THE JOURNAL
of the American Medical Association
Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees
VOL. 151, NO. 17 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS APRIL 25, 1953
COPYRIGHT, 1953, BY AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INFECTIOUS NEURONITIS, PRESENT CONCEPTS OF ETIOLOGY AND TREATMENT

Karl O. Von Hagen, M.D.
and
Robert N. Baker, M.D., Los Angeles

Since 1916 when Guillain, Barré, and Strohl [1] first described a rapidly progressive motor and sensory polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytological dissociation in the spinal fluid, numerous articles concerning this syndrome have appeared in the literature. It has been given various terms, including polyradiculoneuritis, myeloradiculitis, polyneuritis with facial diplegia, infectious polyneuritis, Guillain-Barré syndrome, and neuronitis. The last term was first mentioned by Mills in 1898 and reintroduced in 1919 by Foster Kennedy.[2] At that time, Kennedy reported four cases that presented unmistakable evidence of involvement of the spinal roots and the central nervous system, which he felt could be differentiated from other polyneuritides. We are inclined to agree with Kennedy and feel that the terms infectious neuronitis or Guillain-Barré syndrome are preferable in the designation of this condition.

The cause of neuronitis is not known. It has been attributed to a toxic or infectious agent, either bacterial or viral. Nutritional deficiency has been frequently mentioned as a cause, and, in recent years, some type of sensitivity or allergy has been suspect. All attempts to identify an infectious agent have been unsuccessful, though recently Bergamasso and Bottiglioni stated that they have cultural evidence suggesting that the Guillain-Barré syndrome is due to a neurotropic virus. The introduction of dimercaprol (2,3-dimercaptopropanol [BAL]) in the treatment of arsenical intoxication and the demonstration that its effect was probably due to the fact that it restored enzymatic equilibrium led to the concept that various neuropathies might be due to a disturbance of enzyme metabolism of the neurons. Peters and his associates showed that lewisite poisoned the pyruvate-oxidase system and that its action was due to its avidity for the sulfhydril groups of proteins in the enzymes that were essential to biological oxidation and reduction. It should be pointed out that many other enzyme systems occur in which the coenzymes contain members of the vitamin B complex and that the specific proteins to which these are attached may also contain the sulfhydril group. Thus inhibition of the pyruvate-oxydase system can be caused either by interference with the protein component of the system or by a disturbance of a coenzyme essential for pyruvate oxidation.

Joiner and his co-workers [3] reported on 16 hospital patients with polyneuritis and/or myelopathy who showed abnormal rise in blood pyruvate levels after glucose administration, indicating inhibition of this enzyme system. Thirteen of these patients with impaired pyruvate tolerance were given 100 mg. of thiamine daily for two weeks; six showed improvement in pyruvate metabolism. In these six patients, impaired pyruvate metabolism was attributed to defective intake or absorption of thiamine. A seventh patient showed clinical improvement without definite change in pyruvate metabolism after thiamine therapy. A course of dimercaprol was given to the remaining six who had failed to show any response either biochemically or clinically and to one of the original 16 who had been given thiamine before he was hospitalized. In two of these patients, clinical improvement coincided with return of the pyruvate level to normal; in a third, clinical and biochemical improvement followed the administration of dimercaprol but was not attributed to it. The other four showed no changes. On the basis of this evidence and the fact that

From the Department of Medicine (Neurology and Psychiatry), School of Medicine, University of Southern California.
Read before the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases at the 101st Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June 12, 1952.
1. Guillain, G.; Barré, J. A., and Strohl, A.: Sur un syndrome de radiculonévrite avec hyperalbuminose du liquide céphalo-rachidien sans réaction cellulaire: Remarques sur les caractères cliniques et graphiques des réflexes tendineux, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **40**: 1462, 1916.
2. Kennedy, F.: Infective Neuronitis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **2**: 621 (Dec.) 1919.
3. Joiner, C. L.; McArdle, B., and Thompson, R. H. S.: Blood Pyruvate Estimations in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Polyneuritis, Brain **73**: 431 (Dec.) 1950.

dimercaprol has been reported as benefiting various polyneuritides,[4] it seems reasonable to suggest that neuronitis as well as polyneuritis may be due to a disturbance of enzyme systems of the neurons. It is suggested that this enzyme disturbance may be due to a toxic or allergic reaction, and, therefore, that neuronitis is not a specific disease but a symptom-complex that may have various causes. This idea is supported by the fact that the Guillain-Barré syndrome has been reported in connection with infectious mononucleosis, diphtheria, porphyria, after various infections, and after vaccination for smallpox and Japanese B encephalitis, and with tetanus toxoid.

The condition generally develops a few days to weeks after a mild infection. There first appear paresthesias and pains in the extremities, usually the lower ones, with rapid appearance of motor weakness that may be more marked proximally and may first be manifest in the upper extremities. Facial paralysis, either unilateral or bilateral, may appear at any time. Occasionally, this is the first sign of motor involvement. Spinal cord symptoms, including sphincter disturbances, are found especially in severe cases. Sensory changes may be present but are not marked. Tendon reflexes are diminished or absent, and there may be pathological toe signs. There is nerve trunk tenderness. Fever is usually not present. Spinal fluid examination shows clear fluid (rarely xanthochromic) under normal pressure. Typically, there is definite elevation in total protein without a proportionate increase in cells. Recovery is the rule, unless respiratory paralysis develops. Guillain in 1936 maintained that all patients should recover. In 1937, according to Hand and Rudoy, he (Guillain) "revoked his opinion of a year before without reservation." That the prognosis is often grave is now generally accepted. Forster, Brown, and Merritt [5] report a mortality rate of 42% in 26 cases; Roseman and Aring [6] report 18.8% in 16 cases; and Gilpin, Moersch, and Kernohan report 14% in 35 cases.

Pathological changes are most marked in the peripheral and cranial nerves. The primary and most characteristic feature, according to Scheinker,[7] is the pronounced swelling of the nerve fibers in the spinal roots and spinal cord tracts and swelling of the cranial and peripheral nerves. The sudden increase in bulk of most of the spinal roots, caused by a tremendous swelling of the axons, leads to narrowing and finally to obliteration of the perineural spaces. The mechanical constriction of the strangulated radicular trunks may result in sudden loss of function. The plugging of the perineural spaces blocks absorption of spinal fluid along these channels and results in the trapping and stagnation of the spinal fluid, with a consequent increase in total protein.

Forster, Brown, and Merritt [5] state that the chief pathological change is degeneration of the peripheral nerves, with slight changes in the axis cylinders. Inflammatory reactions in the nerves may or may not be present. The central nervous system is not affected to any appreciable extent, except for swelling and chromatolysis (axonal reaction) of the motor cells in the medulla and ventral horns of the spinal cord. Haymaker and Kernohan [8] are in accord with this. Lowenberg and Foster,[9] however, feel that the condition is characterized by "primary degeneration of the myelin in the peripheral nerves, spinal ganglia, cord, and brain stem." They state, "the equally severe involvement of efferent and afferent pathways and the disregard for synapses exclude the possibility of secondary degeneration within the central nervous system arising from primary disease of the peripheral nerves."

Treatment, influenced by changing concepts as to etiology, has varied considerably. Since the condition tends to be self-limiting, it is difficult to evaluate the effects of any type of therapy. In recent years, treatment has been largely palliative; special attention has been devoted to the prevention of respiratory and other complications. Straus and Rabiner and more recently Rabiner, Rosenberg, and Freedman have recommended typhoid vaccine therapy. Various elements of the vitamin B complex have generally been administered. Nielsen,[4a] Creaturo,[4b] and Furmanski have reported favorable results from the use of dimercaprol. Stillman and Ganong report one case in which corticotropin (ACTH) at first seemed to be effective for 15 days. The patient then relapsed, was given cortisone, and recovered. They used these preparations on the theory expressed by Thorn that adrenocorticotrophic hormones interfere with allergic reactions, though Thorn also states that an excess of the same drugs plays a role in the inactivation of the sulfhydril groups. On the basis of our experience, we feel that the best results are obtained by the use of vitamin B and dimercaprol and, in those cases in which respiratory and swallowing difficulty develops, by the prompt use of the respirator, usually in conjunction with tracheotomy.

Twenty-three patients, who have been observed in the past three years, are reported in this paper. Eight required respirator care. There were two deaths, both in patients who had respiratory difficulty. In one instance, no respirator was available; in the other, death resulted from technical difficulties and might otherwise have been avoided. The results obtained in these patients do not differ materially from those reported in the literature, except that the mortality has been markedly reduced in those requiring respirator care. The salient features in each of the 23 cases follow.

4. (a) Nielsen, J. M.: Treatment of Neuronitis with BAL, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **15**: 61 (June) 1950. (b) Creaturo, N. E.: Infectious Mononucleosis and Polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré Syndrome): Report of Case of Facial Diplegia Treated with 2,3 Dimercaptopropanol (BAL), J. A. M. A. **143**: 234 (May 20) 1950.

5. Forster, F. M.; Brown, M., and Merritt, H. H.: Polyneuritis with Facial Diplegia: Clinical Study, New England J. Med. **225**: 51 (July 10) 1941.

6. Roseman, E., and Aring, C. D.: Infectious Polyneuritis, Infectious Neuronitis, Acute Polyneuritis with Facial Diplegia, Guillain-Barré Syndrome, Landry's Paralysis, etc., Medicine **20**: 463 (Dec.) 1941.

7. Scheinker, I. M.: Pathology and Pathogenesis of Infectious Polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré Syndrome), J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. **8**: 184 (April) 1949.

8. Haymaker, W., and Kernohan, J. W.: The Landry-Guillain-Barré Syndrome: Clinicopathologic Report of 50 Fatal Cases and Critique of Literature, Medicine **28**: 59 (Feb.) 1949.

9. Lowenberg, K., and Foster, D. B.: Polyradiculoneuritis with Albuminocytologic Dissociation: Pathoanatomic Report of 3 Cases, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **53**: 185 (March) 1945.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—Numbness and tingling developed in the hands and feet of a 34-year-old cement worker. There were no antecedent respiratory or gastrointestinal symptoms. Paresthesias had extended to his legs and arms by the fourth day, and weakness of the extremities was noted. By the sixth day, he could not walk, and facial weakness appeared. There were no sphincter disturbances. Examination revealed an alert, cooperative patient in no acute distress. His temperature was normal. He was unable to either close his eyelid or retract his mouth on the right, but there were no other cranial nerve abnormalities. Mild nuchal rigidity and paravertebral muscle spasm were present. There was poor respiratory control, and force of cough was diminished. Respiratory exchanges seemed adequate. There was severe weakness of all extremities that was marked more proximally in the upper extremities and more distally in the lower. Tendon reflexes were hypoactive. No superficial reflexes or pathological toe signs were elicited. Sensation was intact. The spinal fluid was clear and colorless; the initial pressure 240 mm. of water; lymphocytes 6 per cubic millimeter; and total protein 257 mg. per 100 cc.

On the 11th and 12th days, 250 mg. of dimercaprol was administered every six hours, but weakness increased until the patient was unable to turn in bed or to lift his hands from his sides. On the 16th day, dimercaprol therapy was reinstituted and continued (250 mg. every 12 hours) for one week. Improvement was gradual, but by the ninth week the patient could walk with assistance. Twelve weeks after onset of the illness, he returned to his regular work. When last contacted, two years later, there were no residual effects of his illness.

CASE 2.—This 41-year-old waiter had no initial respiratory or gastrointestinal symptoms. While at work, numbness and weakness of his left face developed, and he could not close his left eye. A few hours later, his legs and arms felt weak, and he experienced numbness and "shooting" pains in his knees, thighs, and shoulders. The next day, weakness developed on the right side of the face and the generalized weakness increased. The shooting pains persisted, and numbness and tingling of the feet and hands developed. After one week, he was unable to walk. About one month later, it was noticed that the muscles in his arms and legs, especially his thighs, were twitching.

Examination showed bilateral facial weakness and paresis of all extremities, which was more marked proximally. Tendon and superficial reflexes were absent. Response to plantar stimulation was normal. There was nerve trunk tenderness but no significant sensory deficit. Sphincter control was normal. Spinal fluid was clear and xanthochromic, with normal dynamics, 2 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 179 mg. per 100 cc., and negative serologic tests. An electromyogram revealed diffuse and severe lower motor neuron damage in all extremities and in the face.

Pain was so severe that narcotics were required. By the end of four months, muscular atrophy and fasciculation in the extremities were marked. At this time, the patient was given a 10 day course of dimercaprol in conjunction with large amounts of vitamins. No significant objective improvement resulted, although the patient felt considerably better. He later became ambulatory but required canes. After 18 months, mild weakness of the face and extremities persisted, but he was fully ambulatory and able to work.

CASE 3.—The illness of this 59-year-old housewife began with anorexia, malaise, sore throat, fever, and chills, for which she was given penicillin, aureomycin, and chloramphenicol. Four weeks later, as she was recovering from these symptoms, weakness appeared on the right side of the face. Three days later, mild weakness of the extremities was noted, which was most apparent in walking. She was unable to urinate. Physical examination revealed several abnormalities. The retinal veins were engorged, and the optic disk margins were blurred. There was bilateral facial weakness, which was severer on the right. Minimal nuchal rigidity was present. Weakness of the extremities was slight. Biceps, triceps, and ankle jerks were diminished; knee jerks were active. Superficial reflexes were absent. Babinski and Chaddock signs were elicited bilaterally. There was no sensory deficit, but there was mild aching of the calf and thigh muscles. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 6 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 100 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyographic study was not done. After two weeks with no specific treatment, the patient improved rapidly and completely recovered after three months.

CASE 4.—Constipation and "nervousness" were chronic problems to this 25-year-old woman. After a two day period of nausea, vomiting, feverishness, and malaise, she noticed extreme weakness of her legs that was associated with numbness and aching. By the end of the week, she could no longer walk unassisted, her upper extremities became weak, and the aching muscular pain in her legs and back became severe. Examination on the 11th day of illness revealed an alert, well-oriented, cooperative, but apprehensive young woman in acute distress.

There was an inconstant diplopia on left lateral gaze. The other cranial nerves were intact. Moderate nuchal rigidity and paravertebral spasm were present. Weakness was generalized, but was more marked in the lower extremities. Tendon reflexes were hypoactive. Superficial reflexes were absent. Babinski's sign was elicited bilaterally. There were nerve trunk and muscle tenderness in the lower extremities, slight hypesthesia distally, and hyperesthesia over the upper thighs and buttocks. There was some difficulty in urination. The spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 1 lymphocyte per cubic millimeter, total protein 270 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. Treatment consisted of vitamins, sedation for anxiety and restlessness, codeine for leg and back pains, and psychotherapy. At the end of two months, the patient was fully ambulatory and was discharged from the hospital much improved.

CASE 5.—One month after symptoms of coryza, sore throat, and brassy cough, this 57-year-old man noted a burning sensation over his knees and thighs. Three days later his legs felt weak and ached on exertion. By the 10th day, numbness, which had begun in the toes, spread upward to the level of the umbilicus. The weakness became more marked, and the patient could no longer urinate. The cranial nerves were intact. There were no meningeal signs. His strength appeared normal in the upper extremities. Muscles of the lower extremities showed moderate weakness. Tendon reflexes were normal in both of the upper extremities and in the left lower extremity but hyperactive in the right knee and ankle. Superficial reflexes were absent. Babinski's sign was elicited bilaterally. There was a zone of hyperesthesia from the 10th to 12th dorsal segment. Above this zone, sensation was normal, and below it pain, touch, and vibratory perception were diminished. Catheterization was required because of urinary retention. Spinal fluid was clear and xanthrochromic, with normal dynamics, 3 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 51 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities.

The patient was given 500 mg. of aureomycin every six hours for two weeks and large amounts of thiamine, niacin, and brewers' yeast. After 24 hours, he was able to void and urinary residuals were small. In the next few days, improvement was marked. Four weeks after onset of the condition, he had only mild weakness and numbness. After three months, slight residual weakness and numbness of toes persisted.

CASE 6.—Three weeks after the development of upper respiratory symptoms including malaise, anorexia, and sore throat, this 74-year-old woman noted difficulty in walking, numbness of her feet, and urinary retention. Examination revealed an alert, well-oriented, cooperative, but anxious and suggestible elderly woman. Her blood pressure was 210 systolic and 110 diastolic, and her pulse was 92. Her heart was slightly enlarged and showed an apical systolic murmur. Her tongue was red and "avitaminotic." No cranial nerve abnormalities or meningeal signs were found. Initially, the generalized weakness was thought to be hysterical in origin, because there was a marked variation in performance and because a full range of movement was present. Tendon reflexes were absent. Ab-

dominal reflexes were hypoactive. Babinski's sign was positive bilaterally. There was nerve trunk tenderness. Vibration sense was absent below the knees. Position sense was absent in the toes. Urinary retention necessitated catheterization. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, no lymphocytes, total protein 139 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. Two weeks after onset of weakness, gradual improvement was observed. At the end of three months, the patient was able to walk with assistance.

Case 7.—One week after a short episode of malaise, headache, mild diarrhea, and feverishness, this 40-year-old man had difficulty in rising, standing, and walking. His hands and feet became numb, and weakness rapidly increased until he could not get out of bed. He was cared for at home, but, after three weeks, nuchal rigidity was noted, and he was admitted to the hospital. Examination revealed an alert, cooperative man in no distress. The cranial nerves showed no abnormalities. There was slight nuchal rigidity, moderate hamstring, and paravertebral muscle spasm. The muscles of all the extremities and of the neck were very weak. Tendon and superficial reflexes were normal. No unusual plantar responses were elicited. There were no sphincter disturbances. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 5 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 145 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. Treatment consisted of supportive vitamin therapy and continued bed rest. After two days, improvement began. By the end of three weeks the patient was fully recovered functionally and returned to work six weeks after onset of weakness.

Case 8.—Four days after the beginning of nasal congestion, coryza, and sore throat, this 57-year-old man experienced difficulty in standing and walking and had aching in his thigh muscles. The weakness of his lower extremities became severe, and he required assistance in walking. Because of a concomitant personality disorder, a diagnosis of hysteria was made. Ten days after weakness was noticed, he was unable to walk, had difficulty urinating, and was constipated. He was alert, well oriented, and cooperative. His blood pressure was 150 systolic and 90 diastolic. No cranial nerve abnormalities or meningeal signs were found. Strength in the upper extremities was good, but there was moderately severe weakness of all muscle groups in the lower extremities. Tendon reflexes were normal in the upper extremities and absent in the lower extremities. Superficial reflexes were intact. No abnormal plantar responses were elicited. There was nerve trunk tenderness in the legs. He experienced difficulty in urinating, but urinary residual was not determined. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 12 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, and total protein 129 mg. per 100 cc. A spinal Wassermann reaction was not reported; blood Wassermann was positive. Roentgenograms of the pelvis, lumbosacral spine, and chest revealed nothing abnormal. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in the lower but not in the upper extremities. Without special therapy, the patient's strength improved, his knee jerks returned, and he became ambulatory. He subsequently received 10 million units of penicillin for syphilis. Prostatic studies did not demonstrate carcinoma. By the end of three months, recovery was complete.

Case 9.—Numbness and tingling developed in the fingers of a 65-year-old man with poorly controlled diabetes. Four days later, these paresthesias developed in his feet, and he noted weakness in his legs. After 10 days, there was marked muscle weakness in all extremities. There were no sphincter disturbances. Physical examination revealed a blood pressure of 160 systolic and 80 diastolic but otherwise normal. Neurological examination showed no cranial nerve abnormalities and no meningeal signs. The right grip was slightly stronger than the left. No deep or superficial reflexes were elicited. Plantar responses were normal. Two-point discrimination was impaired in the fingers. Touch perception was diminished in the feet and distal third of the legs. Nerve trunk tenderness was present in the legs. Sphincters were intact. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 2 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 184 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. Treatment was begun on the 10th day of the patient's illness and included administration of thiamine, vitamin B_{12}, and crude liver extract. Dimercaprol was given in amounts of 150 mg. every six hours for seven days. His course continued downhill until, after 10 days more, he was severely paralyzed, then his strength gradually improved. After six months, bilateral foot drop and weakness of the legs and hands persisted. His recovery was incomplete.

Case 10.—Two days after the extraction of three carious teeth, a 46-year-old woman noticed numbness and tingling of her hands that was followed shortly by marked bilateral weakness of grip and numbness of her lower extremities. Shortly thereafter, her legs became weak, and, within a few hours, she could no longer walk. Her hips and shoulders became painful. Examination revealed an alert, well-oriented, cooperative woman who was suggestible and very tense but in no acute distress. There was slight enlargement of her thyroid gland. No cranial nerve abnormalities and no meningeal signs were detected. At first, objective weakness was minimal, but after 12 days it became severe. By this time, bilateral facial weakness and respiratory difficulty had developed. The tendon reflexes were hypoactive in the upper and inconstant in the lower extremities. Superficial reflexes were absent. No abnormal plantar responses were elicited. Sensation was intact, except for nerve trunk and muscle tenderness. There was no sphincter disturbance. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 3 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 360 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction.

Beginning on the 12th day, dimercaprol was given in amounts of 200 mg. three times daily for three days and then daily for two weeks. Vitamins and crude liver extract were also administered. The patient gradually recovered her strength until, at the end of two months, she could walk with assistance, had a good grip with both hands, and there was no evidence of facial weakness. Paresthesias of the feet persisted, and, 14 months after onset, there was still slight residual weakness.

Case 11.—In a 27-year-old alcoholic man, initial symptoms of nausea, vomiting, malaise, muscular aching, and low back pain were followed in three days by generalized weakness, which was most noticeable in the lower extremities. In seven days, this weakness progressed until he could not walk or get out of bed. There were no paresthesias or other difficulties. Examination revealed an alert, cooperative, tense, poorly nourished man with no significant physical abnormalities. There were no cranial nerve abnormalities or meningeal signs. Weakness was present in all extremities but was severest in the thigh muscles. Tendon reflexes were normal in the upper and hypoactive in the lower extremities. No abnormal toe signs were elicited. Calf tenderness was bilateral. No sensory deficits were detected. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 23 lymphocytes and 1 neutrophil per cubic millimeter, total protein 200 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities.

After four days of intensive vitamin therapy, the weakness continued to increase. Dimercaprol was administered in doses of 200 mg. every six hours for two weeks. At the end of the second week, definite improvement was observed, and the patient gradually became ambulatory. After five weeks, he was discharged from the hospital with mild, persistent weakness and unsteadiness of gait, but he was markedly improved.

Case 12.—Numbness and tingling of hands and feet developed insidiously in a 53-year-old man. These developments were followed shortly by an unsteady gait and gradually by progressive weakness of the lower extremities. By the end of three weeks, he was unable to walk unassisted and his grip was weak bilaterally. Examination revealed an alert, suggestible, moderately uncooperative, malnourished man in no distress. His general physical condition was not remarkable. His pupils were small and unequal, the left pupil was larger than right, and they both reacted slowly to light and to convergence test. His face was mask-like, and his facial movements were weak.

Gag reflex was hypoactive. There were no other cranial nerve abnormalities and no meningeal signs. All movements of the extremities were very weak. Tendon reflexes were absent throughout. Superficial reflexes were normal. There were no abnormal plantar responses. Hyperesthesia of feet and nerve trunk and muscle tenderness were marked. There was slight hypalgesia of the hands and feet. Sphincters were normal. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 1 lymphocyte per cubic millimeter, total protein 87 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated moderately severe lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. After four days of intensive vitamin therapy, 200 mg. of dimercaprol every six hours was given for one week. By the end of this period, the patient began to ambulate with assistance; subsequent improvement was gradual. When seen five months after onset, he was able to walk fairly well but showed residual weakness of the thighs and arms.

CASE 13.—The patient was a 39-year-old woman. Six weeks after a mild upper respiratory illness, numbness developed in her fingertips. Over a 24 hour period, the numbness spread upward to elbow, neck, face, and tongue. Slight weakness was noted in the upper extremities. The next day, similar paresthesias and weakness began in her toes and ascended to her thighs and lower trunk. By the 12th day, her grip was very weak, and her legs would not support her weight. Also, difficulty in swallowing was noted for the first time. Since she did not appear in great distress, her husband felt that she was malingering. His opinion led to marked emotional disturbances in the patient. Examination showed an alert, cooperative, apprehensive, tense woman in no acute distress. She could not close her eyes or grimace. The sternomastoid muscles were weak bilaterally. The remaining cranial nerves were intact, and no meningeal signs were elicited. There was severe weakness of all extremities. Superficial reflexes were absent. Plantar responses were normal. Mild hypalgesia of the hands and feet and moderate tenderness of the leg and thigh muscles were found. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 28 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 300 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. Despite intensive vitamin therapy, by the end of five weeks there had been no appreciable improvement. Dimercaprol was administered in doses of 100 mg. daily for two weeks. After one week, definite improvement was noted, and, at the end of two weeks, the patient was able to walk without assistance. Three months after onset of numbness, she was well.

CASE 14.—While at a football game, this 29-year-old woman became chilled, and nasal congestion, sneezing, coryza, and general malaise, but no fever, developed. Two days later, she awoke with marked weakness of both legs. By the fourth day, she was unable to walk and had a mild suboccipital headache. Weakness of her arms and lips and slight difficulty in swallowing was noted. Examination revealed a listless, withdrawn, disinterested, but fairly cooperative woman lying quietly in bed in no distress. There was bilateral facial weakness and moderate dysphagia. Slight nuchal rigidity and paravertebral and hamstring spasm were noted. There was severe weakness of all extremities, which was more marked distally. No tendon or superficial reflexes and no plantar responses were elicited. There was pronounced nerve trunk and muscle tenderness but no sensory deficits. Evidence of diaphragmatic weakness appeared, and vital capacity was reduced to 1,450 cc. Sphincters were intact. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, no lymphocytes, total protein 130 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. One week after onset of the illness, 120 mg. of dimercaprol was given every six hours for three days; then the same amount was given every 12 hours for 10 days. The first evidence of improvement was noted one week later. Six weeks after onset, the patient could walk with assistance and could close her eyelids completely. After eight weeks, she was nearly completely recovered.

CASE 15.—Eight days after symptoms of a "head cold," severe nausea and vomiting suddenly developed in a 57-year-old bartender and persisted for 24 hours. He then noticed a numbness of his feet that spread through all his extremities and became associated with generalized weakness. Eleven days after onset of the paresthesias, difficulty in swallowing and pain across the lower anterior chest, which was associated with effort breathing, developed. Bilateral facial weakness appeared and was followed by slurred speech, diplopia, and severe respiratory embarrassment. Examination revealed an apprehensive, restless, moderately cyanotic, extremely weak, but cooperative white man with rapid, shallow respirations. His rectal temperature was 100 F, pulse 104, and respiration 32. His vital capacity was 600 cc. Weakness of the extraocular muscles (unspecified), weakness of the masseters bilaterally, and inability to wrinkle the forehead, close the eyelids, and purse the lips were observed. He was unable to swallow or to clear away throat secretions and could only whisper weakly. He was unable to raise his head from the pillow. The neck muscles were flaccid, but there was hamstring spasm. Movements of the arms and hands were very weak. There was only slight ankle and toe movement. There were no tendon or superficial reflexes and no plantar responses. Sensation was intact. Urinary retention was present. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 2 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 320 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. A tracheotomy was performed, and the patient was placed in a respirator with both positive and negative pressure. Initially, 450 mg. of dimercaprol was administered and followed by 300 mg. of the drug every four hours for two days and then 225 mg. every six hours for four days. Despite a stormy course, the patient was able to swallow and to close his eyes weakly after one week in the respirator. His vital capacity, facial movements, swallowing, speech, and the strength of his extremities gradually improved. After six weeks, he no longer required a respirator, and, after nine weeks, he was able to walk with assistance. Three months after onset, he could walk unassisted but still had considerable weakness of the extremities.

CASE 16.—The initial symptoms in this 54-year-old woman were sore throat, coryza, malaise, nausea, vomiting, and mild diarrhea. These symptoms subsided after four days, but, after eight days, her temperature rose to 100.4 F and diplopia, ptosis, and weakness of lower extremities developed. By the 12th day, she had difficulty swallowing, breathing, and moving her upper extremities, in addition to numbness of her hands and pain in her calves. Examination at that time showed a confused, apprehensive, somewhat irrational, dyspneic, mildly cyanotic woman who appeared critically ill. Her temperature was 97 F, pulse 96, and respirations 30. Bilateral ophthalmoplegia with ptosis, weak jaw movements, bilateral facial and palatal weakness, dysphagia with pooling of pharyngeal secretions, poor gag reflex, and weak phonation were noted. There was poor diaphragmatic power, and the intercostal and accessory muscles were weak. The muscles of all the extremities were very weak, although motion was possible in the toes, ankles, fingers, and wrists. Tendon reflexes were hypoactive throughout. Superficial reflexes were absent. Babinski's sign was elicited on the left side. Calf tenderness was marked, but there were no sensory deficits. Sphincters were intact. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 7 lymphocytes and 1 polymorphonuclear leukocyte per cubic millimeter, total protein 94 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram showed diffuse lower motor neuron damage.

Treatment included tracheotomy, use of a respirator with continuous oxygen and suction, Levin tube feedings, and administration of large doses of vitamins, and 250 mg. of dimercaprol every six hours for 10 days. After 10 days, the respirator was no longer required continuously, and oral feedings were possible. After two weeks, use of the respirator and tracheotomy was discontinued. After three weeks in the hospital, the patient was ambulatory with assistance and was discharged. Two months after onset of the illness, she walked well without assistance. The only residual effects were mild persistent diplopia and a slight ptosis of the right eyelid.

CASE 17.—Two months after a "head cold" and a severe exacerbation of asthma, numbness and weakness of legs and hands developed in this 55-year-old male alcoholic. Over a 12 hour period, the numbness and weakness progressed until he could not arise or turn in bed. He had aching pains in his legs and arms and was unable to void. Ten days later increasing respiratory distress and difficulty in swallowing necessitated hospitalization. Examination showed an alert, cooperative man with rapid, shallow respirations who was in moderate distress. His right pupil was small but reacted to light. There was slight limitation of upward and right lateral conjugate eye movements, as well as bilateral facial weakness and slight dysphagia. Diaphragmatic, intercostal, and accessory respiratory movements were very weak. Vital capacity was 550 cc. and amount of tidal air 350 cc. The lower extremities were severely paretic, more so on the right than on the left side. There was only slight weakness in the upper extremities. Tendon reflexes were absent except for normal biceps action bilaterally. Abdominal and cremasteric reflexes were present. No plantar signs were elicited. An indwelling catheter was required. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 4 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 200 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. A roentgenogram of the chest showed an infiltrate at the right lung base consistent with pneumonitis. Treatment included management in a respirator and administration of 100 mg. of dimercaprol twice daily for two weeks, vitamins, and fluids intravenously. After three weeks in the respirator, the patient was able to remain out of it for several hours without difficulty. After five weeks, use of the respirator was entirely discontinued. The patient was discharged from the hospital shortly thereafter and, after 10 weeks, residual effects were minimal.

CASE 18.—Three weeks prior to the onset of weakness, this 31-year-old man had an upper respiratory infection from which he recovered after a few days. The weakness was associated with numbness, tingling, and "deadness" of fingers and toes. By the third day, he was unable to get out of bed and, subsequently, could not feed himself or turn in bed. By the eighth day, progressive breathing and swallowing difficulty made hospitalization necessary. Examination at that time showed an apprehensive, poorly cooperative man with marked respiratory embarrassment, who appeared critically ill. His temperature was 102 F (rectal), pulse 120, and respirations 28. There was bilateral facial paralysis. He was unable to swallow or clear his pharynx of secretions. He spoke in a coarse whisper and could not lift his head from the pillow. No diaphragmatic movements could be demonstrated and, although the other respiratory muscles were weak, they were active. His vital capacity was 600 cc. and the amount of tidal air 200 cc. All the extremities were paralyzed except for slight movement of the fingers. No tendon reflexes or toe signs could be elicited. There was some vague impairment of sensory reaction to pinprick in the lower extremities. There was urinary retention. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 5 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 94 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction.

Treatment included tracheotomy, use of a respirator with positive as well as negative pressure, intravenous and Levin tube feedings, and administration of 150 mg. of dimercaprol every six hours for five days. The patient was intermittently delirious and febrile for two weeks. After that, his condition improved and he achieved a complete recovery.

CASE 19.—A 27-year-old woman had a severe systemic illness, which was diagnosed as infectious mononucleosis and which was followed by malaise and drowsiness. Five months later facial weakness developed on the right side and was followed in five days by facial weakness on the left. Two weeks later, weakness of the right arm developed, and the patient was sleepy most of the time. She could not raise her head from the pillow, had difficulty swallowing, and regurgitated fluid through her nose. She complained of an unpleasant drawing sensation on her right side. Examination at that time revealed a mild, divergent strabismus when she looked to the right. There was a complete bilateral facial palsy. The soft palate rose poorly on phonation and the gag reflex was absent. Her neck muscles were very weak. There were no meningeal signs. There was severe weakness of the right arm, although finger movements were possible. Tendon reflexes were present but hypoactive in the right upper extremity, and abdominal reflexes were present. Spinal fluid at this time was normal. Two weeks later, an electromyogram showed complex motor units in all lumbosacral segments and fibrillation of denervation in cervical segments. After six weeks, both right extremities were very weak, and, after seven weeks, all extremities were quite weak, and respiratory difficulty developed rapidly. Examination revealed elevation and paralysis of the right diaphragm and bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx. A tracheotomy was performed, and the patient was placed in a respirator. She was severely ill and mildly euphoric. The respirator was required for three months. After five and a half months, she was ambulatory and was discharged with mild residual weakness of the right lower extremity and some generalized weakness. Her recovery was incomplete.

CASE 20.—Nausea, vomiting, anorexia, and malaise in a 29-year-old woman were followed, after three days, by paresthesias and severe weakness of all extremities. Bilateral facial weakness appeared at the end of one week. After two weeks, there was rapid onset of dysphagia and severe respiratory weakness. Other than bilateral facial weakness, there were no cranial nerve abnormalities. There were no meningeal signs. There was profound weakness of all extremities, but the sphincters were intact. All tendon reflexes were absent, but abdominal reflexes and plantar responses were normal. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 2 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 209 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. Treatment included tracheotomy, use of a respirator, and administration of 150 mg. of dimercaprol twice daily for two days and then 100 mg. twice daily for two weeks. The tracheotomy and respirator were required for six weeks, after which the patient's improvement was rapid. Her recovery was complete after three months.

CASE 21.—Four weeks before appearance of weakness, abdominal distress, nausea, and vomiting developed in this 68-year-old woman. She recovered from this, but, 10 days before onset of weakness, shortness of breath, a productive cough, and pleural effusion developed. Severe numbness and prickling sensations over hands and feet were followed by quadriplegia that gradually progressed over a four week period. During the fifth week, there was a rapid development of a severe respiratory weakness and urinary incontinence. Examination at that time revealed no cranial nerve abnormalities or meningeal signs. Only slight movement of fingers and toes was possible. No tendon or superficial reflexes and no plantar responses could be obtained. There was mild hypalgesia, distal to wrist and knees, and marked calf tenderness. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, 3 lymphocytes per cubic millimeter, total protein 113 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. During the first month of her illness, this patient received daily an average of 30 μg of vitamin B_{12}. At the end of this time, 200 mg. of dimercaprol was given every six hours for 10 days. Despite the use of this drug, symptoms progressed, and, at the end of five weeks, a respirator was required. The patient was severely ill and was delirious part of the time. Return of respiratory function was gradual, and the patient required the respirator for five weeks. Her recovery was then rapid, and she was able to walk with assistance three months after onset. After five months, the only residual effects were mild weakness and numbness of the lower extremities.

CASE 22.—The first symptoms of illness in this 57-year-old woman were tingling and weakness of her upper and later her lower extremities. These symptoms progressed gradually over a three month period. The progression was more rapid during the last two weeks of this three month period, and difficulty in speaking, swallowing, and breathing developed the day before the patient was admitted to the hospital. There was facial weakness on the right side, dysphagia, dysphonia, and weakness of the neck muscles. The tongue deviated to the left

V 19

on protrusion. There were no meningeal signs. Weakness was marked in all extremities but was greater on the right side. No tendon reflexes or pathological toe signs were elicited. Calf tenderness, but no other sensory abnormality, was demonstrated. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, no cells, total protein 200 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. An electromyogram demonstrated diffuse lower motor neuron damage in all extremities. Levin tube feedings were required, and vitamins and crude liver were administered. Ten days after the patient was admitted, her temperature was 101 F, and there were moist rales in both lungs. On the 12th day, she vomited and aspirated some of the vomitus; severe cyanosis ensued. Respirations were inadequate subsequently, but a respirator was not available. The patient died of severe pneumonia three days later.

CASE 23.—For two months prior to onset of weakness, this 34-year-old man had been drinking excessively and had had a chronic cough and intermittent "head cold." He first noted unsteadiness of gait, numbness, and tingling of his feet. During the following week, there developed severe quadriparesis, mild facial weakness on the left side, difficulty in swallowing, speaking, and breathing, and paresthesias of hands and feet. Examination revealed an alert, cooperative, somewhat apprehensive man in no distress. His temperature was 100 F (rectal), pulse 120, and respirations 24. His blood pressure was 155 systolic and 110 diastolic. The left facial muscles were weak. His voice was muffled and had a nasal quality. There was dysphagia with inability to clear secretions from pharynx. He could not lift his head from the pillow, and his tongue deviated slightly to the left. Respiratory movements were shallow and weak. The muscles of all extremities were very weak but more so in the lower extremities. No tendon reflexes or plantar responses were elicited. Urinary retention was present. There was hypalgesia over the lower part of the abdomen. Spinal fluid was clear and colorless, with normal dynamics, no cells, total protein 245 mg. per 100 cc., and a negative Wassermann reaction. A tracheotomy was performed, a Levin tube was inserted for feeding, and the patient was placed in a respirator. He was given large amounts of vitamins, as well as 200 mg. of dimercaprol every six hours. After several days during which weakness progressed, his condition stabilized, and slight improvement was noted. After aspiration of vomitus, however, he became cyanotic, profound shock developed and the patient died despite all measures. Autopsy revealed atelectasis of both lower lungs and large amounts of aspirated material.

COMMENT

From the data presented, it seems evident that these cases are representative of those described by Guillain, Barré, and Strohl. It should probably be pointed out that the majority of our patients had some type of antecedent infection or disturbance and in all but one symptoms developed within six weeks. Symptoms were largely combined motor and sensory, but the signs were predominantly motor. There was sphincter disturbance in nine patients, and this appeared to be the result of spinal cord involvement. There was facial paralysis in 14 cases (bilateral in 12) and spinal fluid protein was increased in all instances but one. In this one case, the spinal puncture had been performed early in the illness, and the patient refused another. In general, results of treatment were good. Twelve patients made a complete recovery, nine had residual effects (none of which were severe), and some are still showing improvement.

In one case (case 23), autopsy showed lymphocytic infiltration and some widening of the interstitial spaces in the peripheral nerves. No significant demyelination and no free fat were found. There was softening in the midthoracic region of the spinal cord, and sections through this area were severely frayed and showed marked loosening of the fibrous elements, with much interstitial edema. Only a few nerve cells could be identified. There was no definite demyelination, round cell infiltration, or free fat. Sections through the medulla and low pons, including a section through the seventh nerve, showed only moderate edema. The neuropathologist considered these changes to be consistent with the acute course of infectious neuronitis seen in this case.

With regard to treatment, it is difficult to assess the efficacy of vitamin B or dimercaprol. It would seem that dimercaprol may have a specific effect in some instances, since the patients in cases 10 to 14 seemed to show significant improvement after dimercaprol was administered. Also, all the seriously ill patients, except one who died, received dimercaprol. This could be considered as a factor in the high percentage of recovery obtained here.

There is some indication that avitaminosis may play a part in the development of neuronitis, since in four of our cases there was a history of excessive use of alcohol and in another there was a history of diabetes. The antecedent gastrointestinal disturbance with vomiting noted in six cases, combined here with upper respiratory infection in two and alcoholism in one, has been reported elsewhere [10] and may have induced some degree of vitamin deficiency. Since thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin may act as coenzymes, the above data would support the concept that neuronitis is due to a disturbance of the enzyme system.

The most significant therapeutic fact demonstrated by this study is the value of the respirator in cases in which there is respiratory difficulty.[11] Early in the development of respiratory difficulty there may be no subjective distress. The chief signs are wakefulness, restlessness, fatigue, anxiety, and mental confusion. The patient will use accessory muscles of respiration in the neck and abdomen. Cyanosis is a late stage and should not be allowed to develop. In general, if there is a drop of the vital capacity to 30% of normal, the patient should be placed in a respirator. Tracheotomy, which was used in six of our eight cases, is of value, since it provides an adequate, direct airway and allows satisfactory suction of the lower respiratory tract. It should be used if the patient is unable to clear the oropharynx of secretions by coughing or swallowing, if there is laryngeal obstruction with abductor paralysis, or if there are rapidly progressing signs of bulbar paralysis. With regard to the enzyme system, oxygen is necessary for normal tissue metabolism, and any degree of anoxia due to inadequate ventilation may also contribute to the symptomatology of neuronitis.

We feel that the best therapeutic routine consists of parenteral administration of 50 to 100 mg. of thiamine daily and 1 cc. of crude liver extract three times weekly in combination with dimercaprol, 2.5 mg. per kilogram of body weight every six hours. Administration of vitamins should be continued during the illness, but dosage

10. Chusid, J. G., and Marquardt, G. H.: Acute Infectious Polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré Type), Ann. Int. Med. 23:852 (Nov.) 1945.

11. Austin, E., and others: The Use of a Ventilation Meter in the Evaluation of the Poliomyelitis Patient with Respiratory Difficulty, Phys. Therapy Rev. 32:348 (July) 1952.

should be reduced as the patient improves. Dimercaprol should be given for at least four to six days in moderately severe cases and administration may be discontinued if no improvement is shown. In severe cases, therapy with dimercaprol should probably be continued, sometimes in modified dosage, until the patient has improved materially. It should be discontinued immediately if there is any untoward reaction to the drug. This routine, with the prompt use of tracheotomy and/or the respirator, combined with assiduous nursing care, gives the patient with infectious neuronitis a very good chance for survival even when he has severe bulbar paralysis.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Infectious neuronitis, or Guillain-Barré syndrome, is probably not a disease but a symptom-complex. The main causative factor is not known, but evidence is presented to suggest that it is due to a disturbance of the enzyme systems of the neurons. It is suggested that the administration of dimercaprol in combination with thiamine and crude liver extract is indicated. The prompt and adequate use of the respirator and tracheotomy when indicated will enable the majority of patients with symptoms of bulbar and respiratory paralysis to survive.

2010 Wilshire Blvd. (5) (Dr. Von Hagen).

THE FAMILY AS A RESERVOIR OF CHILDHOOD INFECTIONS

C. Henry Kempe, M.D., San Francisco

All physicians engaged in the general practice of medicine have observed many instances of family outbreaks of infections and have experienced them in their own family groups. Many of these illnesses are virus diseases. They include family outbreaks of a common cold, virus enteritis with vomiting or diarrhea, or both, as well as a large number of nonbacterial respiratory infections that are classified as tracheal bronchitis not caused by bacteria. These virus infections in family outbreaks have certain things in common; they are usually self-limited and devoid of serious complications, and, unfortunately, there is no specific therapy to be recommended.

Not all family infections, however, are caused by viruses. Many are caused by specific pathogenic bacteria, and these present a variety of difficult and puzzling problems of management to the physician and to the family as well. Perhaps the most important of these bacterial pathogens, which are carried back and forth in the family group and in which the family acts as a reservoir of repeated childhood infections, are those caused by beta hemolytic Streptococcus, hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus, pneumococcus, and Hemophilus influenza organisms.

In the past year I have seen 48 family outbreaks of pneumococcic infection in which two or more members of the family were shown to be affected by the same type of pneumococcus. There was a striking variety of types of disease produced by a single pathogen in these family members. Another important factor was the fact that treatment and improvement of a single member did not solve the problem, because reinfection invariably occurred from a "healthy" carrier member in the family. It is clear that the family physician is in a unique position to realize the familial nature of reinfection in these bacterial diseases and to attack the problem by treating the entire family.

The family group represented in figure 1 consisted of five children, the parents, and an uncle. The first patient seen was a 13-month-old boy with otitis media who had a fever of 104 F. His 5-year-old sister also had a fever—of 101 F—and tonsillitis without exudate. The mother who brought these children to our clinic had no complaints. Nose and throat culture of the two children and the mother revealed pneumococcus type 3 in an almost pure culture. Oxytetracycline ("terramycin") therapy was started for the two children and discontinued after four days of treatment, following a very satisfactory clinical response. Nose and throat culture was repeated, and both children had a negative culture. A culture was made for the untreated mother again, and she was still found to be a carrier of pneumococci type 3.

Two weeks later, the 13-month-old boy was seen again with otitis media and fever, and the mother complained of a postnasal drip and sinus pain. She had no fever. She brought the 5-year-old girl, who had been previously treated, as well as her 3-year-old girl who had not previously been seen, and who had a vaginal discharge. Nose and throat culture again revealed type 3 pneumococci in the 13-month-old child. The 3-year-old girl, who had vaginitis, had a pure culture of pneumococcus type 3 in her vaginal discharge. Culture from the previously treated 5-year-old girl was again positive for type 3 pneumococcus in the absence of any disease. On request, the mother brought in the remainder of the family for culture. The uncle, who had complained of a sore throat but had no fever, the father, the mother, a 12-year-old brother, and an 8-year-old girl all carried pneumococci type 3. The father also had pneumococci type 5 in his nose culture. In the 3-year-old girl a mild case of peritonitis developed subsequently, which responded to oxytetracycline therapy. In view of this generalized involvement of the entire family, all were treated, except the father, who refused to take the drug for reasons of his own. Five weeks later, the 13-month-old boy was again seen with a high fever and appeared extremely toxic. His white blood cell count was 35,000, and bacteremia and septicemia were suspected. Blood culture was positive for pneumococcus type 5, which had previously been found in the father's nose and throat culture. Cultures were made again for

From the Division of Pediatrics, University of California School of Medicine.

Read before the California Academy of General Practice, Los Angeles, on Nov. 9, 1952.

the entire family, and, with the exception of the uncle and the 5-year-old girl, all were positive for pneumococcus type 5.

It is most interesting that the pneumococcus organism in this family was able to cause fever, otitis, sinusitis, pharyngitis, bacteremia, vaginitis, and peritonitis—a variety of conditions that might not ordinarily be associated with a single pathogenic organism. In addition to these types of diseases, I have seen pneumococci meningitis, pneumococcic conjunctivitis, and pneumococcic pneumonia in other families.

The hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus, which is a causative organism in a variety of purulent skin infections, has also played havoc in a family group. Because of the increasingly great number of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, therapy and total eradication has become more difficult as time has gone on. Figure 2 shows a family consisting of a newborn baby, mother, father, grandmother, a brother, and a sister who sometimes handled the infant. I am not sure where the infection originated, but it was first manifested by a superficial nipple abscess in the mother and impetigo of the face in the child. A culture of hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus was obtained, and the infant was treated with local therapy. The mother was treated with aureomycin with good response. Shortly after being returned home, the child had seborrhea of the scalp with scaling, which was positive for Staphylococcus aureus. It was noted that the sister who handled the infant had boils on her hand and arm, which also were positive for Staphylococcus aureus. She was not treated and improved spontaneously. The child's skin infection became worse and typical of impetigo of the face. A massive breast abscess requiring penicillin treatment and drainage in the hospital promptly developed in the mother. Staphylococcus

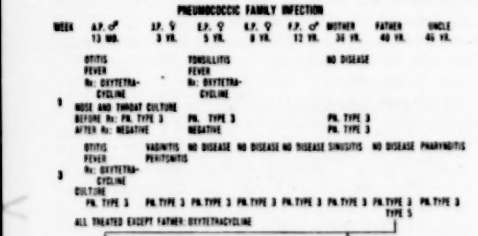


Fig. 1.—Course of infection by pneumococci in one family.

aureus was cultured in both the infant's scaling lesions of the face and the mother's pus. The grandmother, during the mother's hospitalization, had been "burping" the child by holding him against her left cheek, and boils developed on that portion of the face and her left ear—the latter infection being most intractable to penicillin, sulfonamide, and aureomycin therapy. The child was hospitalized for two weeks for intensive aureomycin therapy and improved markedly. The mother improved and was discharged from the hospital, but the sister still had some boils on her hands and arms. The child returned home, seemed to do well for two weeks, and then massive impetigo developed on the face and body. At the same time boils developed on the hand and arms of

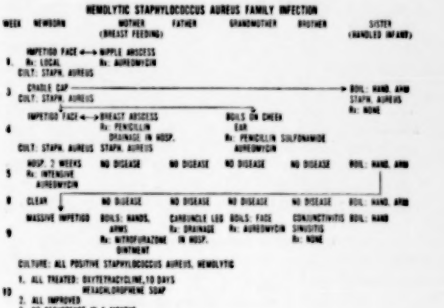


Fig. 2.—Course of infection by Staph. aureus in one family.

the mother, which responded to nitrofurazone (furacin®) ointment. In the father at this time a carbuncle of the leg developed and required drainage in the hospital and a fairly prolonged stay. The grandmother had a flare-up of the boils on her face, requiring aureomycin therapy. Conjunctivitis and sinusitis due to Staphylococcus aureus developed in the brother, for which no treatment was given. The sister still had a boil on her hand. On the 10th week the entire picture, which had previously involved three different physicians, was brought together. In consultation with the others, one of the physicians decided to treat the entire family with the drug that seemed to be most effective as judged by sensitivity tests. Marked improvement resulted when the entire family was treated with hexachlorophene (gamophen®) soap and oxytetracycline for a period of 10 days.

This family had skin infections of all kinds, conjunctivitis, sinusitis, and three hospital admissions requiring a great deal of outlay in time and expense. If this family had had one physician instead of three, they would very likely have done better because earlier treatment of the entire family would undoubtedly have been instituted.

The beta hemolytic Streptococcus is another pathogen that can be harbored in the family and usually causes family reinfections to occur. In the instance shown in figure 3 an 8-year-old girl was seen with fever and tonsillitis. She was given sulfisoxazole (gantrisin®) by mouth, with good clinical response. In her 1-year-old brother otitis media developed, and he was given penicillin for three days. The 12-year-old sister, who had had rheumatic fever at the age of 9 years, began to have fever and cervical adenitis and was given sulfisoxazole. The father had a sore throat without fever and was not treated, while paronychia of the left thumb developed in the maid and was not treated. Nose and throat cultures were done on the entire family a few days later. At that time, all of them had group A beta hemolytic Streptococcus type 12 in the cultures.

Since they were all clinically improved, and before the culture report was received, the family went on vacation. During the early portion of the vacation period the 12-year-old girl experienced reactivation of her rheumatic fever, with arthralgia, gallop rhythm, and high fever. She was hospitalized and given penicillin. One week later the 8-year-old girl again had tonsillitis and fever with arthralgia, and a tentative diagnosis of rheumatic fever was made. She was given penicillin intramuscularly at home. At nine weeks specimens from the entire family were recultured. The 1-year-old boy had a negative culture, probably having had a barely sufficient amount of penicillin. The 4-year-old boy, who never had been sick, was still a carrier of beta streptococci. The 8-year-old girl, having received penicillin intramuscularly for a week, had a negative culture as did the 12-year-old girl, who was then released from

Fig. 3.—Course of infection by beta hemolytic streptococci in one family.

the hospital. The culture from the untreated mother, who previously had been a carrier, had become negative spontaneously. The culture from the father, who had not been treated and who had previously been a carrier, still remained positive. The culture from the maid, who previously had an infected finger and a positive throat culture, had spontaneously become negative. The entire family was treated with penicillin intramuscularly in four doses, 36 hours apart. Cultures after therapy were negative and remained so for a three month period thereafter. Otitis, tonsillitis, adenitis, paronychia, and rheumatic fever were present in this family group, and reinfection from carrier members was a prominent finding.

COMMENT

I have shown examples of the family as a reservoir of bacterial infection of a quite spectacular nature. For each example, there are many cases in which only one or two members are involved, usually in such a way that a given child repeatedly gets infected from an adult carrier. Occasionally the opposite happens. In addition to the three bacterial pathogens that have been described, all the enteric pathogens such as those of the Salmonella and Shigella group, of course, travel in families. There again, eradication of all carriers is essential in the successful management of a case. It will be noted that, with the exception of skin and enteric infections, almost all such family infections are respiratory in nature. It is difficult to say in a given instance whether a respiratory disease is of bacterial or viral etiology without either bacteriological cultures or fairly involved serologic tests. It is obviously not economical in the average case in daily practice to resort to these techniques very frequently. The diagnosis of bacterial versus viral infection frequently rests on clinical judgment, the degree and type of fever, and perhaps the presence of an elevated or a depressed white blood cell count.

It is no wonder that such a family reservoir is so frequently present in childhood infections. The great intimacy of family contact predisposes to repeated and massive exposure of a susceptible family member to a carrier whom he sees, frequently touches, and kisses day in and day out. To physicians in family practice, this subject offers a unique challenge and allows for a fine contribution to family health. There is no doubt that intensive exposure, even in the face of low pathogenicity, is overwhelming in family infections.

The family in figure 3 illustrates the importance of the family reservoir of bacterial infections in illnesses in which repeated infections with the beta Streptococcus are particularly undesirable. These include rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, and nephrosis. Not infrequently, when a child who is getting better in a convalescent home returns to his own family, he is again the victim of reinfection from the original family source. One would not be amiss in checking the family for the presence of beta streptococci before such a child returns to his family.

The family physician is best able to assess the nature of the family as a reservoir of repeated bacterial infections. He alone is able to treat each and every member of the family if he deems it desirable. Besides the cost of antibiotic therapy, such early "family therapy" may save needless illness as well as a good deal of money in the long run. Recognition of the family as a reservoir of bacterial infection is a responsibility of all those dealing with family health.

SUMMARY

In summary, it has been the purpose of this paper to point out the frequency and nature of a number of bacterial infections rampant in a given family. Stress has been placed on the variety of clinical diagnoses one might find, despite the fact that a single pathogen might be causing all disease. Recognition of family infection and treatment of the entire family, including those who are not sick, with the best antibiotics at hand ostensibly offers the best hope for the management and prevention of repeated reinfection from the family source of children who are chronically ill.

V 19

ANALYSIS OF THE VALUE OF CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS

H. J. Corper, M.D., Ph.D., Denver

The unlimited possibilities of chemistry make it likely that eventually a chemical cure for tuberculosis will be found. Many a premature outburst based on empiric or clinical findings will result, however, from improper or "forced" test (screening) methods that lack a scientific basis and show results that cannot be translated directly into fundamentally sound information. Every newly discovered "cure" for tuberculosis [1] has brought its subsequent unsolved problems of dubious scientific value that required laborious experimentation of the kind that exhausts the meager funds allotted to the sincere scientific investigator. Tuberculin therapy of the nineties was announced with the éclat of a new world war and required a half century to fade from use. Moellgaard's gold cyanide therapy is still considered worth while by authors of standing, although Knopf and Amberson early refuted its value. So, too, some of the more recent chemotherapeutic agents for tuberculosis such as chaulmoogra oil, the sulfonamides, glucosulfone (promin®) sulfoxone (diasone®), para-aminosalicylic acid, the semicarbazones (thiomithiozone, amithiozone), and others still find favor with certain clinicians because they believe the old favorable empiric reports and ignore subsequent scientific evidence.[2] It seems that the grasp for the new beclouds for some time the painstakingly gained negative evidence that must follow in the wake of most explosive new empiric discoveries.

In view of the ever increasing number of new chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics used in treatment of tuberculosis, this report cannot possibly be all-encompassing. In addition to the numerous sulfonamides used in the last decade and para-aminosalicylic acid, now available are the streptomycins, including neomycin and oxytetracycline ("terramycin"), the numerous thiosemicarbazones, and the more recent isoniazid compounds, with which it is claimed the patients are "up and dancing" within a short time because they are "cured" by inference. Thus even deserved merit may be beclouded by over-zealous exploitation based on premature enthusiasm resulting from too speedy methods of testing.

An analysis of the value of chemotherapeutic agents in the treatment of tuberculosis must concern three fundamentally important issues: first, an understanding of the tubercle bacillus and how these agents actually affect this micro-organism; second, an understanding of the action of these agents in vivo as well as the action of the tubercle bacilli in vivo; and, third, the ways by which the body can circumvent action or even lead to the assumption by the observer of direct therapeutic action that may not exist. Since only a few chemotherapeutic agents have generally acknowledged therapeutic action in tuberculosis and since understanding of the the mechanism of their in vivo action is still vague, this report is concerned only with some known facts that can be guides in interpretation of the action attainable with these chemotherapeutic agents. In such an analysis it is natural, first, to consider the tubercle bacillus from all possible angles pertinent to the action of a therapeutic agent and, second, to determine criteria for an agent's ability to fulfill the requirements of a cure or *magna sterilisans* (Ehrlich) that appear attainable but which previous agents have completely failed to achieve.

It is well to realize that man has no doubt succeeded in obliterating the tubercle bacillus in vivo (bacteriologically) in exceptional cases, and so there is still hope that this result can be achieved by direct action of a chemical agent. Thus far there is no proof that any agent known to date by itself can eliminate the bacillus within a reasonable time within the body or under well-controlled conditions in active concentrations that are attainable in the body in vitro. It is only necessary to refer to the difficulty of maintaining viable tubercle bacilli in vitro to realize the ease with which the biological properties of the bacilli can be misinterpreted. While keeping bacilli alive in the laboratory for a year was a pronounced accomplishment in the twenties, today records disclose that these bacilli can remain viable for over 30 years in certain mediums [3] and that even dehydrated bacilli can yield new growths after five years. So also new concepts have arisen in regard to the growing of the mammalian tubercle bacilli, and today it is acknowledged that the mammalian bacilli can grow intermittently without apparent detriment and at temperatures well below that of the mammalian body.[4] Even the problem of the nature of virulence of the mammalian tubercle bacilli has only been touched on, without much actual information being accumulated as to the cause of transition, although we are aware that the bacilli can become avirulent within or outside the host.[5]

By means of certain dispersing agents, it has been possible to obtain a claimed speeding of growth of diffuse subsurface liquid cultures of mammalian tubercle bacilli,[6] but it is doubted whether actual multiplication has been speeded and whether the phenomenon is not really one of better visual appreciation due to multiple plants rather than of actually increasing the natural rates of development. It is singularly interesting that the mammalian tubercle bacilli can grow on the simplest synthetic mediums under certain conditions and can utilize in small plants the most complicated organic colloidal body constituents for growth.

Pertinent to this is an experiment on the requirements of the tubercle bacillus for simple inorganic constitu-

From the National Jewish Hospital and the University of Colorado School of Medicine.

Because of lack of space, the bibliographic references have been omitted from THE JOURNAL and will appear only in the author's reprints.

Read before the Section on Pathology and Physiology at the 101st Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June 10, 1952.

ents, on which the literature is rather vague [7] because most of the earlier studies were pursued before purified inorganic chemicals were available. These results are of a study in which a simple synthetic medium (Wong-Weinzirl's) was varied as to salt constituents. The study was an outgrowth of an observation with streptomycin-sensitive and streptomycin-resistant human tubercle bacilli of the same strain that were planted on the synthetic medium. The synthetic medium was free of magnesium sulfate but varying amounts of streptomycin sulfate or streptomycin calcium chloride complex had been added. While the streptomycin sulfate supported good growth, the streptomycin calcium chloride complex failed to do so even with highly resistant bacilli. The results of a relatively short (six weeks at 37 C) growth experiment with added salts is recorded in the table.

Growth of Human Tubercle Bacilli on a Simple Synthetic Nonprotein Medium Free from Magnesium, Calcium, and Sulfate After Six Weeks at 37 C*

Salt Added	Gram per Liter of Salt Added†				
	0	0.001	0.01	0.1	1.0
$MgSO_4$	±	±	+	+++	+++
$MgCl_2$	±	±	±	±	+
Na_2SO_4	±	±	+	++	++
$CaCl_2$	±	±	±	±	±
Streptomycin SO_4‡	±	±	±	++	++
Streptomycin $CaCl_2$‡ complex	±	±	±	±	±

* Wong-Weinzirl's nonprotein synthetic medium consists of monopotassium phosphate (6 gm.), magnesium sulfate (1 gm.), ammonium citrate (5 gm.), sodium carbonate (2 gm.), malic acid (3 gm.), glycerol (50 gm.), ferric ammonium citrate (0.05 gm.), sodium chloride (1 gm.), and 1% dextrose in 1 liter brought to pH 6.8 with ammonium hydroxide. The magnesium sulfate and sodium chloride were omitted from the medium in this study.

† The amount of growth of the bacilli is recorded arbitrarily from 0 representing no growth to +++ representing a good normal surface-covering growth during the time of incubation. Apparent doubtful growth is indicated by ±.

‡ The results recorded with streptomycin are for the same strain of human tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin.

The results recorded in the table make it obvious that retardations in growth of human tubercle bacilli can be tempered by slight modifications in the amount of certain inorganic radicals (for example, the sulfate radical, SO_4), and no doubt the amount of more complex active organic radicals,[8] which can, under certain circumstances of chemical reactions, be inactivated as essentials to growth. Also, magnesium has been noted to stimulate growth appreciably. These facts are pertinent when it is realized that retardant effects are used as criteria of the action of antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in vitro, effects which are greatly obliterated or reduced in the more complex colloid organic mediums such as egg mediums.[9]

During the early experimental periods with streptomycin and with the flood of experimental evidence to indicate its apparent phenomenal action against the mammalian tubercle bacillus, particularly in the highly susceptible guinea pig, it was difficult not to conclude that here was an agent that in itself was destroying the tubercle bacillus in vivo. It definitely and strikingly prolonged life, and so it was concluded by some investigators that it was destroying the tubercle bacilli.[10] Yet in vitro in a neutral phosphate buffer at 37 C, the tubercle bacilli remained alive in contact with 1,000 and 10,000 units of streptomycin (or dihydrostreptomycin) per milliliter for several years, whereas the body concentration following injection rarely exceeds 10 μg (units) per milliliter for any time.[11]

This led to the use of the intravenous (ear vein) lethal infection test,[12] from which it was noted that streptomycin in large doses in the guinea pig for as long a time as possible was unable to prevent death from intravenous infection with virulent human tubercle bacilli, even though the life duration was extended from an average of 20 days to 200 days.[11] In terms of human therapy, however, it is obvious that it could not be expected that streptomycin per se could actually destroy the human bacilli in vivo even though its temporary retardant action could be significant under certain circumstances. Although during this period of 200 days of streptomycin therapy, resistance could materially increase, it was not clear that this was the entire explanation of the failure to maintain the life of the guina pigs infected with lethal doses intravenously.

DEVELOPMENT OF RESISTANCE

Since this report considers chemotherapy from the standpoint of the tubercle bacillus, it may be well to consider the still vaguely understood phenomenon of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents. This resistance now appears to be an almost universal phenomenon, since it exists for most of the sulfonamides, the antibiotics, streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, neomycin, the semicarbazones and para-aminosalicylic acid, and from recent reports it appears to be established and is being admitted for the isoniazid compounds. Since the work with streptomycin has advanced beyond the more speculative stage, there are still voids in knowledge as to the mode of action or the mode of development of resistance. In my own experience adaptation of the mammalian tubercle bacilli to streptomycin has seemed to be responsible rather than biogenetic selection.[13] The reasons are that there is a relation between the drug concentration and the time such resistance develops in vitro and in vivo and that resistance can develop not only by mere contact without evident multiplication of the bacilli, particularly in vitro in non-nutrient solutions but also in nutrient solutions and in a non-nutrient neutral phosphate buffer solution.[14] In the phosphate buffer solution, the concentration of the antibiotic, temperature, and time are particularly pertinent; in highly nutrient mediums, certain obvious irregularities are evident, but the change can occur quite speedily and in one transfer. Yet in twilight zone tests with varying mixtures of streptomycin-sensitive and streptomycin-resistant human tubercle bacilli, animal treatment tests did not disclose the presence of small numbers of resistant forms among pure cultures of nonresistant forms of human tubercle bacilli.[13]

On the basis of these observations and therapeutic tests in animals, it was advocated that treatment with streptomycin could be just as effective with moderate intermittent doses as with the large toxic doses [15] and to

V 19

the decided advantage of the patient—a method now universally conceded for most cases. Although there is a decided trend to use of combinations of therapeutic agents to avoid development of resistance to antibiotics, it would appear to involve inherent toxic dangers from prolonged use not particularly to the advantage of the patient. It can only be a method of acknowledging the futility of chemotherapy at present and the grasp for something that resembles the last cycle of treatment of tuberculosis—the era of small doses of tuberculin and the "gun shot" prescription.

If it is admitted that the mammalian tubercle bacillus possesses striking ability to survive outside and inside the body and an adaptability for survival quite striking for a pathogen [16] and that this micro-organism develops resistance to all types of chemical and antibiotic retardant agents, there will be no hesitation in accepting therapeutic aid from these agents but not to the point of proclaiming bacillicidal effects that have as yet not been achieved. It will not dampen the ardor of scientific endeavors to continue the search for a chemotherapeutic agent that will kill tubercle bacilli, and respect will not be lost for the mammalian tubercle bacillus. It is obvious that the criterion for a potent chemotherapeutic agent for tuberculosis must be the ability to destroy the bacilli efficiently in a susceptible animal host to such an extent that the resistance and specific immunity developed during the course of treatment tests will not persuade the observer that more is being achieved with the agent than could be achieved without it.

In critical evaluation of the recently advocated isoniazid compounds, the most that can be said, until it is proved otherwise, is that they can only be considered another set of chemicals that act as retardants, to which the tubercle bacilli can develop a decided resistance, and that are incapable in themselves of curing tuberculosis. When administration of these compounds has been discontinued, the tubercle bacillus has not been bacteriologically eliminated except possibly insofar as natural processes of immunity are concerned, which is still unmeasurable by any direct means. They are useful in acute episodes, although in only limited numbers of such episodes, and so will aid in the patients' welfare and ultimate recovery. They should not be abused where successful progress is possible without them but should be conserved for use in cases of urgent necessity. They should not be wastefully exhausted of their later value.

The isoniazid compounds (variously named rimifon,* hydrazid,* and marsilid*) are now being studied. It has been reported that "these drugs have shown remarkable activity against the tubercle bacillus in the test tube, in the experimental animal, and in preliminary tests in man, but no final statement can yet be made as to the optimum dosage schedule, the permanency of the early results obtained, or the possibility of drug resistance." This is quoted from a recent conservative editorial [17] that summarizes the reports and concludes, "It is evident that this group of compounds has several advantages over other antituberculosis agents." Yet the figures and data are not critically analyzed as to methods or results and possibilities. Likewise, the first publications failed to be entirely convincing that these compounds would outstrip others in use except in possible ease of production. Even though much information should be forthcoming, a few definite facts do warrant conservatism in their use. In the first animal reports,[18] based on a sketchy 21 day treatment mouse test, it was maintained that "practically all animals were free of viable tubercle bacilli after the twenty-first day of treatment with 10.0 mg./kg. Rimifon . . . and in case of Marsilid the same effect was achieved with 25.0 mg./kg." All possibilities were apparently not realized then, such as changes wrought by the drug on the distribution of the bacilli in vivo,[19] on the cultural results, on the medium, and on their immediate multiplication in mediums. This is obvious from the fact that it is known that unless the deposition of bacilli following intravenous infection is altered, the tubercle from the initial large infection dose used should produce tubercles through mere mechanical and chemical presence. Cautious, in regard to cultures, is the statement, "A more definite statement as to whether the lack of growth in the cultures is an indication of irreversible damage to the tubercle bacilli must await further experiments with more sensitive methods," which suggests that the authors are doubtful of their own results. This also applies to the tests in which action was greater against the supposedly milder disease resulting from intranasal infection compared with intravenous infection. At the time of writing,[20] the clinical reports of symptoms, possibly justifiedly, are enthusiastic but misleading bacteriologically (smear test), "noting conversion of the sputum to negative" without adequate proof or time for such proof. Aiding such over-enthusiasm was the cure (with specimens negative for tubercle bacilli) of one Macaca rhesus monkey.[21] Toxicity has been acknowledged in animals [22] studied more carefully. A subsequent article [23] on mouse infection extended the observation period for 21 days without treatment, cited comparative tests with other agents such as streptomycin, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, amithiozone, and others purporting to allow tubercle formation in contrast, with the conclusion that the isoniazid compounds act by a "direct effect on the viability of the causative organisms." A more revealing clinical article [24] discloses that unconcentrated sputum smears in 25% of patients became negative (which may have been a consequence of reduced volume or excretion to a great extent) and that roentgenographic changes were not of crucial significance in the cases treated. Symptomatic changes (return of appetite, decrease in temperature, and gain in weight) were dramatic. In a study of blood levels of isoniazid in dogs and humans,[25] a peak level of less than 0.7 mg. per 100 ml. of plasma was obtainable. Plasma concentration in dogs 30 minutes after feeding could rise to as high as about 10 μg per milliliter with lethal doses [26]; while in humans receiving 3 mg. of isoniazid per kilogram of body weight, a maximum of 3 μg per milliliter was achieved in one case, with the average about 1.0 μg at six hours and 0.4 μg in 24 hours. With isoniazid administered in two doses a day, levels of 0.6 to 1.5 were attainable.[27] A suggestion of the eventual proper cataloguing of the effects of isoniazid appears in an article reporting studies in the Trudeau laboratory [28] in which speedy methods and mediums were used, with

the result that static effects for iproniazid (with levels of 1.6 to 6.2 μg per milliliter) and isoniazid (with levels of 0.025 to 0.05 μg per milliliter) are recorded. It is stated that iproniazid destroys (reduces) tubercle bacilli from 200,000 to 2,500,000 (in control growth) organisms (in tween* albumin medium at 37 C) to <10 in a 10 μg per milliliter concentration in five days. An addendum, in small type, adds, "When incubation of the inoculated tubes of tween-albumin medium containing isonicotinic acid hydrazide was continued for 5 weeks, growth eventually appeared in concentrations as high as 25 μg per ml. It has been demonstrated that this delayed growth consists of tubercle bacilli which have an increased resistance to the drug." Pointedly, it is evident that isoniazid cannot destroy the human tubercle bacillus in appropriately controlled experiments in concentrations of from 25 to 100 μg per milliliter within a reasonable time of two to three months at 37 C and that, likewise, it does not destroy them per se in appropriately controlled animal tests in concentrations obtainable in vivo in man or animals and thus cannot be catalogued as bacillicidal in vivo in the concentrations attainable. In other words, it is not a "cure" per se. Resistance of human tubercle bacilli to isoniazid develops definitely within a variable time in vitro and apparently in vivo, as it does for streptomycin. Experimentally then, treatment is of doubtful value.

In agreement with the report from Trudeau, it seems that isoniazid is superior to any other antituberculosis agent except streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis and in its action on the tubercle bacillus. It is not to be inferred that these agents cannot find a place in the treatment of tuberculosis, but both are limited in value; they are only temporary retardants or static agents, because the tubercle bacillus possesses the ability to build up a complete resistance to both of them individually that lasts for years. Therefore, they may be used to complement each other in therapeutic use, another favorable feature that has been claimed for a number of others unconvincingly in the past. They should not be used except with the fullest knowledge of their limitations and with a view to the best possible values; they should not be used promiscuously in every case of tuberculosis. Thus they can be valuable adjuvants to the regular regimen of tuberculosis therapy but do not appear to possess the power of assuring the universal abolition of tuberculosis. Their discovery encourages unhampered continuous search for a true efficient in vivo bacillicidal agent. This search should be based on careful long-term animal tests rather than on purported speed schemes devised mainly for mass screening purposes and thus resulting in error and exaggeration by inference. The tubercle bacillus does not reveal all its intimate protective characteristics speedily, if past experience is significant, and retractions are wasteful and ultimately harmful and time-consuming to investigators and patients alike. Haste so far has made waste in the combatting of the tubercle bacillus.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

An analysis of chemotherapeutic agents in the treatment of tuberculosis resolves itself into an appreciation of the following facts:

1. The tubercle bacillus is an exceptional micro-organism among pathogens in that it is capable of surviving under the most adverse biological conditions, including (*a*) over 30 years at incubator (37 C) temperature; (*b*) over 5 years dehydrated and sealed in glass; and (*c*) in the body for decades, at least in a virulent or low virulent state in the absence of evident growth. 2. In spite of this survival capability, the bacilli apparently can be destroyed slowly in the body under, to them, unfavorable natural biological conditions. 3. The bacilli can grow in intermittent stages of favorable conditions on nutrients and in the body for years. 4. Growth (static) and destruction (bacillicidal) laboratory tests on the bacilli must be evaluated guardedly and cannot be judged speedily since the bacilli are capable of adapting themselves to most antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents within a relatively short time in vitro and in vivo. 5. At present, according to carefully controlled and evaluated studies, two chemotherapeutic agents—the antibiotic streptomycin (and its closely related compounds) and isoniazid (and its homologues)—possess merit as static adjuvants to the scientific medical treatment of tuberculosis for limited periods of time only and under the best medical supervision because the bacilli develop a resistance to their retardant action. They also can be used to supplement each other for this same reason. They are, however, not in themselves "cures" for tuberculosis, since they have not been demonstrated to destroy the tubercle bacillus in vivo efficiently or within a reasonable time. 6. The discovery of these agents, a notable advance, should encourage the unhampered scientific search for more efficient static agents and an in vivo bacillicidal agent against the tubercle bacillus.

1295 Clermont St.

Overspecialization.—Every scientist feels acutely today the effects of overspecialization. The volume of publication is so vast that it is impossible to keep abreast of it, even as the field of interest is narrowed. Whole new sciences and branches of engineering appear, with their specialized societies and journals. Intensely progressive gatherings of research workers develop their own jargon, unintelligible except to the initiated, heightening the barriers which separate their works from the main stream of progress.

We are told that, long ago, there was a strange sort of real estate development. My memory of what I learned about it in my youth is somewhat hazy. But it seems that there was a project to construct some sort of Empire State Building, only much larger and more grandiose, reaching up toward the sky and mingling with the clouds. It was called the Tower of Babel. As the story goes, it was never completed, for the plans ended in confusion. The workmen suddenly found that each one was speaking a special language and that no man understood what the other was saying. So the minor construction went on piece by piece, but none of the pieces fitted; and the general plan of construction was completely lost. We are in danger, in science, of building a Tower of Babel. This is especially true in the science that deals with man. For man is complex, with a complexity far exceeding that which was assumed in the early days when the practice of medicine was a simple matter of applying empirical experience and the science of medicine was nonexistent. As we have learned more, so have we learned that there is vastly more to learn before any comprehensive over-all understanding can emerge.—Vannevar Bush, Eng.D., "Science in Medicine and Related Fields," *Medical Annals of the District of Columbia*, January, 1953.

PERIPHERAL VASCULAR FAILURE AS CAUSE OF DEATH IN GENERALIZED EXFOLIATIVE DERMATITIS

REPORT OF FOUR CASES

Karl Steiner, M.D.
and
Leonard D. Grayson, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Death in skin diseases occurs usually from infection, septicemia, toxemia, inanition, and exhaustion; in the case of systematization of the disease, involvement of vital organs is sometimes fatal. LeVan and Sternberg,[1] in 1949, listed, as immediate causes of death in a series of 120 cases of skin diseases, bronchopneumonia, congestive failure, coronary accidents, uremia, lobar pneumonia, meningitis, the skin disease per se, and "miscellaneous" conditions. In 15 fatal cases of generalized exfoliative dermatitis, 8 of the patients died of bronchopneumonia, 3 of cardiac failure, 1 of lobar pneumonia, and 1 of anemia, and in 2 the dermatitis was reported as the cause of death.

In contrast to cardiac failure, peripheral circulatory collapse seems rarely to be the cause of death in exfoliative dermatitis or in skin diseases in general. In some reports there are vague suggestions of the presence of shock. Particularly in generalized exfoliative drug dermatitis [2] and in the sudden deaths of eczematous infants (probably due to overwhelming infection),[3] a collapse of the peripheral circulation seems frequently to be the immediate cause of death. Shock is also, as is generally known, the usual mechanism of early mortality in severe extensive burns. However, in other fatal processes involving large skin areas, e. g., in pemphigus and in most types of generalized exfoliative dermatitis except drug dermatitis, peripheral circulatory collapse has not been noted in the literature. This type of death, however, is probably more frequent than is apparent from the paucity of reports.

In this paper, four fatal cases of generalized exfoliative dermatitis are reported, and we wish to call particular attention to peripheral circulatory collapse as the cause of death. At the same time, it is our intention to discuss certain endocrine and infective factors responsible for the failure of the peripheral circulation. In three of the four cases, autopsy showed abnormal changes in the adrenal cortex. In two of these cases it appeared possible that cortisone and corticotropin were involved in the causation of the fatal shock state. Infections of the skin were present in all four cases and infections in internal organs in at least three of them.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—A 31-year-old white man had had a dermatitis of the genitalia accompanied by conjunctivitis, coryza, and arthritis, in 1938, and a dermatitis of the antecubital fossae and wrists every winter since 1945. Early in 1950, pruritus ani developed for which the patient treated himself with diothane® (diperodon with hydroxyquinoline benzoate), cyclomethycaine (surfacaine®) hydrochloride, and salicylic acid and coal tar ointments. A generalized dermatitis of contact type resulted, and the patient was admitted to the Brooklyn Veterans Administration Hospital on Aug. 20, 1950.

At the time of admission the patient had a generalized exfoliative dermatitis with some lichenification in the antecubital fossae and diffuse weeping and crusting in the genital and anal regions and the lower extremities. There was bilateral inguinal lymphadenopathy. The temperature was 101 F, the pulse rate 90, and the blood pressure 110/70. The red blood cell count was normal, the hemoglobin between 11.7 and 13.2 gm. per 100 cc., and the leukocyte count ranged from 10,900 to 26,000 per cubic millimeter. Urine examination revealed hyaline casts and cylindroids. Roentgenograms of the chest and serologic tests for syphilis were normal.

With bland local applications, antihistaminics, and sedation there was improvement within 10 days, and almost complete recovery in one month. At that time patch tests with the above-mentioned ointments and with contraceptive rubber gave strongly positive reactions, especially to cyclomethycaine hydrochloride. Within 24 hours there was a generalized flare-up for which cortisone was prescribed for 10 days in daily doses of 100 mg. Hematocrit and blood chemistry values, including those for sodium, potassium, and chlorides, and the serum proteins were normal at that time and remained so; however, the Thorn test showed a paradoxical increase of 19% of eosinophils after three hours and a 35% increase after four hours. There was, nevertheless, significant improvement with cortisone therapy. A severe relapse followed immediately after discontinuation of this drug. Ten days later the cortisone injections were resumed, but after two days the patient complained of nausea, vertigo, and weakness. He began to vomit, and he had fever. This time the dermatitis did not respond to therapy. On the following day the blood pressure dropped to 70-80/40-50. Cortisone therapy was discontinued, and antibiotics, parenterally administered fluids, arterenol, desoxycorticosterone (doca®) acetate, lipid adrenocortical extracts, cardiac stimulants, and oxygen were used for about three days, but the peripheral failure could not be controlled, the blood pressure rising to 80-90/40-50 at the most and falling at times to 50/30. Finally no pressure could be obtained, and the patient died.

Pertinent autopsy findings included, apart from the severe generalized dermatitis, necrobiosis of adrenocortical cells with increased cytoplasmic granularity and decreased vacuolization. This was regarded as evidence of "stress." The spleen was flabby and friable, and no malpighian corpuscles were discernible; on microscopic examination there was marked congestion of the pulp with many eosinophils. There were also degenerative changes of the liver parenchyma and of the wall of the gallbladder and punctate hemorrhages in the renal pelvis.

CASE 2.—A 42-year-old white man had tender swellings of the anterior cervical lymph nodes in 1944 and cervical and axillary lymphadenopathy in 1947. A biopsy specimen at that time was reported to show giant follicular lymphoblastoma.

From the Medical Service, Section of Dermatology and Syphilology, Veterans Administration Hospital.

This study was sponsored by the Veterans Administration and published with the approval of the Chief Medical Director. The statements and conclusions published by the authors are a result of their own study and do not necessarily reflect opinion or policy of the Veterans Administration.

1. LeVan, P., and Sternberg, T. H.: Study of 120 Deaths Occurring in a Dermatologic Service, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **59**: 101-111 (Jan.) 1949.

2. Plummer, D. E.; McDonald, R. L., and Phillips, M. W.: Exfoliative Dermatitis Due to Phenobarbital Ending Fatally, North Carolina M. J. **11**: 352-353 (July) 1950.

3. Schwartz, A. B.: Deaths in Hospitalized Eczema Infants, Arch. Pediat. **67**: 295-297 (July) 1950.

Subsequently, generalized lymphadenopathy developed, including the mediastinal and epigastric lymph nodes, for which the patient received x-ray therapy with good temporary results. Late in 1950, progressive inguinal lymphadenopathy was again treated with x-rays. At that time a mucosal ulceration appeared on the floor of the mouth for which the patient used penicillin lozenges. A few days later a generalized pruritic eruption developed simultaneously with generalized aches and joint pains. There were also at that time axillary and cervical swellings, splenomegaly and hepatomegaly, anemia, and hypoproteinemia. A Thorn test revealed a drop in eosinophils of 27%. The patient was given 200 mg. of cortisone daily for nine days, with some improvement. At this point, on Feb. 7, 1951, he was admitted to the Brooklyn Veterans Administration Hospital.

On admission, the patient appeared seriously ill. He had a generalized, exudative, weeping and crusted exfoliative dermatitis, ulcerations of the lips and of the oral mucosa, enlargement of the anterior cervical and axillary lymph nodes, hepatomegaly, and splenomegaly. His temperature was 100 F (37.7 C). The pulse rate was 96 and the blood pressure 120/60. The red blood cell count and hematocrit were normal, and the hemoglobin was 12.4 gm. per 100 cc. White blood cell and differential counts were within normal limits (until the day of death, when there were 77% neutrophils with 47% band forms). Bone marrow examination showed hyperactivity compatible with chronic infection. Sedimentation rate was 25 mm. per hour. A serologic test for syphilis was negative. A roentgenogram of the chest was normal. Serum proteins totaled 5.69 gm., of which 4.27 gm. was albumin and 1.42 gm. was globulin. Results of urinalyses were normal except on the day of death, when there were 10 to 12 white blood cells per high power field and a 4+ reaction for sugar. A skin biopsy revealed epidermal spongiosis and a massive cutaneous infiltrate of lymphocytes, histiocytes, and macrophages, especially in the papillary bodies.

Treatment was continued with 100 mg. of cortisone administered twice daily for six days, but there was no improvement. The patient was then treated with 25 mg. of corticotropin, administered four times daily, but this treatment also had no effect and was therefore discontinued after three days. In the meantime, the mucosal ulcers became worse, and therefore high doses of aureomycin were given intravenously. Fluids were given parenterally and blood transfusions were also administered, both on frequent occasions. On the 19th hospital day, corticotropin therapy was reinstituted. A single dose of 25 mg. was given at 9 a. m. About three hours later the patient went into shock. There was bile-stained emesis, and the patient became comatose. Arterenol, a second dose of corticotropin (25 mg. administered intravenously), and blood transfusion were of no avail, and the patient died after a few hours in peripheral circulatory collapse. Permission for autopsy was not obtained.

Case 3.—A 40-year-old white man had had a dermatitis of the popliteal fossae, axillas, and groins intermittently since 1943. Late in 1947, after a series of injections of unknown nature, generalized exfoliative dermatitis developed. At the time of hospitalization, the generalized eruption showed areas of denudation, weeping, crusting, fissuring, and marked exfoliation. There was axillary and inguinal lymphadenopathy. The patient was afebrile; his pulse rate was 80 and his blood pressure 124/78. The hematocrit was normal. The red blood cell count was normal, with hemoglobin of 12.1 gm. per 100 cc. The white blood cell count became abnormal two days prior to death, at which time leukocytosis developed, with 17,000 cells per cubic millimeter, of which 80% were neutrophils. At the same time, a reversal of the albumin-globulin ratio occurred. Serum urea nitrogen and chloride values became elevated one day before death. Serologic tests for syphilis were negative, and urinalysis gave normal results. A roentgenogram of the chest was negative. Biopsy of a lymph node showed hyperplasia.

Bland topical treatment, parenterally administered fluids, and penicillin did not change the course of the dermatitis. Over a period of two months the patient had a number of spontaneous partial remissions and subsequent relapses. Two days prior to death he suffered a sudden peripheral circulatory collapse from which he did not recover, despite administration of blood transfusions and adrenocortical extract.

Findings in Five Cases of Fatal Peripheral Circulatory Collapse

Case No.	Disease	Evidences of Infection		Adrenal Changes	Use of Cortisone or Corticotropin
		Clinically	At Autopsy		
1	Generalized exfoliative dermatitis	Skin	Flabby, friable, purplish spleen without malpighian corpuscles	Increased cytoplasmic granularity, decreased vacuolization	Yes
2	Generalized exfoliative dermatitis	Skin; bone marrow chronically hyperactive; splenomegaly	(No autopsy)	(No autopsy)	Yes
3	Generalized exfoliative dermatitis	Skin; bronchopneumonia	Toxic degeneration of heart and liver; bronchopneumonia	Twice normal size, with large circumscribed nodular mass in cortex	No
4	Generalized exfoliative dermatitis	Skin; bronchopneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Thick bright yellow cortex; fascicular fatty hypertrophy	No
5	Lymphatic leukemia	Chill and temperature spikes to 104 F., blood culture positive (gram-positive coliform rods)	Acute bacterial endocarditis, lobar pneumonia, liver abscess	Hypertrophy of the adrenal glands (due to corticotropin)	Yes

At autopsy, the adrenals were found to be twice the normal size, with a large, yellowish, circumscribed nodular mass in the cortex. There was also bronchopneumonia, cloudy swelling of the heart muscle and of the liver parenchyma, and cortical cysts in both kidneys.

Case 4.—A 50-year-old white man suffered from generalized exfoliative dermatitis due to phenobarbital. This patient also died in shock, and at autopsy the adrenals showed a hypertrophic, bright yellow cortex. Microscopically, large amounts of lipids were present in the deeper layers of the cortex (zona fasciculata). Bronchopneumonia was also present.

COMMENT

The four cases reported here seem to us significant because all four presented certain identical or similar characteristics, which, in our opinion, were responsible for the patients' deaths in irreversible peripheral circulatory collapse. In the table an attempt is made to define the common pattern of these cases. The table also contains a fifth case from the literature,[4] that seemed to us to fit the pattern of the other four cases in regard to cause of death, although this patient did not have a generalized exfoliative dermatitis. This patient, a 67-year-old white man with lymphatic leukemia, had numerous nodules and tumorous infiltrations of the skin, lymph nodes, and inner organs, including the adrenals. He died suddenly

4. Sulzberger, M. B., and others: Effects of ACTH and Cortisone on Certain Diseases and Physiologic Functions of the Skin: I. Effects of ACTH. J. Invest. Derm. 16: 323-337 (May) 1951.

with a picture of acute infection: shaking chill, temperature rise to 104 F (40 C), gram-positive coliform rods in a blood culture, and peripheral vascular failure. This picture developed while the patient was in clinical remission apparently induced by repeated use of corticotropin, administered in a dose of 25 mg. four times daily. Autopsy showed leukemic infiltrations in the skin, acute bacterial endocarditis due to gram-positive cocci, lobar pneumonia, liver abscess, hypertrophy of adrenal glands (due to corticotropin administration), adenoma of the right kidney, and cortical cysts in both kidneys.

From the table it can be seen that in two of the cases (cases 3 and 4) the dermatitis was definitely due to a drug (due to phenobarbital in case 4 and due to unknown injections in case 3). A third case (case 2) developed possibly also after use of a drug (penicillin). The fact that three of the five cases were of drug origin and that these patients died in shock is in accordance with observations of others that shock is the cause of death in exfoliative dermatitis medicamentosa.

In all five cases there was evidence of multiple infection. The skin of the patients with exfoliative dermatitis showed extensive secondary pyogenic lesions. Bronchopneumonia, lobar pneumonia, endocarditis, liver abscess, or septicemia were present in four of the five patients (cases 2, 3, 4, and 5). The spleen and the bone marrow revealed changes characteristic of infection in two patients (cases 1 and 2). Toxic degeneration of parenchymatous organs due to infection was present in another case (case 3).

Fine [5] has recently shown in animal experiments that infection facilitated by and superimposed on tissue damage is responsible for the irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock. It seems reasonable to assume that the usually overwhelming infection in the cases reported here was similarly decisive in making the circulatory collapse irreversible, despite the use of high doses of antibiotics and despite the fact that these cases were not of the hemorrhagic type.

If we assume, therefore, that the infection combined with the extensive tissue damage was responsible for the resistance of the patients to the intensive treatment of the shock, there still remains the question of the primary cause of the circulatory collapse. In this respect an answer seems provided by the changes in the adrenal cortex in the four cases in which an autopsy was performed. In these, the adrenals were hypertrophic, as much as twice normal size, and on microscopic examination of sections taken from three patients (cases 1, 3, and 4) abnormal changes were seen in the cortices that appeared characteristic of degenerative and necrobiotic processes. The relationship between adrenocortical function and peripheral circulation is too well known to need any special discussion in this paper. It should merely be pointed out that according to Selye's concept [6] prolonged severe stress will produce exhaustion of the adrenal cortex. Pathological changes in the adrenal cortices, similar to those seen in our cases, have been observed in experimental animals subjected to severe stress.[7] Severe stress over prolonged periods of time was of course present in all our patients.

In summary it may therefore be said that the circulatory collapse in our patients was due to adrenocortical exhaustion as evidenced by the pathological changes found in these organs on autopsy. The extensive infections of the skin and of visceral organs, manifested by localized foci and by toxic changes of parenchymatous organs, were probably responsible for the irreversibility of the shock.

If this interpretation of our cases is accepted, then the occurrence of irreversible shock in generalized exfoliative dermatitis must be regarded as due to the same shock mechanism as the delayed shock deaths in extensive burns. Considering the clinical, physiological, and pathological similarity of exfoliative dermatitis and fatal burns, the identity of the shock mechanism in both of these conditions is certainly not surprising. On the contrary, it seems rather strange that no shock deaths have been reported in pemphigus, a disease that also shows clinical similarity to severe burns and exfoliative dermatitis, and in which, moreover, pathological changes of the adrenal cortex have also been found in a number of cases.

One more point concerning our cases is of great importance. Two of our patients (cases 1 and 2) and the patient in case 5 received treatment with cortisone and corticotropin. In view of reports on adrenocortical failure following substitution therapy or stimulation therapy with these hormones [8] the question may be raised whether the adrenocortical changes and consequently the shock deaths in these cases might not have been due to the use of these drugs. The lack of response to the second course of cortisone in the patient in case 1 and the failure of the eosinophil count to decrease in the Thorn test in this patient could well be interpreted as evidence of adrenocortical exhaustion. In the second case, the circulatory collapse occurred about three hours after resumption of corticotropin therapy with a 25 mg. dose, and an acute exhaustion of the adrenal cortex due to overstimulation might have occurred in this case. As much as these arguments tend to suggest a possible significance of the use of the hormones in regard to the development of the adrenocortical exhaustion, the occurrence of shock in the patients in cases 3 and 4, who had not been treated with cortisone or corticotropin, makes it clear that hormonal overstimulation is certainly not a necessary factor in the development of circulatory collapse in generalized exfoliative dermatitis. On the other hand, it cannot be denied that the hormones might have played a contributory role in the establishment of the shock; the autopsy report in case 5 describes even the adrenal hypertrophy explicitly as due to administration of corticotropin. On the whole, however, it seems more likely to us that any damaging overstimulation by the hormones was only an additional, and, at the worst, a precipitating factor rather than the main cause of the circulatory failure, since there can be no doubt that the diseases per se produced the major stress effect.

5. Fine, J., and others: The Bacterial Factor in Traumatic Shock, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 55: 429-445 (Sept. 3) 1952.

6. Selye, H.: The Physiology and Pathology of Exposure to Stress: A Treatise Based on the Concepts of the General-Adaptation-Syndrome and the Diseases of Adaptation, Montreal, Canada, Acta, Inc., Publishers, 1950.

7. Selye, H., and Stone, H.: On the Experimental Morphology of the Adrenal Cortex, Publication 74, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by W. O. Thompson, Springfield, Ill., Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 1950.

8. Proctor, E. L., and Rawson, A. J.: Adrenal Cortical Failure Following Treatment with Cortisone and ACTH, Am. J. Clin. Path. 21: 158-162 (Feb.) 1951.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Irreversible peripheral circulatory collapse occurred in four patients with generalized exfoliative dermatitis of different origin (drug dermatitis, contact-type allergy, and lymphoblastoma). Degenerative changes in the adrenal cortex were found in three of the four cases in which autopsies were performed, and the adrenocortical failure manifested by these changes is believed to be responsible for the peripheral circulatory failure. Extensive infections of the skin and of inner organs were probably important factors in the therapy-resistance of the cases and the consequent irreversibility of the shock. Repeated use of cortisone and corticotropin in two of the four cases could also have been responsible for the occurrence of the circulatory collapse, by inducing failure of the adrenal cortex.

The relatively frequent incidence of shock deaths in drug dermatitis makes careful observation of these cases particularly important. Prevention of infection and constant control of peripheral circulation are essential in all cases of generalized dermatitis. The use of cortisone and corticotropin, although undoubtedly beneficial in most cases of generalized exfoliative dermatitis, should be strictly controlled and the dosage kept as low as possible. A second course of treatment should probably be avoided, or, if deemed absolutely necessary, the drug should be given in small dosage and only if the patient is in good general condition.

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS

Tom Jones
and
Thomas G. Hull, Ph.D., Chicago

It is obvious to all who attend medical conventions that the scientific exhibit is growing up. It is getting easier to look at and more effective year by year. Its improved quality and the respect that it now commands is the result of wider appreciation on the part of exhibitors of the simple but important rules of exhibit design. They are learning how to present their subject in a manner that will be both interesting and readily understood. They are learning also that the exhibit, like all other mediums for communicating knowledge, has certain peculiar and inherent capacities and limitations and that to be successful it must be designed to take advantage of the one and not exceed the other.

The purpose of this paper is to discuss some of the principles involved in effective exhibit production. It is written in the hope that exhibitors, particularly the new and less experienced ones, may avoid the errors and practices that even today make dull and ineffective many an otherwise excellent exhibit story. We have carefully avoided mention of formulas or specific procedures for fear that they would lead to a stereotyped approach or pattern of exhibit design. This would, in our opinion, be fatal, since the continued improvement of the exhibit medium depends to a large extent on the exhibitors' own judgment, originality, and good taste.

Within its limitations of time and space, the exhibit is probably the best device that man has invented to communicate facts and ideas about the physical world. The reason for this is that the exhibit combines the advantages of visual mediums and language into a specific coordinated technique that has a higher teaching potential than any other known modality.

In the field of medicine the scientific type of exhibit has come to be regarded as a practical and highly efficient instrument for communication of knowledge and ideas. The growth of their popularity has been so rapid in recent years that they are today the chief attraction at many of the larger annual conventions. Here the exhibit's inherent capacity to convey information and broaden understanding is further increased by the addition of the personal element. This is provided by the presence of exhibitors who can demonstrate, discuss, and answer questions while surrounded by the visual materials of their respective subjects. While the conventions are in progress, the exhibit booths become the common meeting ground of physician, scientist, teacher, and student. Here they may see graphically presented the newest developments in clinical and research medicine and through study of the displays and exchange of ideas may keep abreast of medical progress, practices, and trends.

WHEN TO USE AN EXHIBIT

When should a scientific exhibit be the medium of choice in reporting the results of investigation? The answer depends mainly on the subject. Not all subjects lend themselves to presentation by exhibit. Some can best be communicated by a lecture (with or without slides). Others, involving movement and dynamic processes, can only be shown effectively by the motion picture. The exhibit medium is applicable only when the subject can be put into visual form, with photographs, drawings, models, graphs, specimens, or the actual demonstration of a procedure. The visual impression that a good exhibit makes on the visitor is a lasting one and is well worth the effort and expense of preparation, but not all subjects lend themselves to the exhibit technique. The "textbook" type of exhibit, with placards containing one paragraph after another of text material and no illustrations, is not a good exhibit. In fact it is not an exhibit at all but an enlargement of something that belongs on a printed page. There is no visual impression from such a display, nothing to arouse the observer's interest, and nothing that he is likely to look at or afterwards remember. Bright lights, pleasing colors, and beautiful woodwork are useful adjuncts when properly employed, but that is all they are. They do not make an exhibit; they tell no story nor convey any message.

Professor of Medical and Dental Illustration, University of Illinois (Mr. Jones); Director of Scientific Exhibit, American Medical Association (Dr. Hull).

The decision to have an exhibit carries with it certain obligations. The acceptance of an exhibitor's application for space at a medical convention assumes that he has something worthwhile to say. It also assumes that the material he will present has been well considered, that statements made will be sound and valid, and that credit will be given to others where it is due. It is inevitable that the exhibit story will, to some degree, reflect credit or discredit on the institution that the exhibitor represents. It is, therefore, important that proposals for exhibits by staff members of an institution be carefully scrutinized before endorsement is given. An effective method of handling this is through an exhibit committee that passes on all exhibit proposals.

Along with their virtues as mediums of communication, scientific exhibits have certain inherent disadvantages that should be kept in mind. They can function at one time and in one place only, and unlike printed literature and pictures that can range far and wide and be studied at will, they are immobilized in one spot and therefore limited to those who can seek them out within the time they are on display. Herein lies the basic reason why the exhibit must be a highly functional unit. It must tell its story swiftly and with precision.

THE COST FACTOR

An ever present factor affecting the employment of scientific exhibits is cost. While this is not excessive, it is a practical factor to be taken into consideration. A worthy exhibit, intended for use at the larger medical conventions and prepared according to modern standards, requires time and almost always the special skills of an artist or experienced technician. It must then be transported to a distant point and installed. Here it must (or should) be attended throughout the meeting by an exhibitor or associate who can demonstrate it and answer questions. The total expense involved naturally puts a strain on the budgets of some institutions and individuals who might otherwise make wider use of the exhibit medium.

The cost of a scientific exhibit can properly be calculated only on the basis of its ultimate investment value to the exhibitor and to medical education. This in turn depends on the total number of persons (and the kind of persons) who will see the exhibit in proportion to its total cost. Other considerations sometimes exist, but the principle of cost per consumer remains. It is the same principle that determines the cost of radio programs and advertising projects and can be expressed as follows:

$$\text{Index of Investment value} = \text{Number of Observers} \div \text{Cost of Exhibit}$$

In other words, an exhibit costing $100 that is seen by only 100 persons is 10 times as expensive as one costing $1,000 and seen by 10,000 persons.

The total number of persons who see a particular medical exhibit depends, of course, on the number of occasions on which it is shown. For instance, if it is originally displayed at an American Medical Association convention and later shown at a sectional or state meeting, followed by one or more local meetings, the total may reach a high figure. This is further increased when the exhibit can be set up in a teaching institution after its travels are over and exposed to students and staff for a more extended period. Generally speaking, the life span of a scientific exhibit in medicine averages about three showings. This varies considerably, however, according to the timeliness and popularity of the subject and how interestingly it is presented.

The exhibitor assumes a responsibility to the observer when he undertakes a scientific teaching exhibit that many do not seem to realize. Not only must the facts and data that he offers be scrupulously accurate and his conclusions sound and free from any statements that may be misleading, but his exhibit should have unity, clarity, and interest. Unless it is designed to be comprehended without undue tax on the observer's time, it will fail in its objective. The time factor is an important consideration. "Comprehension time" is a convenient term to express the number of minutes required by the average observer to grasp the meaning and significance of a particular exhibit. Obviously this will vary with the individual observer's interest, experience, mental acuity, and visual mindedness. It is a valuable yardstick, however, to measure the relative effectiveness of the exhibitor's efforts under different conditions. One application is shown in figure 1.

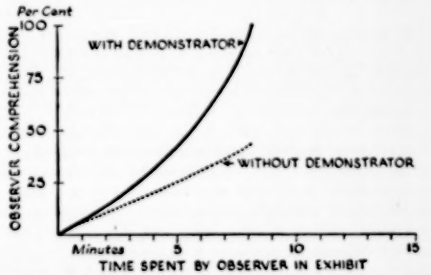


Fig. 1.—Hypothetical graph based upon study of observer reaction. The high value of the demonstrator will vary with exhibits, but invariably the presence of a demonstrator will greatly enhance the over-all effectiveness of the exhibit.

A good exhibit, carefully prepared, attracts the observer and invites study. By the same token a bad one repels. It is well to remember that, while an exhibit can reflect credit on the exhibitor, it can also work the other way. If it is in poor taste or cluttered, confused, and overcrowded, few will bother to look at it. Those who do will carry away an opinion that is anything but flattering to the exhibitor.

PLANNING THE EXHIBIT

If the scientific exhibit is to be worthy of its name, it must be thought out and planned beforehand. If it is to function and tell its story, it must have calculated order and design. This is step number one—the most important of all—and all else follows it, including success or failure. A carefully worked out plan will save time and money and, other things being equal, will do more to insure the success of the exhibitor's efforts than any other factor.

One frequently hears the question, "How do you go about planning an exhibit?" Actually there is nothing very difficult about it although, like any creative effort such as writing a paper or painting a mural, one has to

first learn the basic principles involved and how to apply them to the task. These principles are (1) unity (2) clarity (3) accuracy, and (4) brevity. It will be observed that these are the requisites for all forms of communication of information regardless of the medium employed. In none, however, are they more important than in scien-

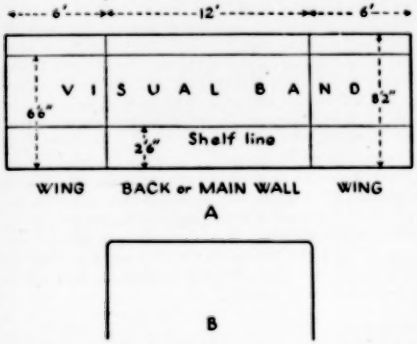


Fig. 2.—*A*, plan of 12 ft. exhibit space. Such a plan made to scale, 1 (or 2) in. to the foot, drawn on strong paper is the first step in the planning of a scientific exhibit. It enables the exhibitor to organize material beforehand and determine proper size and placement of mediums used. *B*, shows how plan may be bent to show shape and floor space of booth. It is often advisable to make a cutout plan on cardboard and construct booth in miniature.

tific exhibits. Here the story or message must be given in its entirety within a short space of time. The observer cannot refer back to it as he can in a written article, nor is it likely to be available to him ever again except for the one time he sees it. Another reason why careful planning is necessary is that an exhibit cannot command the exclusive time of the observer, but is usually shown side by side with many others, all competing for attention. It may be safely assumed that the observer, with so many things to see and so many demands on his

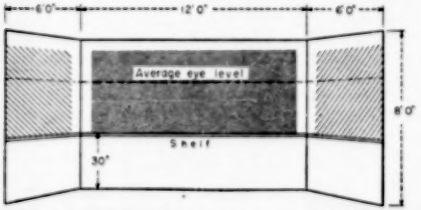


Fig. 3.—Diagram showing usable exhibit area. The relative importance of the space is indicated by degrees of shading. Note that the back wall takes precedence over the wings.

time, is not likely to linger at an exhibit that looks involved or one that demands much effort on his part to comprehend.

The first step in the design of a scientific exhibit is to make a plan on paper. This should be done to scale using some such convenient ratio as 1 in. to a foot (some prefer the scale of 2 in. to the foot). First, the back wall of the exhibit space should be outlined, which is the number of feet assigned. Then, at each side, the wing space should be added, which usually exists although it is not included in the number of feet assigned to the exhibitor. If the wings are drawn at a slight angle on the plan, it will help in visualization of their relationship to the back wall (fig. 2).

Then a line should be drawn across the plan at a point 2½ ft. from the floor line. This is the shelf level (if one is provided) or lower limits of the space that may be used for exhibit material. A corresponding line should then be drawn 6½ ft. from the floor to mark the top limits of the usable space. This gives a band 4 ft. high extending across the entire space including wings. This is the visual band or usable area above or below

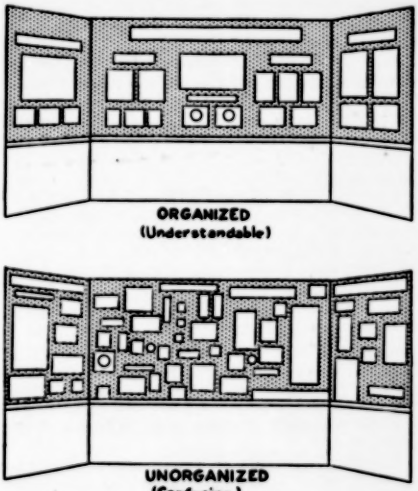


Fig. 4.—Portrayal of the difference between a well-composed exhibit and the confused or helter-skelter type.

which the display material will not be clearly seen. Of course, titles and headings may be placed above this top line.

Before indicating on the plan the various items of the exhibit and their arrangement, it is well to bear in mind that in most cases the back or main wall must tell the exhibitor's story. The wing areas are useful also but should be regarded as secondary in importance to the back wall. The space of some 6 to 8 in. to either side of the point of junction of back and side wall should not be used if possible, since wall material within this area cannot be viewed at a comfortable angle (fig. 3).

In a typical 12 ft. booth the usable wall area will total about 85 sq. ft. Although this is something less than half of the gross space, it is all that the observer can see naturally and without strain. In figure 3 the relative importance of this exhibit area is indicated. This is based upon the eye habits of the observer and

is a constant which, if kept in mind, should guide and simplify the work of the designer.

It is usually a good idea to consider the center of the back wall as the focus or center of attraction. For this reason it is often wise to have at this point a brief statement of the purpose and point of the exhibit. A study of eye habits of exhibit observers would seem to show that the eye wanders to right and left of center, is arrested by striking or pertinent material and ends its journey at the wings or point farthest from center.

With the exhibit space clearly visualized by the scale plan, and the fixed physical factors in mind, one can proceed to work out in pencil on the plan a logical arrangement of the material of the exhibit. Procedure from here on will depend upon the nature and purpose of the exhibit, what material is available, etc. (fig. 4).

There are several types of scientific exhibits, ranging all the way from demonstration on a living human model to a display of pure statistics. The first utilizes chiefly the floor space of the exhibit area, the second chiefly the wall. The typical scientific exhibit with which we are concerned here however will be composed of flat pictorial or lettered wall material plus (in many cases) specimens, models, or other three dimensional objects. The material used will, of course, be dictated by its appropriateness to the job of communicating the exhibitor's ideas clearly and effectively. To do this, the exhibit must above all be graphic. Descriptive text should be kept at a minimum, and statistical tables, graphs, legends, and all word material should be simple and clearly and tersely expressed. The temptation to add more material than necessary to tell the story should be resisted. Nothing detracts from the appearance and effectiveness of a scientific exhibit so much as crowding the space with more material than can be readily assimilated.

If the exhibit proper has presented the main or the salient points of the story in a graphic and readily understood manner, it has fulfilled its mission. All the related facts, figures, and details that the exhibitor feels are essential to the whole story may be mimeographed or printed and passed out to all who wish to have such information. This has the double advantage of giving the visitor material for reference and further study while at the same time permitting the exhibit to be designed in a proper and interesting manner. Experience has shown that this practice is far more effective than an overloaded and crowded exhibit, and furthermore it widens the scope of the exhibit story while earning the gratitude of the weary visitor.

An important factor in the success of a scientific exhibit is lighting. No matter how carefully it has been designed, the exhibit's effectiveness is sharply reduced unless it is well lighted. Ordinarily the general lighting of the hall or room where exhibits are shown is insufficient to give proper visibility to the displays. Accessory lighting in the form of brackets placed along the top of exhibits is provided by some of the larger organizations such as the American Medical Association. If it is not provided, however, arrangements can usually be made to have it supplied. The scientific exhibitor can profit by the experience of shopkeepers, who have long ago learned that nothing contributes to the appeal of their displays so much as good illumination.

Following is a list of suggested principles to be followed in preparing an exhibit:

1. The exhibit should be planned well ahead of deadlines, and preparations started early.
2. The main theme of exhibit should be clear at a glance.
3. All material should contribute directly to the story.
4. The size and style of lettering is important; typed copy is too small unless enlarged.
5. Assigned exhibit space is important; it should be used economically.
6. The floor space should not be cluttered with furniture. It prevents access to exhibit.
7. Over-elaboration, too bright colors, and startling effects should be avoided. Such things are distracting.
8. Transparencies are effective, but expense is a factor in their use.
9. Transparencies 2 by 2 in. in size are too small to be used.
10. Material should be placed in easy eye range.
11. Graphs should be simple and bold; pie and bar graphs preferred.
12. No glass or cellophane should be used over pictures; both cause glare.
13. If unattended, an exhibit can lose as much as 50% of its value.
14. The exhibit should be assembled before it is sent to the meeting and checked carefully.
15. A good exhibit is not necessarily costly to produce. Skill and good taste are more important than money.

It is hoped that the foregoing observations will answer some of the questions that so often arise in connection with scientific exhibit production. There can be no question that the exhibit medium has become an important channel for the presentation of new ideas and developments in medicine. As such it is worthy of our best efforts.

Therapy of Congestive Heart Failure.—It has become generally acknowledged that the reduction of sodium chloride to 2 gm. per 24 hours is inadequate in many patients [with congestive heart failure] and that diets containing 200 mg. or less of sodium are practical. The old Karrell diet of 200 cc. of milk four or five times per day contains about 800 to 1,000 mg. of sodium chloride and is not the best diet for the severe forms of congestive failure over prolonged periods of time.

In the years of fluid restriction without salt restriction, patients were miserable from thirst. It is now recognized that with proper restriction of salt the patient may be permitted enough water to ensure comfort. Although some have advocated forcing fluids to levels as high as 5,000 and 6,000 cc. per day, the value of such a regimen is doubtful.

The modern regimen of salt restriction and mercurial diuretics has resulted in improved management of congestive heart failure, lessened disability and greater longevity. But the use of a powerful tool such as marked sodium restriction also has introduced dangers. Sodium depletion and other electrolyte imbalance, particularly in patients with renal disease who are placed on a rigidly restricted sodium intake, has led to the development of weakness, anuria, and azotemia, which, when unrecognized, has resulted in fatalities. The use of mercurial diuretic agents in such patients has heightened the incidence of such reactions. In other patients with renal impairment, mercurial diuresis has resulted in a disproportionate loss of chloride with hypochloremic alkalosis. These untoward complications may, however, be avoided by awareness of their occurrence, early diagnosis and immediate correction of the electrolyte imbalance.—H. L. Blumgart, M.D., The Management of Congestive Heart Failure, *Circulation*, January, 1953.

EXPERIMENTATION IN MEDICAL EDUCATION

H. G. Weiskotten, M.D., Skaneateles, N. Y.

When the Council on Medical Education was established by the American Medical Association in 1904, its function was clearly stated to be the improvement of medical education. That the American Medical Association looked to medical educators to assume leadership in the improvement of medical education is indicated by the membership of the first Council, which was as follows: Arthur D. Bevan, M.D., professor of surgery, Rush Medical College, chairman; W. T. Councilman, M.D., professor of pathology, Medical School of Harvard University; Charles H. Frazier, M.D., professor of surgery, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; Victor C. Vaughan, M.D., dean, University of Michigan School of Medicine; and J. A. Witherspoon, M.D., professor of medicine, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.

Immediately after its establishment, the Council initiated the Annual Congress on Medical Education. These congresses have been occasions for reviewing the progress being made in the improvement of medical education. They have provided opportunities for full and free discussion of current problems as well as reports on newer methods of teaching.

EARLY PROBLEMS

Two major problems faced the leaders in medical education during those early years. It had become obvious that a large number of inferior medical schools that offered no promise of satisfactory development should be eliminated. It was equally apparent that if the educational and scientific life of medical schools was to flourish, it would be highly desirable for them, wherever possible, to develop university affiliations and to foster the development of university atmosphere and standards.

One of the first actions taken by the Council to meet these problems was the establishment of a set of educational essentials that schools had to meet in order to be included in the Council's list of approved medical schools. These early essentials contained rather rigid minimum requirements for faculty personnel, curriculum, and physical facilities. They even went so far as to specify the number of hours to be devoted to the various subjects to be included in the medical curriculum. Similarly rigid standards were adopted by the Association of American Medical Colleges. Although the educational hazards inherent in the establishment of such rigid requirements were recognized at the time they were formulated, they were deemed temporarily necessary as a means of eliminating a large number of hopelessly inferior proprietary medical schools then flourishing throughout the country.

The application of these early standards, together with the impact of the Flexner Report, and the cooperation of most of the state boards of medical licensure were successful in eliminating most of the substandard schools. A few with limited regional recognition continued to function, however, until very recently. Today we can point with pride to the fact that there is not a single unapproved medical school operating in the United States.

The signal success of these initial accreditation programs did not render them immune to criticism. Medical education in this country was accused of having become routine and mechanical. This criticism is still made both in this country and abroad by those who have not followed closely the subsequent development of our medical schools. The charge is sometimes made that the accreditation programs have stultified rather than encouraged educational experimentation and improvement in medical education.

Actually nothing could be farther from the truth. As soon as it was considered safe to do so, the detailed rigidity of all requirements was eliminated and schools were encouraged to develop their own individual programs as long as they provided an over-all satisfactory program of undergraduate medical education.

At the same time advancements in the field of medicine as well as advancement in educational methods have placed on the schools ever increasing responsibilities in their efforts to provide their students with a sound foundation for careers in medicine.

In the early years the major problem of the schools was to develop basic science departments staffed with competent, fulltime scientists devoted to teaching and to the development of new knowledge in their special fields. Well-equipped laboratories had to be provided not only for undergraduate teaching but also for graduate training in these fields and for the research of the teaching staffs.

Efforts were thus made to apply to the undergraduate medical course the sound fundamental principle of education that the best education is self-education and that the responsibility of a medical school is to provide the facilities, stimulus, and guidance for students to educate themselves. The close supervision necessary to the successful operation of such programs required great increase in the number of fulltime teachers, thus adding to the problem of faculty recruitment and further increasing the budgetary requirements of the schools.

Nevertheless the successful application of these fundamental principles of education in the basic medical science departments led to experimental efforts to apply them in the teaching programs of the clinical departments. It was obvious that to implement such programs it would be necessary to revamp completely the curriculum of the clinical years. Their introduction required the use of the hospital wards and outpatient clinics as laboratories for the teaching of clinical medicine.

The schools were thus faced with the necessity of securing satisfactory clinical facilities that would be under their control. Most important of all, it was necessary to secure a sufficient number of competent teachers who would devote the increased amounts of time required by this type of teaching as well as maintain high standards

This paper was read at the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, Feb. 9, 1953.

V 1
195

of medical services in their various departments. Furthermore, such competent teachers interested in academic careers sought opportunities for research as well as teaching. These were the problems incident to the development of clinical clerkships.

As these programs were finally developed, emphasis was placed on the student acquiring an understanding of the fundamental principles of the basic medical sciences and their application in the field of clinical medicine. Emphasis was placed on attitudes, habits of thought and work, and the proper approach to problems in medicine rather than on memorizing from textbooks and lectures innumerable facts relating to all of the various phases of medicine. In other words efforts were made to provide for the student a training for the practice of scientific rather than empirical medicine.

These developments based on years of experimentation have tended to individualize medical education to an extent far beyond that attained by any other professional schools. The problems involved have been enormous and still remain to be satisfactorily solved by quite a number of our medical schools. Incidentally, they have required relatively enormous increases in the budgets of the schools but have assured the American public of standards of medical care not otherwise obtainable.

NEW PROBLEMS AND EXPERIMENTATION

Having developed such improved teaching methods in both the basic medical science and clinical departments, the schools were faced with new and complicated problems. Perhaps the most fundamental educational problem was how to integrate the programs of the various departments to best qualify a student to initiate his career in medicine. Solutions to this problem have required a meeting of the minds of the teachers in the various departments of a school and the recognition of common broad objectives of the undergraduate curriculum as an integrated whole. They have been the basis for much experimentation by individual schools. There is undoubtedly no single solution that would be applicable to all of the schools. It is the responsibility of the faculty of each school to continually reevaluate its curriculum and to provide in accordance with its own particular setting a sound and well integrated educational program. In this connection may I repeat a statement that I made before this congress two years ago. No successful educational program can be dictated by our Council, by any outside agency, or even by the administration of a medical school. It can be no better than the competence and interest of those directly responsible for its conduct.

Each year this program of integration of the undergraduate program becomes more complicated and more difficult. Continuing advances in the various fields of medicine present problems of expanding the content of the existing overcrowded curriculums of the schools and of adding new subject matter.

Frequently such new subject matter has not appeared to fit readily into the programs of existing departments, and attempts have been made to present it to the students in didactic form as separate courses detached and isolated from the preexisting curriculum content. Such attempts have not been too successful, and the schools have been faced with the problem of attempting to incorporate such new subject material into the individual experiences of the student in the integrated programs of the basic medical science and clinical departments.

Here again the solutions of these problems have required not only continued reevaluation of the course content of the various departments but also continued experimentation as to how in a given school important new subject matter and viewpoints can be best integrated into the basic training of the student.

This seems to be especially true when the new subject matter is considered to be outside the fields of the basic medical sciences. For example, for years now there has been a growing appreciation that there are a host of psychological, sociological, economic, and environmental factors that must be taken into consideration and dealt with by a physician if he is to meet his responsibilities in the prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of disease in his patients. Just how to prepare a student to appreciate these factors and to be prepared to deal with them has presented a real problem and has given rise to considerable experimentation for more than 20 years. The fact that the development of our educational programs has been based largely on the natural sciences and that we have required some preliminary training in these sciences for admission to our medical schools adds to the difficulty of incorporating these newer concepts into the undergraduate curriculum. Here again, as has been the case in training students in the natural sciences, the question arises as to how much of the social sciences we should attempt to include in the training of the undergraduate medical student and further how it can be best integrated into his individual experiences. Certainly we should find some way of developing in the student proper viewpoints and attitudes toward these problems. At the same time we must accomplish this without any interference with a sound training of the student in medicine as it has been developed on the basis of the natural sciences. There are many who believe that just as a student is required to have some preliminary training in the natural sciences before entering upon the study of medicine he should also have similar preliminary training in the social sciences if he is expected to apply them in his medical training.

Other experiments are being attempted in an effort to influence the nature of practice students will adopt for their future careers in medicine. For example, some schools have attempted to incorporate in their undergraduate curriculums influences and experiences that will result in a larger percentage of their graduates entering the field of general medicine rather than limiting their practice to a specialty.

The recognition of all of these and other problems by the medical schools together with the experiments that are being undertaken to find solutions of them offer great promise for the continued improvement of medical education. Although for a period the effect of the depression and the war on the medical schools tended to retard or block extensive experimentation, there are many signs that we have entered a more fruitful era of experimentation if medical education is not again dislocated by another emergency.

At the present time many experiments are currently in progress. To cite a few of the schools that are con-

ducting experiments in various important phases of medical education mention may be made of Boston University, Bowman-Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, University of Colorado, Cornell University, University of Pennsylvania, University of Washington, and Western Reserve University.

While experimentation is to be welcomed and encouraged, it should be pointed out that in undertaking experiments schools should be cautious that they lose none of the progress that has been made in placing medical education on a sound educational, scientific, and individual basis. Furthermore it should be realized that it takes time to develop an intelligently designed experiment. To develop a successful experiment a school must first analyze its objectives and resources. If this is done, almost any experiment based on sound educational principles and carried out by a competent and enthusiastic faculty offers promise of serving as a contribution to the improvement of medical education.

It should be kept in mind, however, that it may be extremely difficult to evaluate the results of experiments in medical education. Such evaluation may require continuing observation of their influence on students for several years after graduation.

Finally, just as individual faculty members are continually conducting research for the advancement of medical science in their particular fields, as faculty groups they should continually be conducting experiments in the field of medical education—for this is the primary responsibility of our medical schools and must always be recognized as such.

Postoperative Care.—Of all the numerous factors which contribute to a successful outcome following a surgical procedure, there is none more important than careful observation. Intelligent postoperative care does not lend itself to remote control, and someone familiar with the great variety of signs and symptoms diagnostic of changes within the surgical patient's economy must pay attention and interpret these meaningful messages in the light of possible prophylactic or therapeutic action. The sudden pallor, restlessness, air hunger, and rapid pulse, indicative of massive internal hemorrhage, are bits of evidence noted and interpreted by observation at the bedside.

There is a growing tendency on the part of surgeons to forego the correlation of laboratory tests with bedside patient evaluation and direct the postoperative care merely by the recordings in the laboratory report forms. Obviously such a policy exposes the physician to numerous dangerous therapeutic pitfalls and results in inadequate and erroneous observation of complications.

Of significance to the patient's general comfort and also to the ultimate recovery are many minor items, any of which alone might not seem important but in the aggregate contribute substantially to the patient's welfare and eventual recovery. Careful, intelligent, and constant observation alone can detect such signs. The examining finger, for example, is of greater value than paregoric in the diagnosis and therapy of a diarrhea resulting from a rectal fecal impaction. Subumbilical pain and discomfort accompanied by a suprapubic fullness following a spinal anesthetic or abdominal operative procedure may be relieved in most cases much more effectively by a catheter than by sedation. Intelligent laboratory tests can be carried out only by close patient-physician relationship as interpreted by frequent and careful inspection, palpation and auscultation.—M. A. Casberg, M.D., Postoperative Care, *Surgery*, February, 1953.

CLINICAL NOTES

PANCYTOPENIA FOLLOWING USE OF HYDRALLAZINE ("APRESOLINE")

REPORT OF A CASE

Manuel Kaufman, M.D., Brookline, Mass.

The purpose of this paper is to discuss a potential hazard from the use of hydrallazine ("apresoline"), which is being given currently for treatment of hypertension. Favorable response has been reported with this drug in various types of hypertension, and some excellent results have followed its use in persons who have failed to benefit from sympathectomy.[1] It is said to lower blood pressure through central action, perhaps at the level of the hypothalamus, and has a partial adrenergic blocking effect. Supposedly, it does not affect the myocardium adversely or decrease the renal blood flow.[2]

REPORT OF A CASE

A woman, aged 44, has been a known hypertensive for 20 years. Her hypertension developed following bilateral chronic nephritis first acquired during pregnancy. Her systolic blood pressure at the time was 180 mm. Hg. She manifested symptoms of headache and cardiac embarrassment with associated grade 3 changes in the ocular fundi (Keith, Wagener, and Barker [3]). A bilateral lumbodorsal sympathectomy was done six years ago, with the development of moderate postural hypotension following the second stage. Benefits from the operation were obtained for one year, and then the blood pressure rose to levels as high as 260/140. Medical therapy was instituted and included administration of sedative drugs and restriction of sodium chloride intake to 400 mg. a day. The patient gradually resumed her normal activities as a housewife; periodic courses of antibiotics were administered to control urinary tract infection. She manifested sensitivity to the sulfonamides by a skin eruption but had no depression of peripheral blood elements. Two years ago, because she had recurrence of headache, dyspnea with slight exertion, and rise in blood pressure, "veriloid," a derivative of veratrum veride, was administered in a dosage just below the emetic range. Her blood pressure was lowered to 140/110 in the right arm and 140/90 in the left arm, but as this medication was continued there was gradual development of resistance to the beneficial effects of the drug.

In early December, 1951, the patient complained of dyspnea on slight exertion, palpitation, headache, and fatigue. Her blood pressure was 260/150. On hospital admission, funduscopic examination revealed increased light reflex with a venous arteriole ratio of 3 to 1. Small linear hemorrhages were observed. The left border of the heart was prominent, and a forceful apical impulse was palpated. A grade 2 systolic murmur was heard at the mitral area, and the aortic second sound was greater than the pulmonic second sound. The lung fields were clear. The electrocardiogram showed the presence of left ventricular strain. Intravenous pyelographic examination showed delayed appearance but good concentration of the dye

1. Schroeder, H. A.: The Effect of L-Hydrazinophthalazine in Hypertension, Circulation **5**:28-37, 1952.

2. Craver, B. N., and Yonkman, F. F.: Some Pharmacological Properties of L-Hydrazinophthalazine, a Hypotensive Agent, Federation Proc. **9**:265-266, 1950.

3. Keith, N. M.; Wagener, H. P., and Barker, N. W.: Some Different Types of Essential Hypertension: Their Course and Prognosis, Am. J. M. Sc. **197**:332-343, 1939.

on the left. The right excretory system was not well visualized, and calices of the left were blunted and rotated. There was delayed excretion into the bladder. The observations suggested renal infection and impairment of renal function. On Dec. 10, the white blood cell count was 4,550 per cubic millimeter, with a differential count of 67% polymorphonuclear cells, 27% lymphocytes, 3% monocytes, and 3% eosinophils; the hematocrit was 43.5%; the hemoglobin level was 15.1 gm. per 100 cc. (photoelectric colorimeter); the mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration was 34.7; the thrombocytes appeared normal. On Dec. 22, the white blood cell count was 5,900. Urinalysis showed 2+ albumin, two to three white blood cells per high power field, and occasionally a hyaline cast. Results of a urine concentration test were as follows: specific gravity after one hour, 1.005; after two hours, 1.004; and after three hours, 1.003. Phenolsulfonphthalein sodium test results were 17% in 15 minutes and 50% in two hours; the fasting blood sugar level was 88 mg. per 100 cc.; the nonprotein nitrogen level was 50 mg. per 100 cc.; the serum chloride level was 100 mEq. per liter; and the icteric index was 5; a urine culture grew nonhemolytic Enterococcus and Staphylococcus albus.

During the patient's hospital stay of two and a half weeks, hydrallazine was given in a dose of 25 mg. four times a day. The patient experienced nasal stuffiness, occipital headaches, tachycardia, numbness, and tingling of the hands and legs during the first three days of therapy. The dose of hydrallazine was increased in increments of 25 mg. until the desired effect was obtained. For one month, combined hydrallazine and "veriloid," therapy was given, the dose of the latter being 2 mg. four times a day. The "veriloid" was subsequently omitted because of nausea. Seven weeks after therapy with hydrallazine, ecchymotic areas were observed over the dorsum of the hands and both hips. The blood pressure was 130/90 in the supine and erect position; the pulse rate was 80 beats per minute. The white blood cell count was 3,800 and the red blood cell count 3,300,000 per cubic millimeter. Hydrallazine therapy was stopped for two weeks, and the white blood cell count was rechecked and found to be 5,700; the platelet count was 240,000 per cubic millimeter (Rees and Ecker, normal 150,000 to 300,000). Hydrallazine therapy was again instituted in a dose of 25 mg. four times a day for seven weeks. Because of severe headaches and elevation of the blood pressure to 190/110, the dose was increased to 50 mg., 100 mg., 100 mg., and 50 mg. at four hour intervals. It was necessary, finally, to increase the dose to 100 mg. four times a day to control symptoms. On this dose schedule the patient complained of cramps in her legs, and ecchymotic areas were observed on the arms and legs. One month later, her bleeding time was two and one-half minutes; the white blood cell count was 5,600, with a differential count of 56% polymorphonuclear cells, 4% band cells, 38% lymphocytes, and 2% eosinophils. A capillary fragility test (Gothlin method) was done and two petechiae were seen. The patient described a sense of depression and a desire to cry while on the higher dosage of the drug.

Within four weeks, the patient was admitted to the hospital because of chills and fever of 24 hours duration. Physical examination revealed multiple ecchymotic areas scattered over the trunk and extremities, varying from a few millimeters to several centimeters in diameter. The temperature was 101 F, the pulse rate 100, and the blood pressure, 120/80. Funduscopic examination showed increased light reflex, and the venous arteriole ratio was 2 to 1. There was grade 1 sclerosis of the arterioles, and no fresh hemorrhage or exudate was seen. The ears, nose, and throat, and breasts were normal, and the thyroid was not palpable. The lung fields were clear. Bilateral curvilinear scars were present from the dorsal to the lumbar area (dorsolumbar sympathectomy). The left border of the heart was observed on percussion to be at the midclavicular line. There was normal sinus rhythm and a rate of 100 beats per minute, and a grade 2 apical systolic murmur was heard; the aortic second sound was accentuated. Tenderness was elicited in the left costovertebral area, and the lower pole of the spleen was palpable; this regressed after one week. There were no other palpable masses. Results of rectal and pelvic examinations were normal.

On July 14, 1952, the results of laboratory tests were as follows: hemoglobin level 9.76 gm. per 100 cc., hematocrit 32%, red blood cell count 3,320,000, white blood cell count 2,050, with 62% polymorphonuclear cells, 8% band cells, 28% lymphocytes, 0 monocytes, and 2% eosinophils, and platelet count 48,000; urinalysis showed a specific gravity of 1.010, pH 7.5, no sugar, albumin level 138 mg. per 100 cc., 15 to 20 white blood cells and no red blood cells per high power field, and no granular casts; culture regrowth from a catheterized urine specimen showed Escherichia coli sensitive to aureomycin, chloramphenicol, and oxytetracycline ("terramycin") and resistant to penicillin and streptomycin; serum sodium level 137 mEq. per liter, serum potassium level 4.4 mEq. per liter, and nonprotein nitrogen level 50 mg. per 100 cc. On July 16, results of blood studies were as follows: hemoglobin level 9.5 gm. per 100 cc., red blood cell count 2,600,000, white blood cell count 1,950, with 68% polymorphonuclear cells, 3% band cells, 13% lymphocytes, 1% eosinophils, and 15% large lymphocytes. On July 17, results of blood studies were as follows: hemoglobin level 11.1 gm. per 100 cc., white blood cell count 4,200, with 71% polymorphonuclear cells, 21% lymphocytes, 7% monocytes, and 1% eosinophils, and platelet count 74,000. On July 22, results of blood studies were as follows: hemoglobin level 12.1 gm. per 100 cc., red blood cell count 3,960,000, white blood cell count 3,400, with 79% polymorphonuclear cells, 3% band cells, and 18% lymphocytes, and platelet count 62,000.

A sternal bone marrow aspiration showed hypocellularity of elements with no total deficiency. Megakaryocytes appeared normal, and thrombocytes were slightly decreased. The erythroid-myeloid ratio was 3 to 1. Because of the pancytopenia, hydrallazine therapy was discontinued. A transfusion of 500 cc. of whole blood and oxytetracycline ("terramycin") by mouth, 500 mg. every six hours, were given. Within 48 hours there was a prompt drop in temperature, with clearing of pyuria. Oxytetracycline therapy was continued for one week. Four days after hydrallazine administration was discontinued, the blood pressure rose to 180/110. A preparation of Rauwolfia serpentina [4] was given, and the blood pressure dropped to 130/80. Within 10 days, the ecchymotic areas of the skin faded considerably, without further development of new lesions. Two and one-half weeks after the patient's discharge from the hospital, the white blood cell count was 4,000, with a normal differential count (58% polymorphonuclear cells, 4% band cells, 36% lymphocytes, and 2% eosinophils), and the platelet count was 130,000. The liver, kidney, and spleen were not palpable, and there was no regional adenopathy. The blood pressure was 120/90 in the right arm, and 130/80 in the left. Administration of ½ tablet of the R. serpentina preparation twice daily has been continued.

COMMENT

This patient manifested a pancytopenia after being treated with hydrallazine ("apresoline") for seven months. She showed signs of sensitivity to the drug during the early months of therapy. The toxicity of hydrallazine has been investigated by Meier and co-workers.[5] They did blood studies on dogs before administering hydrallazine and repeated them 45 days afterward, but noted no essential change in the blood picture. Schroeder reported that he had administered hydrallazine orally to patients for one to forty weeks without deleterious hemopoietic effects.[6] This patient's pancytopenia was reflected

4. Wilkins, R. W.: Personal communication to the author.

5. Gross, F.; Druey, J., and Meier, R.: Eine neue Gruppe blutdrucksenkender Substanzen von besonderem Wirkungscharacter, Experientia **6**: 19-21, 1950.

6. Schroeder, H. A.: Effects on Hypertension of Sulfhydryl and Hydrazine Compounds, J. Clin. Investigation **30**: 672-673, 1951.

mainly in the peripheral blood, with little obvious change in the bone marrow. Nevertheless, it would seem inadvisable to retest her for sensitivity to this drug.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

A case of pancytopenia following administration of hydrallazine ("apresoline") for seven months is reported. The patient is making a hematological recovery. Caution should be exercised when administering this drug. Periodic determination of the platelet and white blood cell counts would appear to be desirable.

1093 Beacon St.

MECHANISM OF POISONING FROM WAX CRAYONS

Fredric Rieders, Ph.D.
and
Heinrich Brieger, M.D., Philadelphia

Severe poisoning from ingestion of wax crayons was reported by Brieger and others [1] and discussed in an editorial in THE JOURNAL.[2] Since then, additional cases have come to our attention.[3] Methemoglobinemia was the chief sign of intoxication in all human cases; it was reproduced in one-third of a group of cats fed red and red-orange crayons.[4] The pigment used in certain brands of such crayons was para red, a dye considered insoluble and harmless. Oral or intravenous administration of para red to rats, dogs, and cats has not resulted in methemoglobinemia.[5] However, the intermediate of this dye, *p*-nitroaniline, is a methemoglobin-forming substance.

Since only a small percentage of children who are known to have ingested pieces of crayons have become affected, the following explanations of this type of poisoning were given consideration: (*a*) presence of unreacted amines in some batches of the dye; (*b*) catabolization of the dye to methemoglobin-forming breakdown products due to specific gastrointestinal conditions; and (*c*) individual hypersensitivity. The presence of unreacted *p*-nitroaniline in the finished dye was denied by its chief manufacturer. Since, however, previous investigation had not shown catabolization of the dye in the gastrointestinal tract, samples of para red and of wax crayons containing this dye were examined for *p*-nitroaniline.

Eight different samples of para red toner and 24 different red wax crayons were analyzed. The analysis was performed in the following way: Samples of the wax crayons or the toner weighing 4 gm. each were ground in an agate mortar. The powder was mixed with 50 ml. of 10% sulfuric acid and warmed in a beaker to 50 C for 10 minutes while being stirred. The suspension was filtered through Whatman no. 50 filter paper; the filtrate was made alkaline with sodium hydroxide and extracted with three 50 ml. portions of amyl alcohol. The alcohol was divided into two equal portions. Each portion was evaporated to dryness at room temperature under reduced pressure. The residue from one portion was diazotized with hydrochloric acid and sodium nitrite, coupled with sodium naphthoate, and finally extracted with 20 ml. of benzene; the residue from the second portion was taken up in an equal volume of benzene. The optical densities of the two solutions were measured against a benzene blank in a Beckman D U quartz spectrophotometer at a wavelength of 540 mμ. The benzene was then evaporated, and the residue was tested for para red.[6]

The optical density of the samples that had not been diazotized and coupled with sodium naphthoate did not differ from that of the benzene blank, nor were their dried residues positive for para red. It was thus established that in the extraction procedure outlined above no para red had washed through. A different result was obtained with a number of the samples that were diazotized and coupled with sodium naphthoate. Two of the 8 samples of para red toner and 3 of the 24 wax crayons gave optical densities from 0.180 to 0.310, and tests of their residues, obtained by evaporating the benzene, were positive for para red. Only the presence of unreacted *p*-nitroaniline can explain the synthesis of the pigment. The clinical observations together with the experimental evidence indicate the necessity of careful analysis of pigments prior to their use in the manufacturing of wax crayons.

SUMMARY

Two of 8 samples of para red and 3 of 24 red wax crayons were found to contain unreacted *p*-nitroaniline. Methemoglobinemia following ingestion of red wax crayons is obviously due to the presence of *p*-nitroaniline in certain brands or batches of these crayons.

1025 Walnut St. (Dr. Brieger).

From the Department of Pharmacology and the Division of Industrial Medicine, the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia.

1. (*a*) Brieger, H.: Poisoning Due to Ingestion of Wax Crayons, Am. J. Pub. Health **39**: 1023, 1949. (*b*) Jones, J. A., and Brieger, H.: Poisoning Due to Ingestion of Wax Crayons: Report of a Case, J. Pediat. **30**: 422, 1947. (*c*) Murphy, F. J.; Zinzi, F. L., and Murphy, L.: Methemoglobinemia, Clin. Proc. Child. Hosp. **3**: 105, 1947. (*d*) Govan, C. D., quoted by Murphy.[1c] (*e*) Clark, E. B.: Poisoning Due to Ingestion of Wax Crayons: Report of a Case, J. A. M. A. **135**: 917 (Dec. 6) 1947. (*f*) Irwin, H. R., and Barnes, M. W.: Methemoglobinemia Caused by Crayon Ingestion, to be published.

2. Poisoning from Drawing Crayons and Safety Matches, Current Comment, J. A. M. A. **141**: 393 (Oct. 8) 1949.

3. Personal communications to the authors.

4. Spicer, S. S.; Hanna, C. B., and Neal, P. A.: A Note on Methemoglobinemia and Heinz Body Formation in Cats Fed Commercial Crayons, J. Pediat. **33**: 739, 1948.

5. Brieger,[1a] Flinn, F. B.; Axelrod, J., and Brodie, B. B.: The Toxicity of Wax Crayons in Animals, J. Pediat. **33**: 743, 1948.

6. Gardner, H. A.: Physical and Chemical Examination of Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and Colors, ed. 9, Washington, D. C., Institute of Paint and Varnish Research, 1939, p. 394.

Blindness Due to Glaucoma.—It is estimated by the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness that 12 to 13% of all blindness in the United States is caused by glaucoma. Thirty-four hundred persons become blind because of glaucoma each year while 800,000 persons in the United States are becoming blind from glaucoma and do not know it. Since glaucoma is uncommon before the age of 40 years, and since better medical and public health techniques are continually prolonging the life span, there will be a constantly increasing number of candidates for blindness from glaucoma. Although cataracts are responsible for 20% of all blindness in the United States, surgical treatment can restore useful vision to many patients. A person blinded by glaucoma has an irreversible condition and nothing can be done to restore vision. The blindness is final.—R. E. Prindle, M.D., The Prevention of Blindness Due to Glaucoma, *Postgraduate Medicine*, January, 1953.

COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY

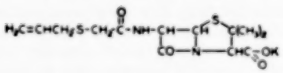
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES

The following additional articles have been accepted as conforming to the rules of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association for admission to New and Nonofficial Remedies. A copy of the rules on which the Council bases its action will be sent on application.

R. T. STORMONT, M.D., *Secretary.*

Potassium Penicillin O.—Cer-O-Cillin Potassium (Upjohn).—Penicillin O is allylmercaptomethyl penicillin, produced biosynthetically by growing the mold in a medium containing allylmercaptoacetic acid.

Penicillin O is assayed in terms of the International Unit defined as the specific penicillin activity contained in 0.6 γg of penicillin standard. It is stable in dry form at room temperature for a minimum of three years and requires no refrigeration. Solutions may be kept for three days under refrigeration without significant loss of potency. The structural formula of potassium penicillin O may be represented as follows:



Actions and Uses.—Potassium penicillin O has a spectrum of antibacterial activity similar to that of the soluble salts of penicillin G (see New and Nonofficial Remedies under the general statement on penicillin). In experimental animals, penicillin O is found to be less toxic than penicillin G. Absorption and excretion curves of human beings are approximately the same for the two penicillins. Clinically penicillin O has been demonstrated to be as effective as penicillin G and to be less likely to cause sensitivity or allergic reactions. It is particularly useful as a substitute in the treatment of patients sensitive to penicillin G. Physicians should be alert to the development of drug resistant strains. In such instances, therapy should be abandoned in favor of other anti-infective agents.

Allergic reactions to penicillin O have been observed in less than 1% of patients who have no history of previous allergic reactions to penicillin G. Approximately 90% of patients sensitive to penicillin G tolerate therapeutic doses of penicillin O without the development of allergic phenomena. Some patients may lose their sensitivity to penicillin G during a short course of therapy with penicillin O. If reactions occur which cannot be controlled and they are more serious than the condition under treatment, the drug should be discontinued. When administered orally, penicillin O may produce an onion-like odor of the breath which subsides shortly after the drug is discontinued.

Dosage.—Potassium penicillin O is administered orally and by intramuscular injection (intermittent or continuous infusion). In general the dosage is the same as that recommended for penicillin G and therefore varies with the type and severity of the infection. Penicillin O produces blood levels comparable to those obtained with penicillin G administered by similar routes.

By intramuscular injection, a minimum total daily dose of 240,000 units is recommended in most cases. In serious infections, an initial dose of 50,000 to 100,000 units, with a continuing dose of 30,000 to 50,000 units, is injected every three to four hours until the temperature has been normal for forty-eight hours. In traumatic conditions as a prophylactic, doses of 20,000 units every two hours or 30,000 to 50,000 units every three to four hours are administered as an adjunct to local treatment. The total daily dosage may be increased to as high as 2 million units, depending upon the response. For acute gonorrhea, an initial dose of 50,000 units followed by 50,000 units at the end of one hour and 100,000 units at the end of the second hour is recommended.

Oral administration of the drug generally should be reserved for less severe infections. For streptococcal infections without bacteremia, pneumococcal infections, or minor staphylococcal infections without bacteremia, an initial dose of 500,000 units followed by 100,000 units every three hours is recommended. Other penicillin-susceptible infections not involving bacteremia may be treated with similar doses, increased when necessary to 500,000 units every three hours for more severe infections. For acute gonorrhea, the oral dose is 100,000 units every three hours, six times daily for one or two days, or 500,000 units every six hours for three doses. In chronic gonorrhea with complications, a dosage of 500,000 units every four hours should be given. For prophylaxis in tonsillectomy, tooth extraction, and other operative procedures in which secondary infection may occur, the recommended oral dosage is 100,000 units every three hours or 250,000 to 500,000 units every four or five hours given for one day prior to surgery and three to four days postoperatively. The value of oral prophylaxis in rheumatic fever complicated by nasopharyngeal hemolytic streptococcal infections or for exposure to gonorrhea is not yet established. Oral therapy should not be used for meningitis, endocarditis, actinomycosis, and syphilis. Whenever the response to oral medication in other infections is inadequate, the drug should be given parenterally.

The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Cer-O-Cillin Potassium: 200,000 unit vials.

Tablets Cer-O-Cillin Potassium (Buffered): 100,000 units. Buffered with 0.25 gm. of calcium carbonate.

Polymyxin B Sulfate (See THE JOURNAL, Nov. 22, 1952, p. 1219).

Chas. Pfizer & Company, Inc., Brooklyn.

Sterile Powder Polymyxin B Sulfate (Topical): 200,000 unit vials. Each vial contains 200,000 units of polymyxin B sulfate equivalent to 20 mg. of polymyxin B standard.

Aminophylline-U.S.P. (See New and Nonofficial Remedies 1952, p. 294).

Taylor Laboratories, Houston, Tex.

Tablets Aminophylline: 0.1 and 0.2 gm., uncoated; 0.2 gm. enteric coated.

Bacitracin (See New and Nonofficial Remedies 1952, p. 41).

Chas. Pfizer & Company, Inc., Brooklyn.

Ointment Bacitracin: 14.2 gm. tubes. An ointment containing 500 units of bacitracin in each gram.

Ophthalmic Ointment Bacitracin: 3.5 gm. tubes. An ointment containing 500 units of bacitracin in each gram.

Cortisone Acetate (See New and Nonofficial Remedies 1952, p. 322).

Merck & Company, Inc., Rahway, N. J.

Suspension Cortone Acetate: 10 cc. vials. A suspension containing 50 mg. of cortisone acetate in each cubic centimeter. Preserved with 0.9% benzyl alcohol.

Dihydrostreptomycin-U.S.P. (See New and Nonofficial Remedies 1952, p. 130).

Chas. Pfizer & Company, Inc., Brooklyn.

Solution Dihydrostreptomycin Sulfate: 2 cc. Steraject cartridges, 2 cc. and 10 cc. vials. A citrate buffered solution containing the equivalent of 0.5 gm. of dihydrostreptomycin base in each cubic centimeter. Stabilized with 1% sodium bisulfite and preserved with 0.25% phenol.

Vitamin K_1 (See New and Nonofficial Remedies 1952, p. 479).

Merck & Company, Inc., Rahway, N. J.

Emulsion Mephyton: 1 cc. ampuls. An emulsion containing 50 mg. of vitamin K_1 in each cubic centimeter.

THE JOURNAL
OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 N. DEARBORN ST. . . . . CHICAGO 10, ILL.
Editor . . . . . AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.
Associate Editor . . . . . JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.
Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts . GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Subscription price . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance
Cable Address . . . . . "Medic, Chicago"

SURGICAL ASPECTS OF PEPTIC ULCER

The subcommittee on the "surgical aspects of peptic ulcer" of the Gastroenterological Association presents a critical analysis of the results of the various surgical procedures now used in the treatment of peptic ulcer. In this study the results of vagotomy alone, gastroenterostomy with and without vagotomy, and subtotal gastric resection with and without vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal and gastrojejunal ulcer were compared.[1] This extensive report is based upon 4,076 cases of peptic ulcer. To determine whether the results were influenced by the experience of surgeons in a particular city or by the surgeon's personal experience, the patients were divided into two groups made up of 3,278 patients operated on by surgeons in cities from which more than 50 vagotomies were reported and of 798 patients operated on by surgeons who had performed less than 50 operations of this type. The committee is well aware of the fact that results of any form of ulcer therapy are dependable only when evaluated after at least five years; however, it is pointed out that poor results in a shorter period of time can be interpreted as a definite indication that the particular therapy can be considered a failure.

The larger of the two groups consists of 3,278 cases collected from 110 surgeons, in 72 hospitals, in 12 cities, in the United States and Canada, reporting 50 or more vagotomies in response to a questionnaire sent out by the committee to all general hospitals in these countries in 1948. Fifty-four surgeons in 25 hospitals of this group provided additional follow-up data on their patients one year after the original survey. The data for the large and the small groups were collected between March 1, 1949, and Jan. 1, 1950. The follow-up data on the large group were returned between Jan. 1 and Feb. 12, 1951.

The mortality rate in the patients treated by vagotomy alone varied from 0.4 to 3.2% and did not differ significantly from the mortality following vagotomy plus another surgical procedure (1.0 to 2.2%) with the exception of the small group of gastric ulcers, treated by vagotomy plus gastric resection (7.4%). Persistent diarrhea was reported in 2.7 to 3.8% of cases of vagotomy alone at the time of operation and at least occasional diarrhea in approximately 15 to 30% of patients throughout the period of follow-up. Persistent gastric retention in the postoperative period was reported in 11.7 to 12.6% of the patients who had vagotomy alone for duodenal ulcers, compared to only 3.1 to 4.9% for those having vagotomy plus another surgical procedure. It was necessary to perform other surgical measures after vagotomy alone for duodenal ulcer in 9.7 to 20% of cases, presumably owing to the occurrence of gastric retention. Abdominal distress other than ulcer pain was reported in approximately 35 to 45% of cases after vagotomy alone, compared to approximately 20 to 30% after vagotomy plus another surgical procedure. No other harmful effects in significant numbers were reported, indicating that the only significant harm done by vagotomy is the induction of gastric retention severe enough to be reported as a postoperative complication in a considerable percentage of patients at the time of study.

The data show that subjective and objective improvement may be expected in 81.2% of gastrojejunal ulcer cases subsequent to gastroenterostomy and in 72.1% of gastrojejunal ulcer cases subsequent to gastric resection when these are treated by vagotomy alone. Since the latter type of gastrojejunal ulcer represents a particularly difficult problem in management, vagotomy here appears to be a valuable therapeutic measure. The postoperative occurrence of a significant number (21%) of positive reactions after the insulin test suggests that the gastric vagi were not severed completely in all patients.

The committee concludes that vagotomy alone for duodenal ulcer produces significantly inferior results compared to vagotomy plus gastroenterostomy or vagotomy plus gastric resection. Vagotomy plus pyloroplasty in a relatively small series gave poor results in duodenal ulcer. No significant differences were found between vagotomy plus gastroenterostomy and vagotomy plus gastric resection for duodenal ulcer. Gastric retention was the only significant harmful effect of vagotomy. Good results following vagotomy could not be correlated with physiological evidence of the completeness of the vagotomy.

Vagotomy alone for gastrojejunal ulcer produced definite benefits, and this was particularly significant for those gastrojejunal ulcers following gastric resection. Neither the operative approach (transthoracic or subdiaphragmatic) nor the presence or absence of previous hemorrhage seemed to have a definite effect on the results of vagotomy.

The question of the value of subtotal gastric resection for duodenal and gastrojejunal ulcer was studied in a parallel manner by questionnaires sent to the same surgeons at the same time as the vagotomy follow-up questionnaire. The final results of 140 operating surgeons under 59 surgeons in charge from 12 surgical centers were involved in this study. The validity of the statistical treatment of these data depends on the comparability of the two groups of cases; gastric resection alone and vagotomy with gastroenterostomy or gastric resection. Partial resection alone for duodenal ulcer, when more than 70% of the stomach was removed, has produced results as good as those produced by partial

1. Report of the Committee on Surgical Procedures of the National Committee on Peptic Ulcer of the American Gastroenterological Association on Study of Vagotomy, Study of Gastric Resection, Comparative Study of Vagotomy and Gastric Resection, Gastroenterology **22**: 303-496 (Nov.) 1952.

resection plus vagotomy, with the possible exception of a higher incidence of histamine achlorhydria. It is stressed, however, that further follow-up data will be necessary to confirm this advantage, which may prove to be significant in the prevention of late recurrence of ulcer. It was also shown that partial resection alone is superior in its results to gastroenterostomy plus vagotomy. In all other respects partial gastric resection alone produced significantly better results than vagotomy plus gastroenterostomy. In the treatment of gastrojejunal ulcers following gastroenterostomy the results were better after resection alone than after vagotomy. Although comparable cases were not available, vagotomy alone was superior in the treatment of gastrojejunal ulcer following gastric resection. The mortality after vagotomy alone was significantly lower.

FATAL ACCIDENTS IN THE AMERICAN HOME

When Charles Dickens wrote some decades ago that "accidents will occur in the best regulated families," he presumably was unable to foretell the time when accidents in and about the American home would constitute a major threat to the lives and limbs of its inhabitants. Accidents at home annually kill about 28,000 persons in the United States, with 100,000 persons permanently crippled or disabled, and 4 million more injured sufficiently to remove them from routine activities for one or more days. While many accidents can be attributed to such environmental hazards as inadequate maintenance of household appliances, poor housekeeping, and faulty construction of the house, poor judgment, fatigue, and ignorance of the existence of an unsafe environment contribute greatly to the circumstances surrounding fatal accidents in and about the home.

Data [1] recently obtained from the records of a large group of persons who died as the result of fatal home accidents during 1951 indicate that falls were responsible for nearly one-half of all fatalities. Although falls from chairs, beds, roofs, windows, porches, and ladders contributed substantially to the total, stairs and steps accounted for nearly as many fatalities as all other types of falls combined. A large number of accidents occurred while the victim was walking about a room or walking casually from one room to another. Fire accounted for one-fourth of the fatal injuries among men and for one-third of the total among women, with careless smoking and asphyxiation by smoldering mattresses ignited by cigarettes important contributory factors.

Absorption of poisonous gases, due mainly to the use of gas heaters in poorly ventilated rooms, the seepage of coal gas from stoves and furnaces, leaking gas appliances, inadvertent turning on of stove jets, and the extinction of flames by liquids and foods boiling over also resulted in a substantial number of fatalities in and about the home. Other common causes of death included mishaps with firearms, running an automobile motor in a garage, and acute poisoning by solids or liquids.

One of the outstanding facts to emerge from this study is that a large proportion of the accidental fatalities in the American home are preventable. Since many communities throughout the United States are becoming increasingly aware of the toll exacted by home accidents and are launching campaigns to reduce the loss, physicians everywhere should most heartily encourage their educational efforts.

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS IN ARMED FORCES REDUCED

At one of President Eisenhower's press conferences, a subject of great importance to the medical profession was mentioned that received only slight recognition in the press. In his brief comments, the President indicated that the armed services had reviewed their requirements for physicians and had reduced the number to be called in the first quarter of 1953 from 1,800 to 1,200. Actually, the reduction in the number of physicians required represents a welcome lowering of the present ratio of physicians from 3.7 to 3.0 per 1,000 troops. The Council on National Emergency Medical Service of the American Medical Association, working with medical advisory committees such as the Health Resources Advisory Committee, has, for many years, persistently striven to effect greater economy and efficiency in the utilization of medical manpower by the armed forces.

The existence of legislation such as the "Doctor-Draft law" as a device for obtaining physicians for military service on an involuntary basis has accentuated the need for more economical utilization of physicians. It is reassuring to note that the all-time high figure of about 6 physicians per 1,000 troops, which was reached during World War II, has now been cut in half. This means that fewer physicians will be disrupted in their civilian practice and, as a result, the continuation of the present high standard of civilian medical care will be insured. Inasmuch as the medical accomplishments of the military services since the beginning of the Korean war are the best in the history of the United States, it is apparent that the reduction in the ratio of physicians in service has in no way impaired the quality of medical care in the armed forces.

POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EXPENSE AND INCOME TAXES

For some time the House of Delegates, the Board of Trustees, and physicians generally have been concerned over the disallowance for federal income tax purposes of postgraduate medical expenses. Recently, similar expenses incurred by a lawyer, Coughlin, were disallowed. Because of the similarity of the issues involved, the American Medical Association entered this case as amicus curiae. On April 14, the U. S. Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, held that the expenses incurred by Coughlin were deductible because, in part, a lawyer has a moral and professional duty to keep sharp the tools he uses in his practice. Further comment on the implications of the Coughlin case will appear in a subsequent issue of THE JOURNAL after the court opinion has been studied.

1. How Fatal Home Accidents Occur, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 34:6 (Feb.) 1953.

THE PRESIDENT'S PAGE

A MONTHLY MESSAGE

The day after the meeting of the House of Delegates in Washington, I left for Europe. I visited Holland, England, Portugal, Italy, and France. Most of my time was spent in Portugal at the meeting of the Council of the World Medical Association. I should like to feel that all the readers of this page know what the World Medical Association is and stands for, but unfortunately I know that many do not. Even many of those who do know of my interests in it will nine times out of ten ask me how the World Health Organization is doing.

So let me start off by distinguishing between the two organizations. The World Health Organization is a branch of the United Nations and represents the governments of the world in the field of health. It is supported entirely by government funds. On the other hand, the World Medical Association is an organization of the national medical associations and represents the practicing profession of the world. It is supported entirely by dues and voluntary contributions. There is only one member per country, and that is the national medical association of the country that is most representative of the medical profession in that country. The American Medical Association is the American member. Forty-three nations are now members of the association. The membership does not include any country behind the iron curtain.

The aims of the World Medical Association are to effect a better liaison among the doctors of the world; to serve as a forum for discussion of mutual problems; to disseminate information; to raise the standards of health, medical education, and medical care throughout the world; to represent the practicing profession before other international bodies, when matters of health and medicine are discussed, and to give the average doctor a voice in international affairs; and to improve international relations.

Why should the average doctor have any interest in the organization? I believe there is more than one reason why he should. First of all, an increasing number of problems relating to health and medicine are being discussed and decided on an international level. Most of the bodies discussing these problems have one viewpoint only, and that is the viewpoint of government. Without the World Medical Association, there is no one to present the opinions of practicing physicians. Their views should be heard and considered, but they cannot give them as individuals. Their voice can be heard only through an organization. The World Medical Association, through its 43 member associations, can speak for 700,000 physicians. I believe all will agree that this is a voice that should not be ignored. Furthermore, what happens in other countries is sooner or later likely to affect us here. Therefore, we should work with our colleagues in other countries and attempt to solve the problems facing the profession.

Six years of experience with doctors of other nations has shown me conclusively that the same problems face the profession in all countries. They differ only in degree. That, perhaps, is not surprising. What is surprising is that doctors all over the world think alike about these problems, differing only as to details.

We are indeed fortunate in the United States that government has not made the inroads on the practice of medicine that it has in many other countries. Canada and the United States are the freest countries in the world as far as medical practice is concerned, and both countries intend to keep it that way. One way we can help to accomplish that objective is by cooperating with other countries and fighting the inroads of socialism via the international route. The World Medical Association made a great contribution to this fight by its publicity on the machinations of the International Labor Organization. That one action alone warrants the support of the doctors of America. (See THE JOURNAL, May 31, 1952.) The association also protested some of the socialistic propositions in the Document on Human Rights.

Another great contribution to the welfare of medicine by the World Medical Association is the sponsorship of the First World Conference on Medical Education, to be held in London, April 22-29, 1953. Medical Education is long overdue for a reassessment. Medicine has changed greatly, owing to new methods of diagnosis and treatment. The visual aids in medical education are comparatively new, yet bid fair to revolutionize teaching. The didactic lecture seems to be on the way out. The textbook has to a certain extent outlived its usefulness. Bedside teaching has come more and more to the fore. Television permits closer observation of the operating field than the old amphitheater ever could. Yet, medical education is still largely in the hands of those brought up under the old system.

This conference will give the practicing physician an opportunity to state how medical education has met or failed his needs. No previous conference, even on a local basis, has given consideration to the ideas of the doctor who is not a medical educator, yet is the consumer of medical education. I outlined the main theme and the subtopics to be discussed in my President's Page for November, 1952. They are also given in THE JOURNAL in an editorial, March 7, 1953, page 822.

No one, of course, expects that any uniform pattern of medical education will develop from the conference. Medical education must conform to the local needs, the facilities, and the economics of the various countries; however, an exchange of ideas will be beneficial, and a general goal at which to aim may well result. The proceedings will be published and will form the most valuable contribution to a survey of medical education ever presented.

The World Health Organization, the Council of International Organization of Medical Sciences, and the International Association of Universities will participate in the conference. Invitations have been sent to all medical schools, national medical associations, and other organizations interested in medical education. Professor Sir Lionel Whitby, Vice Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, will preside over the conference.

This one event will further have justified the existence of the World Medical Association. In addition to this, its studies in the field of the medical aspects of social security, standards of hospitals, the development of an international code of medical ethics, its stand with reference to an international pharmacopeia, and its continuing fight to protect the rights and privileges of doctors in both peace and war are further examples of its importance. Most important of all, however, is the ability of the World Medical Association to speak for the practicing profession. Too often the profession is ignored in deciding matters of moment to both the profession and the public.

While no individual can belong to the World Medical Association, yet in the United States, and more recently in some other countries, supporting committees have been established in which individual membership is possible. In the United States we have established the World Medical Association, United States Committee, Inc., a nonprofit organization. Medical societies, business organizations, and individuals may become members. All members receive the bulletin of the association, a quarterly publication giving news of the association and medical news of the world; all other publications of the association; a membership card; and letters of introduction facilitating visits to medical centers in other countries. Committee members may attend the general assemblies of the association as official observers.

I should like to see every member of the American Medical Association a member of the United States committee. In that way we can have an effective voice in international medical affairs, a voice that is sadly needed, and we can make the World Medical Association a powerful influence in molding world opinion about medicine.

LOUIS H. BAUER, M.D., Hempstead, N. Y.

ORGANIZATION SECTION

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The following report of the Board of Trustees will be presented to the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association at its session to be held in New York in June:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The official reports of the Treasurer and of the Association's auditors for 1952 are appended as a part of this report.

Collections of 1952 American Medical Association membership dues, through the constituent state and territorial medical associations, amounted to $2,980,000. This is well in excess of last year's collections and proves beyond question that the Association's membership dues program has been gaining wide support. A comparative study of the figures indicates, too, that secretaries of state medical societies were most diligent in their efforts to collect delinquent dues for 1950 and 1951. They succeeded in bringing $58,874 in delinquent dues into the membership dues fund in 1952.

Subscription receipts from the Special Journals amounted to $508,269, approximately $41,000 more than in 1951.

Advertising income showed a substantial gain over 1951. THE JOURNAL increased its advertising income $579,701 to $3,008,911 in 1952, and the combined increase in advertising revenue from the Special Journals and *Today's Health* amounted to $16,010.

Fellowship dues were discontinued at the end of 1951, thus eliminating this source of income, which last year approximated $229,000.

Income from Association investments amounted to $197,254, about $30,000 more than in 1951. The portfolio at the year's end, evaluated at cost, amounted to $7,081,035 compared to $6,542,862 in 1951. Income was augmented by the higher return on equities, which composed a larger share of the portfolio in 1952. The over-all return on investments was about 2.8% in 1952 and 2.5% in 1951. A substantial portion of Association funds continues to be invested in government securities that carry low yields.

Miscellaneous receipts approximated $68,000. Gross income totaled $8,213,341.

Printing and publication costs of periodicals, books, and pamphlets totaled $4,101,541. Comparable costs in 1951 were $3,734,184. The approximate 10% increase in costs over 1951 is ascribed to larger production, higher prices for paper and materials, and continuation of a trend toward higher wage rates that has been evident for several years in the production and office divisions. Total wages paid to an average number of 850 employees in 1951 in both divisions amounted to $3,329,109 compared with wages of $3,706,507 paid to an average number of 875 employees in 1952. Approximately 5,500 tons of paper were used in all printing operations of the Association in 1952. This was valued at $975,000, compared with 5,250 tons in 1951 and valued at $875,000.

Expenditures of Councils, Bureaus, and related activities aggregated $2,769,405, an increase of $525,525 over 1951. The increase is due in part to added projects, to expanded activities of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, the Department of Public Relations, Membership Records, the Bureau of Exhibits, and others, and again to high operational costs. Expenditures of each Council, Bureau, and related activity for the year 1952, together with a consolidated classification of the expenses, appear in the auditor's report.

Employees' past service annuities and retirement pay amounted to $59,271 and $135,126, respectively, in 1952 and 1951. Purchase of past service annuities, amortized over the last 9 years, was completed in 1952. Current annuities are being purchased for employees on a contributory basis.

The annual and interim meetings of the Association were conducted at a net expense of $85,376, compared to $79,739 in 1951. Cash discounts of $49,522 were allowed to advertisers over the amount received from vendors, compared with $37,701 in 1951. Depreciation and taxes on headquarters office equipment amounted to $24,763, compared with $28,329 in 1951.

Legal and sundry expense amounted to $67,790. After three years of litigation, the Hoxsey suit was brought to a close at an expense to the Association of $44,816, which is included in the total.

Expenditures of the National Education Campaign amounted to $255,192 compared to $529,514 in 1951. Campaign activities terminated on Sept. 18, 1952.

For the third consecutive year $500,000 was appropriated out of income to support the American Medical Education Foundation.

Capital expenditures during 1952 for equipment and building improvements approximated $65,000. At the end of 1952, Association properties and equipment had a net book value of $1,788,549, equal to 54% of cost.

Marketable securities on Dec. 31, 1952, valued at cost, amounted to $5,587,507 exclusive of $1,493,529 in securities held in the American Medical Association Research Fund. This total figure, $7,081,036, compares with securities totaling $6,542,863 at the end of 1951.

The following changes have been made in Reserve Funds: the Retirement Reserve Fund decreased to $150,000 from $675,000; the Building Reserve Fund increased from $450,000 to $1,000,000, and the Depreciation Reserve Fund increased from $1,455,000 to $1,540,000.

No changes have been made in the Association Reserve Fund, $350,000; the Equipment Modernization Reserve Fund, $700,000; the American Medical Education Foundation Reserve Fund, $500,000; or the American Medical Association Research Fund, $1,494,075.

TREASURER'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1952

Investments (at cost as of Jan. 1, 1952)		$5,049,333.83	
Bonds purchased (at cost)	$1,700,507.09		
Common stocks purchased (at cost)	295,028.31	1,995,535.40	
		7,045,369.23	
Less:			
Bonds called, matured, or sold	$1,399,371.40		
Common stocks sold	58,190.94	1,457,562.34	
Investments as of Dec. 31, 1952			$5,587,506.89
Balance held for investment:			
Jan. 1, 1952	$ 35,635.51		
Interest and dividends received in 1952	197,167.29		
	$ 232,802.80		
Transferred to general fund	157,028.75		
Uninvested funds as of Dec. 31, 1952			75,774.05
Invested and uninvested funds as of Dec. 31, 1952			$5,663,280.94

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION RESEARCH FUND

Investments (at cost) as of Jan. 1, 1952		$1,490,528.76
Uninvested funds as of Jan. 1, 1952		546.07
Invested and uninvested funds as of Dec. 31, 1952		$1,494,074.83
Interest received on investments and transferred to general fund to apply on research expenditures	$ 37,028.75	

DAVIS MEMORIAL FUND

Funds on deposit at Jan. 1, 1952	$ 8,528.14	
Interest earned on bank balance in 1952	128.40	
Funds on deposit at Dec. 31, 1952		$ 8,656.54

JOSIAH J. MOORE, Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

March 27, 1953

The Board of Trustees
American Medical Association:

We have examined the balance sheet of American Medical Association as of Dec. 31, 1952, and the related statement of income for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income present fairly the financial position of the American Medical Association at Dec. 31, 1952, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

PEAT, MARWICK, MITCHELL & Co.

STATEMENT OF INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1952

Income:		
Membership dues, of which $58,874 applies to prior years, and subscriptions to periodical publications		$4,695,819
Advertising		3,282,429
Income from investments		197,254
Miscellaneous receipts and other income		67,839
		8,243,341
Expenses:		
Printing and publication costs of periodicals, books and pamphlets	$4,101,541	
Councils, bureaus, and related activities (schedule 1)	2,769,465	
Employees' past service annuities and retirements	59,272	
Annual and interim sessions—net	85,376	
Cash discounts—net	49,522	
Depreciation and taxes—unallocated	24,763	
Legal and sundry	67,700	
	7,157,609	
Expenditures for National Education Program	255,192	
Appropriated for The American Medical Education Foundation	500,000	7,912,801
Income in excess of expenses		$ 330,480

Balance Sheet—Dec. 31, 1952

Assets

Cash			$ 104,582
Accounts receivable:			
Advertising	$ 290,804		
Directory report service—19th edition	26,057		
Other	93,891		388,752
Interest accrued on investments			34,275
Inventories of materials, supplies, work in progress, and publications, at cost			466,595
Expenditures on publication in progress			103,059
Prepaid expenses, deposits and advances:			
Deposits and advances		67,768	
Insurance and other prepaid expenses		39,554	107,322
Marketable securities at cost (value based on market quotations, $5,525,933):			
United States government securities		3,119,657	
Railroad, municipal, public utility, and industrial bonds		1,802,809	
Common stocks		665,041	5,587,507
Representing investments of:			
The American Medical Education Foundation Fund	$ 500,000		
General fund	1,347,507		
Depreciation reserve fund	1,540,000		
Association reserve fund	350,000		
Retirement reserve fund	150,000		
Building reserve fund	1,000,000		
Equipment modernization reserve fund	700,000		
American Medical Association Research Fund:			
United States government securities at cost (value based on market quotations, $1,482,607)		1,493,529	
Cash		546	1,494,075
Property, plant and equipment, at cost:			
Land		328,774	
Building	2,144,719		
Machinery and printing equipment	706,392		
Office and laboratory equipment	474,810		
	3,325,921		
Less allowance for depreciation	1,537,372	1,788,549	2,117,323
			$10,403,490

Liabilities

Accounts payable and accrued expenses:			
State Journal Advertising Bureau			$ 54,321
Other accounts payable			172,119
Accrued payroll			53,315
Accrued taxes			69,811
Employees' withheld taxes			49,367
			398,943
Provision for payment to The American Medical Education Foundation			500,000
Provision for completion costs of publications to be issued			218,149
Deferred credits:			
Unexpired subscriptions to publications		$ 448,184	
Income from 19th edition directory report service less accumulated costs applicable to directory		121,343	
Other, including 1953 dues of $25,700 received in advance		35,489	605,016
American Medical Association Research Fund reserve			1,494,100
Other reserves:			
Association		350,000	
Retirement		150,000	
Building		1,000,000	
Equipment modernization		700,000	2,200,000
Capital account:			
Balance at Dec. 31, 1951	$4,711,892		
Less net amount transferred to other reserves	25,000	4,686,892	
Excess of income over expenses for year ended Dec. 31, 1952		300,480	4,987,382
			$10,403,490

EXPENSES OF COUNCILS, BUREAUS, AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1952

Salaries and wages	$1,310,304
Office printing and supplies	149,474
Postage, express, and freight	70,728
Telephone and telegraph	16,713
Memberships, books, and periodicals	33,922
Legislative services	5,963
Statistical equipment rental	28,352
Membership records and reimbursement to state societies for dues collections	141,054
Membership conversion	86,243
Biographical records	105,881
Staff and officers' travel	128,487
Inspection of hospitals and medical schools	28,842
Joint commission on hospital accreditation	28,500
General administrative expenses including allocation of headquarters maintenance, employee insurance, and taxes	227,528
Educational exhibits, motion pictures, and literature	133,567
Radio and television	94,754
Trustee meetings	13,000
Committee conferences	214,905
Grants, tests, and surveys	22,478
Miscellaneous	42,439
	$2,769,405

Note:—The above expenses are allocated to the following Councils, Bureaus, and related activities:

Association activities	$ 154,809
Secretary's office	81,336
Association trustees	9,786
Membership records	141,054
Membership conversion	86,243
Biographical records	105,881
Survey of Medical Education	51,632
Commission on Chronic Illness	20,000
Student American Medical Association	23,789
American Medical Education Foundation	44,100
Department of Public Relations	285,048
Washington Office of A. M. A.	175,643
Chemical laboratory	70,461
Microbiologic laboratory	18,587
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals	297,489
Council on Medical Service	111,239
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry	127,775
Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	74,791
Council on Foods and Nutrition	48,154
Council on Industrial Health	72,010
Council on National Emergency Medical Service	36,493
Council on Rural Health	43,288
A. M. A. Library	61,734
Bureau of Exhibits	81,503
Bureau of Health Education	221,857
Bureau of Investigation	20,087
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation	57,756
Bureau of Medical Economic Research	169,182
Committee on Cosmetics	16,316
Committee on Mental Health	9,321
Committee on Research	48,240
	$2,769,405

STUDENT CONVENTION IN CHICAGO

The third annual convention of the Student American Medical Association will be held June 15-17 at the Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago. More than 1,000 registrants are expected to attend. The tentative schedule announced by President David Buchanan, University of Illinois senior, calls for a business session of the House of Delegates on Monday. Abbott Laboratories will be hosts at an informal get-together that night.

Tuesday morning will feature three panels devoted to the "doctor draft," general practice, and S. A. M. A. chapter activities. In the afternoon tours will be conducted through A. M. A. Headquarters. On the final day will be the election of officers and a première of an outstanding medical film. This year a technical exhibit will be on display for the first time at an S. A. M. A. convention. All A. M. A. members are invited to attend.

STATEMENT BY ELMER L. HENDERSON, M.D., BEFORE SENATE AND HOUSE COMMITTEE ON REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1, 1953

Gentlemen: My name is Elmer L. Henderson. I am chairman of a special liaison committee of the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association and also am a former president of the Association. Accompanying me today are Doctors Edward J. McCormick, President-Elect of the Association; Dwight H. Murray, Chairman of the Board of Trustees; Leonard W. Larson, a trustee, and John W. Cline, immediate past president of the Association.

I am appearing here today at your invitation to present the position of the Association relative to Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953. With your kind indulgence, I should like to trace very briefly the history of the position of the American Medical Association concerning the establishment of a separate governmental department in charge of health affairs.

As early as 1884, at the annual meeting of the House of Delegates, it was urged that a separate Department of Health be established under a cabinet officer. In 1891 a committee of twenty-three members was appointed to petition the Congress on this matter. Further pertinent references appear in the Proceedings of the House of Delegates for each year from 1891 up to and including 1902.

The subject was discussed annually from 1906 to 1913 and from 1917 to 1930. Periodically during the succeeding twenty-two years the House of Delegates has reaffirmed its position in this regard. This position was most recently expressed in detail in a resolution adopted in December 1950 which provided:

"*Resolved*, That the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association urges all officers and members of the American Medical Association and all constituent state associations to take immediate steps to implement the passage into law of a bill providing for the coordination and integration of all federal health activities under an independent agency with executive status except the medical services of the Armed Forces and the Veterans Administration."

On last Saturday, March 14, the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association met in special session to consider Reorganization Plan No. 1. We were singularly honored by the appearance of the President of the United States, who outlined briefly the position of the Administration with respect to governmental medical affairs. In addition, Senator Robert A. Taft and Congressman Walter H. Judd explained and discussed the details of Reorganization Plan No. 1 and the purposes for which it had been submitted.

In summing up the final action of the Association in this matter, I should like to read a report of the Board of Trustees which was adopted unanimously by the House of Delegates.

Report of Board of Trustees on Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, Adopted Unanimously by the House of Delegates on March 14

The House of Delegates of the American Medical Association has for nearly 80 years been on record as favoring an independent Department of Health in the federal government. The reason for this stand has been that the House has felt that health and medicine should be given a status commensurate with their dignity and importance in the lives of the American people, and that they should be completely divorced from any political considerations.

The Board of Trustees, after a careful study of the policy of the American Medical Association with respect to the administration of health activities in the Executive Branch of the government and after studying the Reorganization Plan for elevation of the Federal Security Agency to cabinet status submitted by President Eisenhower to the Congress, finds that Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953 provides for a special assistant to the Secretary for Health and Medical Affairs. This provision is a step in the right direction which should result in centralized coordination under a leader in the medical field of the health activities of the proposed department. Health, therefore, is given a special position. The proposed plan, properly administered, will permit more effective coordination and administration of the health activities of the new Department without interference or control by other branches.

Previous attempts to raise the Federal Security Agency from an independent agency to the level of an Executive Department have been opposed by the Association because the plan did not meet these aims.

Inasmuch as federal health benefits and programs are established by the Congress, an administration bent on achieving the nationalization of medicine cannot reach that goal except with the support of Congress. Therefore, an organizational plan through which federal health activities are administered, although important, is not nearly so vital an issue as the policies adopted by the Congress of the United States.

The Board of Trustees recommends that the House of Delegates reaffirm its stand in favor of an independent Department of Health but that it support the Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953 as being a step in the right direction; that the American Medical Association cooperate in making the plan successful and that it watch its development with great care and interest.

It should be understood, however, that the Association reserves the right to make recommendations for amendment of the then existing law or to press for the establishment of an independent Department of Health, if the present plan does not, after a sufficient length of time for development, result in proper advancement in and protection of health and medical science and in their freedom from political control.

EIGHTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH

Successful methods of bringing improved medical care and better health to rural areas were discussed by more than 600 physicians and representatives of agricultural, university extension, public health, and community groups attending the Eighth National Conference on Rural Health at Roanoke, Va., Feb. 27 and 28. The two-day meeting, sponsored by the American Medical Association Council on Rural Health, featured speakers from all sections of the country. Their audience was comprised of rural leaders from 42 states and the District of Columbia.

Dr. Louis H. Bauer, of Hempstead, N. Y., President of the American Medical Association, assured the conference that the A. M. A. will "do everything within its power to help you in your campaign to improve rural health conditions." Dr. Bauer said that no one organization can do the job by itself, because the task requires community effort.

According to Dr. Bauer, "One of the difficulties in the past has been the development of some means to attract physicians to those areas lacking them. A physician who has spent 8 to 13 years of his life in being trained to practice modern medicine is reluctant to settle in an area where facilities are limited. Increasing the number of physicians is not the answer. They would still tend to congregate in cities. In some states, the problem has been solved by the community providing medical facilities and then permitting the physician to rent those facilities or buy them through gradual amortization. Where this has been done, physicians have been obtained." Dr. Bauer added that, because of good roads and automobiles, every community does not need a hospital so long as one is within reasonable distance. Also, today's good transportation facilities permit a physician to cover a much wider territory and to care for more persons.

Stressing the theme of the conference, "Widening the Highway to Health," Dr. F. S. Crockett, of Lafayette, Ind., Chairman of the Council on Rural Health, declared that rural health promotion has become truly a citizenship responsibility. He stated: "No community problem can be solved by a minor segment of the population. We believe we should take advantage of the strength accruing from group action. Citizen organizations lend themselves well to such things as health promotion." He reported that group strength has been obtained through the establishment of rural health councils, made up of all facets of community life. These councils, he pointed out, in many instances have brought about the elimination of health hazards and have taught simple health rules to improve conditions.

How civic enterprise and cooperation induced a young physician to practice in the small community of Huddleston, Va., was reported by Earl J. Shiflet of Richmond, state deputy of the Virginia State Grange. With the help of the state grange, the Bedford County Medical Society, and the Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care, the people of Huddleston prepared for his reception by providing him with a clinic and residence at a reasonable rental. In less than six months, the doctor was treating 250 to 300 patients each week.

At the second session of the opening day, Dr. Carll S. Mundy of Toledo, Ohio, vice-chairman of the Council on Rural Health, spoke on financing rural medical care. One of the great problems of group health and accident insurance in rural areas is enrollment of participants. It is necessary for each community to determine its own health care plans, and Dr. Mundy suggested that farm organizations and church groups might provide the basis for group insurance coverage. "The increasing cost of illness over the past two or three decades has made budgeting against the cost of major illness a necessity for most of our population. As a result, many plans and methods have been devised to meet this need. Those

Dr. F. S. Crockett of West Lafayette, Ind., checks the registration from his home state at the Rural Health Conference with Mrs. Charles W. Sewell of Otterbein, Ind., advisory member of the Council on Rural Health. Dr. Crockett is chairman of the Council.

that have embraced the principles of group coverage have met with the greatest success and have been able to furnish the best coverage at the lowest premium rates. To get the most economical coverage, it is mandatory that all such schemes adhere to certain basic and fundamental insurance principles. None should reward for illness," he said.

Dr. Harold J. Noyes, dean of the University Dental School, Portland, Ore., advised the conference that good dental health service in rural areas requires the combined planning, cooperation, and support of the community. "If the rural areas are to compete with those of the larger cities in their bid for dentists," he said, "it will be necessary to provide these men with the opportunity to administer dental treatment as a true health service and not on a basis of selling their wares over the counter upon the prescription of the patient, who is in no way qualified to make his own diagnosis or prescribe the expedient treatment." For better rural dental care, Dr. Noyes recommended getting farm youth interested in the study of dentistry so that they will return to their home areas to practice, support state department of public health activities and the state dental school, and support the local dentist.

Reiterating the need for financing rural health care outlined by Dr. Mundy, Frank W. Peck of Chicago, managing director

of the Farm Foundation, warned that welfare economics takes over when families do not learn to provide for their own necessities. According to Mr. Peck, the "missing item in the family budget" is medical care, and he recommended education to correct this omission. He added: "I think it is a cooperative job of education. This includes the appeal to logic and reason. It represents the teaching of values and benefits. It represents facing the economic facts of life."

Dr. Paul D. Sanders, of Richmond, Va., editor of the *Southern Planter*, said that many of the health problems of the rural South are due to the tendency of doctors, dentists, and nurses to settle in the cities. He appealed for sympathetic support of the farm family while it develops an economy sufficient to attract physicians to rural areas.

Featured speaker on the Friday evening program was Mr. R. E. Short, of Brinkley, Ark., recently appointed director of the foreign agricultural service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and former vice-president of the American Farm Bureau Federation. "An expansion of agricultural research is needed to assure adequate dietary and health standards for the people of the United States," he said. "By producing efficiently and abundantly at fair prices, the farmers will have more economic opportunity to take advantage of medical and health facilities."

How medical scholarships have been effective in bringing physicians to rural areas was reviewed by Dr. Felix J. Underwood, of Jackson, Miss., executive officer of the Mississippi State Board of Health. In six years the state of Mississippi awarded 406 medical school scholarships with the provision that the recipient practice medicine after graduation in an approved rural community for a minimum of two years.

Dr. Benjamin N. Saltzman, of Mountain Home, Ark., related his experiences in practicing medicine in a rural community. He recommended that communities fulfill their promises to general practitioners invited to reside in the area. He urged also that either the doctor or the community provide a hospital for maximum medical care.

Community initiative brought better health conditions to Clinton County, reported Dr. Edmond K. Yantes, of Wilmington, Ohio. Two years ago a survey revealed that the area lacked basic standards necessary to safeguard health. "The results of the survey astounded us and awoke in many the desire to improve the situations found. We realized that this was just the beginning of a long-term job, but we found that we had made a great many people health conscious and more susceptible to suggestions for improving them."

Dr. Yantes said the survey brought the desired action and today new doctors have been attracted by the building of a general hospital; infant mortality has been decreased; unsanitary conditions have been reduced; immunization of children against smallpox and diphtheria has reached approximately 90%; milk pasteurization has been instituted; and children entering school are being given check-ups.

Before the two-day conference, on Feb. 26, a "For Doctors Only" session was held. This meeting was devoted to all phases of physician participation in activities at the community level and was followed by an informal discussion of rural health programs and problems.

PROMOTION OF "YOUR DOCTOR" FILM

Most valuable in public relations work of state and county medical societies is the "Your Doctor" film. Many local societies encourage commercial theaters to book the film through RKO-Radio Pictures and by arranging showings of the 16 mm. version throughout the community. Brief announcements of the availability of the film will stimulate community interest. There are two ways in which the 16 mm. version may be booked. Prints are available on loan from Modern Talking Picture Service, Inc., 45 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N. Y. The only charge is for postage and insurance. Individual prints may be purchased at $70 per copy from Arthur M. Good, RKO-Radio Pictures, 1270 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N. Y., and requests will be filled by society offices.

FEDERAL MEDICAL LEGISLATION

Commission on Governmental Functions and Fiscal Resources

Senator Taft (R., Ohio) in S. 1514 and Congressman Halleck (R., Ind.) in H. R. 4406 propose to establish a commission on governmental functions and fiscal resources in line with the recommendation made by President Eisenhower in a special message to Congress. The commission would be composed of 25 members, 15 of whom would be appointed by the President, 5 by the President of the Senate, and 5 by the Speaker of the House. Three members would come from the majority party and two from the minority party in the Senate and House appointees. The commission would study and investigate all the activities in which federal aid is extended to state and local governments to determine whether there is justification for such federal aid, whether there are other fields in which the federal government should participate, whether federal control should be limited, and whether the federal aid should be limited to cases of need. The ability of the federal government and the states to finance such activities would be studied. The commission would submit a final report including legislative recommendations not later than March 1, 1954. Interim reports could be made. This measure was referred to the Committees on Government Operations.

Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education

Senators Hunt (D., Wyo.), Anderson (D., N. Mex.), Barrett (R., Wyo.), Bennett (R., Utah), Chavez (D., N. Mex.), Cordon (R., Ore.), Jackson (D., Wash.), Johnson (D., Colo.), Magnuson (D., Wash.), Mansfield (D., Mont.), Morse (R., Ore.), and Murray (D., Mont.) in S. 1515 would give congressional consent to the states of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, and the territories of Alaska and Hawaii to enter into a compact relating to higher education. Under the Constitution, interstate compacts are forbidden without the express permission of Congress. Any five or more of the above-mentioned states or territories would be authorized through a commission to cooperatively finance and arrange for students to obtain college courses of technical professional and graduate training, particularly in medicine, dentistry, public health, and veterinary medicine. The commission would consist "of three resident members of each compacting State or Territory." It would make agreements with educational institutions to provide graduate and professional education for the citizens of the compacting states and territories. Reports would be made to the Western Governor's Conference and to the legislatures of the states and territories involved. Recommendations would be made to the governors on uniform legislation dealing with higher education in the region. This bill was referred to the Labor and Public Welfare Committee.

Shorter Periods of Service Under Doctor Draft

Representative Rees (R., Kan.) in H. R. 4416 would reduce the obligatory service period under the doctor draft for physicians in priority 2 who have had less than 21 months' service to "(A) fifteen months if he has had at least twelve but less than fifteen months of such active duty, (B) twelve months if he has had at least fifteen but less than eighteen months of such active duty, or (C) nine months if he has had at least eighteen months of such active duty." Identical with H. R. 3706 (Patterson) previously reported. This measure was referred to the Armed Services Committee.

Professional Education Expense Deductions from Taxable Income

Congressman Davis (D., Ga.) in H. R. 4393 proposes to allow deduction of reasonable costs of professional educational expenses for additional education, if for the purpose of carrying on a profession, improving professional qualifications, or increasing professional remuneration. The present tax laws permit taxable income deductions for ordinary expenses in trade or business, but there is no provision to permit professional persons to deduct the cost of additional education. This bill was referred to the Ways and Means Committee.

The summary of federal legislation was prepared by the Washington Office of the American Medical Association.

MEDICAL NEWS

ARIZONA

State Medical Meeting in Tucson.—The Arizona Medical Association, Inc., will hold its annual meeting April 26-29 in the Pioneer Hotel, Tucson, at the call of its president, Dr. Thomas H. Bate, Phoenix. Dr. Edward M. Hayden, Tucson, will assume the presidency during the general session Monday morning. Guest orators and their first presentations include:

Paul C. Aebersold, Ph.D., Oak Ridge, Tenn., Atomic Energy—National Defense Plus Peace Time Benefits.
Mr. Mac F. Cahal, Kansas City, Mo., The Public Is Your Patient.
Herbert H. Davis, Omaha, Breast Lesions as Seen in the Physician's Office.
Ross Golden, New York, Some Studies of Gas Distention of the Small Intestine.
Samuel M. Feinberg, Chicago, Role of the Nonspecialist in the Care of Allergic Diseases.
John V. Goode, Dallas, Texas, Surgery of the Aged.
John B. Grow, Denver, Exploratory Thoracotomy in the Management of Obscure Lesions of the Chest.
Edmund W. Overstreet, San Francisco, Some Modern Aspects of Estrogen Therapy in Women.
H. Relton McCarroll, St. Louis, Vitamin Resistant Rickets.
Travis Winsor, Los Angeles, Management of Peripheral Arterial Occlusive Disease.
Peter F. Salisbury, Los Angeles, Clinical Experiments with the Artificial Kidney and Related Procedures.
Charles H. Slocumb, Rochester, Minn., Rheumatoid Arthritis, Present Concepts and Treatment.

The Woman's Auxiliary to the association will meet simultaneously at the Pioneer Hotel. The president's dinner dance ($7 per person) Wednesday, 7:45 p. m., will be preceded by a social hour. The golf tournament will be held at the Tucson Country Club Sunday afternoon. Among the organizations that will hold special society luncheon meetings at the hotel during the sessions are the Arizona Rheumatism Association, Sunday, 12:30 p. m.; Arizona Chapter, American College of Surgeons, Monday, 12:30 p. m.; and Arizona County Medical Society Secretaries, Monday, 12:30 p. m. On Tuesday the Arizona Society of Allergy, meeting at 12 noon, will have as guest Dr. Samuel M. Feinberg. The Arizona Chapter, American Academy of General Practice (12 noon) will hear Mr. Mac F. Cahal on "Academy Program in the Elevation of Standards in General Practice and the Expansion of Facilities for Postgraduate Training." The Arizona Radiological Society (12:30 p. m.) will have as guests Paul C. Aebersold, Ph.D., and Dr. Ross Golden; and at 12:30 p. m. in the Chinese Room Dr. H. Relton McCarroll will speak on "Congenital Neurofibromatosis" before the Arizona Chapter, Western Orthopedic Association, Wednesday at 12:30 p. m. Dr. John B. Grow will present "Surgery of Pulmonary Suppurative Diseases" before the Arizona Chapter, American College of Chest Physicians. The Arizona Society for Crippled Children will hold an open meeting on hearing conservation at 2 p. m. Wednesday.

CONNECTICUT

Anesthesiologists Meeting.—The annual meeting of the Connecticut State Society of Anesthesiologists will be held in conjunction with the annual meeting of the Connecticut State Medical Society at the Hamden High School in Hamden, April 29. Dr. Vincent J. Collins, director of the department of anesthesiology, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, will speak on "The Physiology of Position," and Dr. Henry K. Beecher, Dorr professor of research in anesthesia, Harvard Medical School, Boston, on "The Metabolic Effects of Anesthesia."

Meeting on Rheumatism.—The Connecticut Rheumatism Association has scheduled its annual clinical session April 29 at 3:30 p. m. in the Hamden High School in connection with the annual meeting of the Connecticut State Medical Society. Dr. William B. Rawls, chief of the Arthritis Clinic, New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, will speak on "The Intra-Articular Use of Hydrocortisone (Compound F) in Arthritic Joints." His talk will be preceded by a motion picture illustrating the method of administration and the results obtained by this therapy in a large series of clinic patients. Dr. A. Albert LaPlume, Bristol, is in charge of arrangements, and Dr. LeMoyne Copeland Kelly, Waterbury, will preside.

State Medical Meeting in Hamden.—The annual meeting of the Connecticut State Medical Society will be held at Hamden High School April 27-29 under the presidency of Dr. Edward J. Whalen, Hartford. On Wednesday at 2 p. m. there will be a symposium on thyroid disease, arranged by the Connecticut Society of American Board Surgeons, in which the following physicians will participate: Elmer C. Bartels, Boston, George Crile Jr., Cleveland, and Oliver Cope, Boston. Dr. Francis A. Sutherland, Torrington, will preside at a round-table discussion following the symposium. Tuesday afternoon the Connecticut Chapter, American Academy of General Practice, will present discussions on "Cancer in Childhood" by Dr. James P. King, Boston, and "Nutritional Diseases in Infancy with Emphasis on Mucoviscidosis" by Dr. Harry Shwachman, Boston. Other out-of-state speakers include:

Irving S. Wright, New York, Anticoagulant Therapy.
John R. Neefe, Philadelphia, Differential Diagnosis of Jaundice and Application of Liver Function Tests.
Maurice B. Strauss, Framingham, Mass., Drug Treatment in the Anemias.
William T. Green, Boston, Management of Poliomyelitis.
Henry Doublet, New York, Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute and Chronic Pancreatitis.
Henry T. Randall, New York, The Loss and Replacement of Gastrointestinal Fluids.
John I. Brewer, Chicago, Gynecologic and Surgical Aspects of Endometriosis.
Joe V. Meigs, Boston, Treatment of Choice in Carcinoma of the Cervix and Body of the Uterus.

The annual dinner of the society will be held at the Waverly Inn, Cheshire, at 7 p. m. Tuesday. The Woman's Auxiliary to the Connecticut State Medical Society will hold its annual meeting Tuesday at the Woodbridge Country Club.

FLORIDA

State Medical Meeting at Hollywood.—The annual meeting of the Florida Medical Association will be held at the Hollywood Beach Hotel, Hollywood, April 27-29 under the presidency of Dr. Robert B. McIver, Jacksonville. On Tuesday, 11:30 a. m., Dr. Frank H. Lahey, Boston, will speak on surgical lesions of the stomach, duodenum, and jejunum. On Wednesday at 9:30 a. m. Prof. John McMichael, London, England, will speak on hexamethonium therapy in hypertension. Other presentations by out-of-state speakers include:

Pheochromocytoma, M. Eugene Flipse, Miami; discussion, Walter F. Kvale, Rochester, Minn.
Unsolved Problems in Industrial Surgery, Henry C. Marble, Boston.
Cause and Treatment of Nonunion of Tibial Fractures; Indications and Technique for Ankle Fusions, Guy A. Caldwell, New Orleans.
Hematuria, Its Pathological Significance, George F. Cahill, New York.
Surgical Treatment of Cervical and Fundal Malignancies, Joseph H. Pratt, Rochester, Minn.
Therapeutic Research with Radioisotopes, Marshall H. Brucer, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Monday at 7 p. m. alumni and fraternity suppers will be held as follows: Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta; Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans; Former Mayo Fellows; Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.; Georgia groups; and Cincinnati groups. At 9 p. m. there will be a smoker (tariff, $2.50 per person). The association dinner ($5.75 per person) will be held Tuesday at 7 p. m. in the Main Dining Room. The Florida Association of Industrial and Railway Surgeons, which will meet Sunday, will hear addresses on hand injuries by Dr.

Physicians are invited to send to this department items of news of general interest, for example, those relating to society activities, new hospitals, education and public health. Programs should be received at least three weeks before the date of meeting.

V 1
195

Henry C. Marble, Boston, and diagnosis and treatment of low back injuries by Dr. Guy A. Caldwell, New Orleans. At the meeting of the Florida Obstetric and Gynecologic Society Sunday Dr. Joseph H. Pratt, Rochester, Minn., will discuss "Surgical Treatment of Gynecologic Cancer." The afternoon session of the Florida Society of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology will have as guest speakers Dr. James S. Shipman, Philadelphia ("Detachment of the Retina") and Dr. James A. Harrill, Winston-Salem, N. C. ("Bronchography"). Dr. Clifford G. Grulee Jr., New Orleans, will address the meeting of the Florida Pediatric Society (2 p. m.) on "Sudden and Unexpected Deaths in Infancy," and Dr. Margaret H. D. Smith, New Orleans, at the evening meeting, will discuss "Fulminating Infections, Differential Diagnosis and Management." The program of the Florida Urological Society (Sunday, 2 p. m.) will be presented by Dr. George F. Cahill, New York, who will speak on "Surgical Treatment of Vesical Ectopy and the Handling of Some Complications" and will serve as moderator at a pyelographic clinic.

ILLINOIS

University News.—Dr. David S. Ruhe has been appointed clinical assistant professor of medicine at the University of Illinois, Chicago. He previously was affiliated with Emory University School of Medicine, Emory University, Ga., and New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals.——Dr. Gabriel Langfeldt, professor of psychiatry at the University of Oslo in Norway, who is presently engaged in advanced psychiatric research on a Fulbright fellowship at the Manteno State Hospital, has been appointed lecturer in psychiatry, with the rank of professor, at the University of Illinois College of Medicine.

Chicago

Philosophy of Clinical Trial.—Austin Bradford Hill, Ph.D., director, department of medical statistics and epidemiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, will lecture on "The Philosophy of the Clinical Trial" April 29 at 5 p. m. at the University of Chicago School of Medicine, 950 E. 59th St., Pathology 117.

Kiwanis Creates Spastic Research Fund.—Problems of the deeper brain areas in cerebral palsy will be studied over the next five years at Children's Memorial Hospital in a project financed by the Illinois-Eastern Iowa District of Kiwanis International, which has reported pledges totaling $82,000 from 159 of its clubs. The team that will carry out the research, all of whom are contributing their services, consists of Drs. Luis V. Amador, John A. Bigler, Joseph D. Boggs, Douglas N. Buchanan, George P. Guibor, John L. Reichert, Charles N. Pease, and Harvey White, all from the Children's Memorial staff. Advisory consultants are Dr. Percival Bailey, Dr. Paul C. Bucy, and Ray Snider, Ph.D. Dr. John Hankinson, London, England, has recently arrived in Chicago as a resident fellow to assist in the work. A special Spastic Paralysis Research Foundation, set up by Kiwanis to administer the research funds, includes the following Illinois physicians: C. Paul White, Kewanee, Ross W. Griswold, Litchfield, George L. Drennan, Jacksonville, Hugh I. Conn, Newman, Frank P. Hammond, and Harry R. Keiser, Chicago. On Jan. 10 Kiwanis leaders and hospital and medical representatives dedicated a bronze plaque at Children's Memorial Hospital to mark the inception of the research project.

IOWA

Personal.—Dr. Frederick F. Null, Hawarden, was recently awarded a plaque by the Business and Professional Woman's Club of Hawarden, in recognition of his "many years of outstanding service." He was described as a man "who stands today as a living embodiment of the rule 'Others first, self second'."——Gov. William S. Beardsley has named the following physicians to the state board of health for terms ending January, 1955: Herbert W. Rathe, Waverly, Herbert E. Stroy, Osceola, Prince E. Sawyer, Sioux City, Milford E. Barnes, Iowa City, and Fred Sternagel, West Des Moines.

State Medical Meeting in Des Moines.—The Iowa State Medical Society will hold its annual meeting April 26-29 at the Hotel Fort Des Moines in Des Moines under the presidency of Dr. Ben T. Whitaker, Boone, who will deliver the presidential address Monday at 9:15 a. m. On Tuesday at 11 a. m. Dr. Louis H. Bauer, Hempstead, N. Y., President of the American Medical Association, will deliver an address. Dr. Bauer will also address the Woman's Auxiliary to the Iowa State Medical Society, meeting concurrently, at luncheon in the Terrace Room of the Hotel Savery the same day. Other out-of-state speakers include:

Leroy A. Calkins, Kansas City, Kan., Occiput Posterior.
Howard K. Gray, Rochester, Minn., Diagnosis and Treatment of Carcinoma of the Stomach with Comments Relating to Encouraging Improvements in the Five Year Survival Rate.
Warren H. Cole, Chicago, Intestinal Obstruction.
Henry T. Ricketts, Chicago, Diabetes Mellitus in General Practice.
Benjamin Felson, Cincinnati, Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology.
Charles P. Bailey, Philadelphia, Recent Advances in Cardiac Surgery.
James K. Stack, Chicago, Fractures and Casts.
Edward L. Compere, Chicago, Medical Legal Problems in the Handling of Industrial Compensation Cases.
John M. Dorsey, Detroit, Every Man His Own Physician.
J. Robert Wilson, Philadelphia, Pudendal Block Anesthesia in Obstetrics.
Robert H. Monahan, St. Paul, Cause of Senile Cataract.
Clifford F. Lake, Rochester, Minn., Surgical Treatment of Chronic Sinusitis.
Howard B. Hunt, Omaha, Relative Roles of Radiation and Surgery in Treatment of Gynecologic Cancer.

On Tuesday at 4 p. m. at a joint meeting of the medical and pediatric sections, a symposium on poliomyelitis will be held, Dr. Abe B. Baker, Minneapolis, presenting "Bulbar and Respiratory Poliomyelitis," and Dr. Miland E. Knapp, Minneapolis, "Rehabilitation of Severe Poliomyelitis Paralytics." The annual banquet at 7 p. m. Tuesday will be preceded by a social hour in the Grand Ballroom of the Hotel Fort Des Moines. The annual banquet of the American Medical Women's Association, which will have as guest speaker Dr. Edith L. Potter, Chicago, will be held Monday at 6:30 p. m. Special luncheons and dinners have been arranged by various organizations, including the Iowa Academy of General Practice, Iowa Association of Pathologists, Iowa Society of Anesthesiologists, Iowa X-Ray Club, Iowa Pediatric Society, and the Iowa Neuropsychiatric Society. The annual golf tournament of the association will start Sunday at 10 a. m. at the Golf and Country Club.

KENTUCKY

Community Honors Dr. Collins.—Dr. Lister Collins, Mount Eden, was recently honored for his 50 years of medical service in Spencer and Anderson counties at a dinner given by his community. A television set was presented to Dr. Collins at the ceremonies, which were sponsored by the Mount Eden Baptist and Christian Churches on the occasion of his 76th birthday.

MARYLAND

State Medical Meeting in Baltimore.—The Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland will hold its annual meeting at 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, April 28-29, under the presidency of Dr. Maurice C. Pincoffs, Baltimore, who will give the presidential address on "Thoughts Concerning the Future of Medicine" Tuesday at 8 p. m. in Osler Hall. The annual ball will be April 27 at the Alcazar, Cathedral and Madison Streets, under the sponsorship of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Baltimore City Medical Society. Dr. Louis H. Bauer, Hempstead, N. Y., President of the American Medical Association, will be guest speaker at the Woman's Auxiliary luncheon in the Ballroom of the Sheraton Belvedere Hotel Wednesday, 12:30 p. m., and Wednesday evening he will be the guest at the state meeting in Osler Hall, 8 p. m. Other out-of-state speakers on Tuesday include Dr. Robert P. Glover, Philadelphia, on "Indications and Results in Cardiac Surgery," 11 a. m.; Dr. Thaddeus S. Danowski, Pittsburgh, who will deliver the Harvey Grant Beck memorial lectureship on "Interrelations of Thyroid and Iodine Metabolism," 3:10 p. m., and Dr. Robert R. Linton, Brookline, Mass., who will give the John M. T. Finney Fund lecture on "Surgical Treatment of Bleeding Esophageal Varices," 8 p. m. On Wednesday at

4:10 p. m., Dr. Frank G. MacMurray, Washington, D. C., will discuss "Cat Scratch Disease" and at 8 p. m. Dr. John S. L. Browne, Montreal, Canada, will present the I. Ridgeway Trimble Fund lecture on "The Changing Nature of Medicine."

MASSACHUSETTS

Alpha Omega Alpha Lecture.—The Boston University Chapter of Alpha Omega Alpha will sponsor a lecture on "Recent Advances of Purine Metabolism and Their Relationship to the Pathogenesis of Gout" by Dr. Alexander B. Gutman, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, April 27, 5 p. m. in the Boston University School of Medicine auditorium, 80 E. Concord St. The address is open to the medical profession.

New England Center Lectures.—The House Officers' Association of New England Center Hospital, Boston, announces that at 7 p. m. May 1 Dr. Garfield G. Duncan, clinical professor of medicine, Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, will speak on "Practical Considerations in the Management of Diabetes." Discussors will be Drs. Priscilla White and Joseph Rosenthal, Boston. The program will be held in the Stearns Auditorium of the hospital. All interested persons are invited.

MINNESOTA

University News.—The first in a series of "Family Doctors' Days" will be presented at the University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, April 29. The following program, to which all physicians are invited, will be presented by the department of medicine:

12 noon, Luncheon with department of medicine staff.
2 p.m., Antibiotics in Medical Practice, Wesley W. Spink.
3 p.m., Ward Rounds, Cecil J. Watson.
4:30 p.m., Clinicopathological Conference, Cecil J. Watson and staff.

Jackson Lecture.—The annual Clarence M. Jackson lecture on "Gastrointestinal Symptoms with Particular Reference to Motor Disturbances" will be presented on the University of Minnesota campus, Minneapolis, at 8 p. m., April 28, by Dr. Chester M. Jones, clinical professor of medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston. Dr. Jones will also participate in a continuation course in gastroenterology for general physicians, which will be held at the Center for Continuation Study April 27-29.

MISSOURI

Meeting on Tuberculosis.—The Missouri Chapter of the American College of Chest Physicians and the Missouri Trudeau Society will hold a combined luncheon meeting and x-ray conference in the Hotel President, Kansas City, April 26, when the following program will be presented:

Chemotherapy of Tuberculous Meningitis, Karl H. Pfuetze, Chicago.
Prevention of Postoperative Bronchopulmonary Complications, David B. Radner, Chicago.
Surgical Treatment of Lung Abscess, John H. Mayer, Kansas City.

Dr. Lawrence E. Wood, Kansas City, will serve as moderator for the x-ray conference.

Annual State Medical Meeting.—The annual session of the Missouri State Medical Association will be held in the Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, April 26-29, under the presidency of Dr. J. William Thompson, St. Louis. Out-of-state speakers include:

Karl H. Pfuetze, Chicago, Newer Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis.
Willis E. Brown, Little Rock, Ark., Management of Eclampsia: A Clinical Evaluation of the Several Therapeutic Schedules.
Darrell A. Campbell, Ann Arbor, Mich., Management of Chronic Obstruction to the Lymphatic and Venous Channels.
Cotter Hirschberg, Topeka, Kan., Emotional Problems of Childhood: Their Management in General Practice.
W. Clark Wescoe, Kansas City, Kan., Responsibilities of the Medical School to the State It Serves.
Douglas W. Macomber, Denver, Immediate Care of Facial Injuries.
Arnold S. Jackson, Madison, Wis., Present Concepts in Treatment of Hyperthyroidism.
Sydney S. Gellis, Boston, Pediatric Emergencies in the Newborn.
Herbert C. Miller, Kansas City, Kan., Pediatric Emergencies in the Older Child.
Ralph A. Dorner, Des Moines, Iowa, Chest Injuries: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Charles M. Blackburn, Rochester, Minn., Medical Aspects of Thyroid Disease.

Daily round-table luncheons will be held, and motion pictures will precede morning and afternoon sessions, with three dimensional slides being shown on Wednesday at 8 a. m. in the Little Theater of the auditorium. Wednesday at 11 a. m. there will be a panel discussion on trauma with the following participants: Dr. Gene B. Starkloff, St. Louis (abdominal injuries); Dr. William J. Stewart, Columbia (orthopedic injuries); and Dr. James C. Cope, Columbia (genitourinary injuries).

NEW YORK

Two Scholarships for Trudeau School of Tuberculosis.—Brooklyn physicians are offered two four-week scholarships, including tuition, Pullman transportation, and $200 for room and board at the Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, June 1-27, by the Brooklyn Tuberculosis and Health Association. Application forms and copy of the schedule of the course may be secured from the Brooklyn Tuberculosis and Health Association, 285-293 Schermerhorn St., Room 303, phone MAin 4-8531. Applications must be received by May 1.

Hospital News.—The Convalescent Hospital for Children, Rochester, recently received a bequest of $18,742 under the will of the late Mrs. Frances R. Heughes.——The Division of Cardiology, Department of Medicine, Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn, will present a lecture on "Advances in Clinical Cardiology" by Dr. Charles K. Friedberg, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, April 30 at the Louria Auditorium, 555 Prospect Place. On May 14 in the same auditorium "Advances in Cardiovascular Surgery" will be discussed by Dr. Ralph A. Deterling Jr. of Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York.

New York City

Lecture on Leukemia.—On May 1, 3 p. m., the division of neoplastic diseases, Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases, will present "The Balance Concept of Leukemia in Man" by Dr. Howard R. Bierman, San Francisco.

Lectures for General Practitioners.—In its Saturday morning seminar the Department of Health of the City of New York will present the following lectures in May:

May 2, The Doctor's Office—A Cancer Detection Center, Abraham Oppenheim.
May 9, Newer Aspects of Thyroid Disease, Sidney C. Werner.
May 16, Clinical Observations on Migraine and Its Treatment, Solomon Hirsch.

Lecture on Oral Pathology.—Dr. Oscar V. Batson, Medico-Chirurgical College, Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, will read a paper on "The Venous Networks About the Mouth and Jaws" at the monthly conference of the New York Institute of Clinical Oral Pathology, 9 p. m. April 27 in room 440, New York Academy of Medicine.

Aaron Brown Lecture.—The Cornell University Medical College chapter of Phi Delta Epsilon will present its annual Aaron Brown memorial lecture May 1, 8 p. m., in the college auditorium, 1300 York Ave. Dr. Charles P. Bailey, professor of surgery, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, will speak on "The Development and Future of Cardiac Surgery." Physicians and students are invited.

Pediatric Course in Malignancy.—The pediatric department of the Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases (444 E. 68th St.) announces a course April 29 to May 1 for pediatricians, general practitioners, and health officers. Current developments and established methods in diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and management of benign and malignant tumors, Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and reticuloendotheliose in childhood are included. There will be demonstrations, examinations of children, and ward rounds and seminars under the direction of the staffs of the Memorial Center and Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research. Fee, $35.

V 1
195

OREGON

Personal.—Dr. Sam B. Liu, Chinese-American physician, was recently honored as the "citizen of the month" at a luncheon meeting of the Portland Americanization Council, at which time a certificate of citizenship was presented to him.

Society News.—The Alumni Association of the University of Oregon Medical School held its annual meeting at the school April 22-24 jointly with the Sommer memorial lectures and the annual meeting of the Oregon Chapter, American Academy of General Practice. The Sommer memorial lecturers and their presentations were as follows:

Thomas M. Durant, Philadelphia, (1) Congestive Failure: Pathophysiology and Management of Resistant Cases; (2) Cardiac Arrhythmias: Recognition and Management; (3) Coronary Disease: Etiology and Management.

W. Edward Chamberlain, Philadelphia, (1) What the General Practitioner Should Know About the Biological Effects of Irradiation; (2) Low Back Pain; (3) General Considerations in the Treatment of Cancer.

Frederic H. Bentley, Newcastle-on-the-Tyne, England, (1) Surgery of the First Part of Duodenum; (2) Management of Chronic Vascular Occlusion.

Dr. Bentley served as moderator for the Sommer lecture panel on Friday.

PENNSYLVANIA

Postgraduate Institute.—The Philadelphia County Medical Society will hold its postgraduate institute April 28 to May 1 at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia. On Tuesday morning there will be a panel discussion on "Newer Drugs and Their Place in Therapy." A symposium on "Toxemia of Pregnancy" Tuesday afternoon will be preceded by a panel discussion on "Newer Approaches to Older Patients," with Albert I. Lansing, Ph.D., St. Louis, as guest speaker. TV programs from Philadelphia General Hospital will be given Wednesday and Thursday mornings. A symposium on pediatrics will follow the Wednesday afternoon panel discussion on "Endocrinology," and a panel discussion on "Heart Surgery: Indication and Results" Thursday afternoon will precede a symposium on "What Surgery Has to Offer," which will include discussions on bleeding ulcer, hypertension, chronic pancreatitis, and bronchiectasis. A clinicopathological conference will be held in the evening. A symposium on gynecology and a tumor conference are scheduled for Friday morning, and a panel discussion on "Liver Disease" Friday afternoon.

Pittsburgh

Theobald Smith Award.—Dr. Frank J. Dixon Jr., chairman of the department of pathology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, has been named winner of the 1952 Theobald Smith Award in Medical Sciences for his work on tracer methods in approaching antigen-antibody problems. The award, which is limited to researchers under 35, was established by Eli Lilly and Company in 1936 and is administered by the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Dr. Dixon formerly served as a research assistant at Harvard University, Boston, and as instructor in pathology at Washington University, St. Louis.

TEXAS

Dr. Pullen Goes to Missouri.—Dr. Roscoe L. Pullen, dean of the University of Texas Postgraduate School of Medicine, Houston, was recently appointed dean of the University of Missouri School of Medicine, Columbia; professor of medicine; director of the University Hospitals; and director and consultant of the Missouri State Crippled Children's Service.

Visiting Scientists.—Walter Hild of Hamburg, Germany, a Rockefeller Foundation fellow, is visiting the University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, for several months for a special study in the tissue culture laboratory under the direction of Charles M. Pomerat, Ph.D. He will investigate the neurosecretory functions of the anterior pituitary.——Werner Kunast of Hamburg, Germany, has been appointed teaching and research fellow in radiology at the University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston.

Centennial Session of State Society at Houston.—The centennial anniversary session of the Texas Medical Association will be held at the Shamrock Hotel, Houston, April 26-29, under the presidency of Dr. Truman C. Terrell, Fort Worth, who will deliver the presidential address Tuesday, 10:40 a. m. The president's banquet will be held Tuesday, 8 to 10 p. m. Dr. Edward J. McCormick, Toledo, Ohio, President-Elect of the American Medical Association, will deliver an address on "Medical Progress and the American Medical Association." Other out-of-state speakers include:

Francis F. Rosenbaum, Milwaukee, Recognition and Management of Paroxysmal Rapid Heart Action.

Reuben B. Chrisman Jr., Miami, Fla., The Physician, His Wife, and Their Relation to the Government as Citizens.

Elmer Hess, Erie, Pa., The Patient and the Proper Function of the Doctor's Office.

Mr. Rollen W. Waterson, Oakland, Calif., Public Relation Responsibilities of the County Medical Society and Auxiliary.

A feature of the celebration will be publication of "A History of the Texas Medical Association 1853-1953" by Dr. Pat I. Nixon, San Antonio, Texas. The Texas Air-Medics Association and the Texas Dermatological Association have scheduled meetings for Sunday and Monday. The Texas Chapter, American College of Chest Physicians, will have a luncheon panel discussion Monday on bronchiectasis and at 4 p. m. an x-ray conference. The Texas Diabetes Association will present a panel discussion on "Problems in the Treatment of Diabetes" at 11 a. m. Sunday. Dr. George E. Burch, New Orleans, will address the Texas Heart Association Monday, 3:45 p. m., on "Management of Angina Pectoris," and Dr. Stewart G. Wolf Jr., Oklahoma City, will present "Practical Considerations in the Physiology of Pain with Special Reference to Treatment" before the meeting of the Texas Neuropsychiatric Association Monday, 11 a. m., and "Physiologic Effects of Placebo Administration" at 3:30 p. m. The Texas Orthopedic Association, Texas Railway and Traumatic Surgical Association, and Texas Society of Anesthesiologists will meet on Monday. At the meeting of the Texas Society of Gastroenterologists and Proctologists, Monday, 2 p. m., Dr. James E. Thompson, New York, will present "Experience with Carcinoma of the Colon."

UTAH

University News.—The Ford Foundation and the government of India have requested the services of Dr. John Z. Bowers, dean, University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City, to organize public health training based on recommendations that he made after a mission to India last summer. He left for India March 15 for two months.——Dr. Richard H. Young, former dean at the University of Utah College of Medicine, presently dean of Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, was guest speaker at the annual medical college alumni banquet at the University of Utah, March 12.

VERMONT

Phi Delta Epsilon Lecture.—The annual Phi Delta Epsilon lecture at the University of Vermont, Burlington, was given April 17 by Homer W. Smith, Sc.D., professor of physiology, New York University College of Medicine, on "The Development of Modern Renal Physiology."

Annual Cancer Symposium.—The Vermont State Medical Society announces that the annual cancer symposium will be held at the University of Vermont, Burlington, April 29. The sessions will open with the showing of a film on uterine cancer. Panel discussions will be presented on diagnosis and treatment of uterine cancer and the role of the general practitioner, diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal cancer and the role of the general practitioner, breast cancer and the role of the general practitioner, and cancer of the lung, head, and neck and the role of the general practitioner. Moderators will be Drs. Ernest M. Daland, Walpole, Mass., and William G. Cahan, New York. The dinner meeting at 7 p. m. will be addressed by Dr. George A. Wolf Jr., dean, University of Vermont College of Medicine, who will speak on "The Role of the University of Vermont, College of Medicine, in the Problem of Cancer in Vermont."

VIRGINIA

Annual Clinic Day in Alexandria.—The annual Clinic Day sponsored by the Alexandria Medical Society will be held April 26 at the George Mason Hotel, Alexandria. The fee of $2 includes lunch and the social hour (5 to 7 p. m.) at the conclusion of the following scientific program, which will be presented by the faculty of the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore:

Current Concepts of the Collagen Diseases, Morgan Berthrong.
Evaluation of the Adult for Cardiac Surgery, Edwin Cowles Andrus.
Developments in the Recognition and Treatment of Hypersplenism, Carroll Lockard Conley.
Judgment in Gynecologic Surgery, Emil Novak.
Fluids and Electrolyte Balance in Children, Harold E. Harrison.
Seminar on the Emotional Aspects of Hypertension, Caroline C. Bedell Thomas.

WASHINGTON

Society News.—The annual meeting of the Spokane Society of Internal Medicine will be held April 25 at the Ridpath Hotel, Spokane. Guest speakers, Drs. Howard P. Lewis, Daniel H. Labby, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, and Dr. Wade Volwiler, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, will conduct a clinical conference on unusual cases of liver disease in the Providence Auditorium of Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane, 9:15 to 11:15 a. m., and a symposium on liver disease at the Ridpath Hotel, at 1:30 p. m. The informal banquet, 7:30 p. m., will be preceded by a social hour and will be addressed by Dr. Lewis on "Thoughts on the Selection and Training of Students of Medicine."

WEST VIRGINIA

Film Reading Session.—The West Virginia State Medical Association, which will hold its annual meeting at White Sulphur Springs, July 23-25, invites members to submit films of interesting cases, with a short history, for possible presentation during an x-ray clinic or film reading session by a panel of outstanding roentgenologists. Cases must be diagnosed and the diagnosis confirmed by pathological reports following operation, or postmortem examination. Material should be mailed to the moderator of the clinic, Dr. Vernon L. Peterson, 310 Medical Arts Bldg., Charleston.

GENERAL

Cleft Palate Rehabilitation.—The American Association for Cleft Palate Rehabilitation will hold its annual meeting at the Atlanta-Biltmore Hotel in Atlanta April 27-28. The program will include section meetings, motion pictures, and special exhibits. The meeting will be open to all persons interested in cleft palate rehabilitation. Information may be obtained from Willard T. Hunnicutt, D.D.S., 302 Medical Arts Building, Atlanta.

Meeting of Laryngologists.—The American Laryngological Association will hold its annual meeting at the Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, April 26-27 under the presidency of Dr. Louis H. Clerf, Philadelphia. Speakers by invitation include Drs. A. S. MacMillan, Boston, John J. O'Keefe, Philadelphia, H. Russell Fisher, Los Angeles, and John Adriani, New Orleans. The president's reception to fellows and their ladies will be Sunday at 6:30 p. m.

Gastroenterologists Meet in Atlantic City.—The annual meeting of the American Gastroenterological Association will be held at the Hotel Claridge in Atlantic City, N. J., May 1-2, under the presidency of Dr. Albert M. Snell, Palo Alto, Calif., whose address will be delivered Saturday morning. More than 30 papers will be presented. Friday afternoon Dr. Hugh R. Butt, Rochester, Minn., will serve as moderator for a panel on the clinical and biochemical features of hepatic insufficiency.

Lasker Public Health Awards.—One of the 1952 Lasker awards was recently bestowed by the American Public Health Association on Dr. Howard A. Rusk, director of the Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of the New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, for "distinguished services to humanity through rehabilitation." He was also honored for "achievement in the development of professional training for rehabilitation and for education of the public in the problems of administration of health and medical service."

Otologists Meet in New Orleans.—The annual meeting of the American Otological Society, Inc., will be held May 1 and 2 at the Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, under the presidency of Dr. Albert C. Furstenberg, Ann Arbor, Mich. Presentations by invitation include:

Heinrich F. G. Kobrak, Chicago, Experimental Observations on Sound Conduction in the Middle and Inner Ear.
Anderson C. Hilding, Duluth, Minn., Theoretical Considerations of the Transmission of Sound Vibrations from the Perilymph to the Organ of Corti.
John H. T. Rambo and Dorothy Wolff, Ph.D., New York, An Experimental Study of the Influence of the Autonomic Nervous System on the Inner Ear.

American Academy of Child Psychiatry.—This group, organized in Cleveland, Feb. 22, elected as its officers the following physicians: president, George E. Gardner, Boston; president-elect, Frederick H. Allen, Philadelphia; secretary, Frank J. Curran, Charlottesville, Va.; and treasurer, Mabel Ross, New York. Membership in the academy is limited to physicians whose chief professional interest and activity are in the field of child psychiatry, who are members of the American Psychiatric Association, and who have had at least two years' training in a clinic setting deemed adequate to give training in child psychiatry and five years' experience in child psychiatry after completion of the training period. The academy is planning a scientific program in Los Angeles, May 4.

Industrial Medical Practice.—Under the joint sponsorship of the Harvard University School of Public Health, the American Academy of General Practice, the A. M. A. Council on Industrial Health, and the Liberty Mutual Insurance Companies, a seminar on the fundamentals of industrial medicine was held April 3-4 at the school (55 Shattuck St., Boston). Subjects for discussion were industrial injuries, with emphasis on compensation laws, claims handling, and safety; occupational diseases, with particular attention to problems of diagnosis and of evaluation of the severity of a toxic exposure; industrial medical practice, including its aims and scope, its industrial relations aspects, and its relationship to private practice; and the role of industrial medicine in the country's problems of medical care.

National Academy of Sciences.—The annual meeting of the National Academy of Sciences will be held April 27-29 at the academy headquarters, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C. Scientific sessions are scheduled for Monday and Wednesday, morning sessions beginning at 10 o'clock and the afternoon sessions at 2. At a public meeting Monday, 8 p. m., presentations will be made of the Agassiz, Elliot, Kovalenko, Thompson, and Walcott medals. Admission for members and their guests will be by ticket, which may be secured at the registration desk. On Tuesday the academy dinner will be held at the Hotel Washington, 15th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Members may bring their wives and other guests. Wednesday evening there will be a buffet supper for members only.

Meeting on Neoplastic Diseases.—The American Association for the Study of Neoplastic Diseases will hold its annual meeting at St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, April 30 to May 2 under the presidency of Dr. Eugene R. Whitmore, Washington, D. C. Thursday at 8 p. m. Dr. George T. Pack, New York, will present "Pigmented Nevi and Melanomas." Dr. Elmer Hess, Erie, Pa., the guest speaker Friday morning, will discuss "Lesions of the Male Genitourinary System." Among guest speakers who will talk on "Radioisotopes and Their Use in Diagnosis and Treatment" Friday afternoon are Drs. Samuel P. Asper and Morgan Berthrong, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore. Friday evening Dr. Elbert DeCoursey, Washington, D. C., will address the dinner meeting, 7 p. m., at the Carnical Room, Lord Baltimore Hotel. Saturday morning will be devoted to a diagnostic session on radiology, for which Dr. Ramsey Spillman, New York, will serve as chairman.

V 1
195

Annual Symposium on Venereal Diseases.—The annual symposium on "Recent Advances in the Study of the Venereal Diseases" will be held April 30 to May 1 in Washington, D. C., under the auspices of the Experimental Therapeutics Study Section, National Institutes of Health, U. S. Public Health Service, and in conjunction with the 15th annual session of the American Venereal Disease Association. The meetings will be held in the auditorium of the Federal Security Building, Independence Avenue between Third and Fourth Streets, S.W., where Dr. Leonard A. Scheele, Washington, D. C., surgeon general of the U. S. Public Health Service, will give the address of welcome Thursday at 10 a. m. Dr. John J. Wright, Chapel Hill, N. C., will deliver the presidential address before the American Venereal Disease Association at 10 a. m. Friday. Thirty-five presentations have been scheduled, and 11 papers will be read by title. The U. S. Navy film "Stopping the Spread" will be shown at the end of the Thursday afternoon session.

Meeting of Maxillofacial Surgeons.—The annual meeting of the American Society of Maxillofacial Surgeons will be held at the Wade Park Manor Hotel, Cleveland, April 26-29 under the presidency of Dr. John W. Gerrie, Montreal, Canada. The Monday morning and Tuesday afternoon sessions will be held in the fifth floor amphitheater, University Hospitals. At 1:30 p. m. Drs. Claude S. Beck and David S. Leighninger, Cleveland, will present "Revascularization of the Heart for Coronary Artery Disease," and from 2 to 5 p. m. "Resuscitation of the Heart" (motion picture and laboratory demonstration) will be presented by Drs. Beck, Leighninger, and Robert M. Hosler. Single presentations by invitation include:

William D. Holden, Cleveland, Use of Isotopes in Surgical Research.
Stephen Hudack, Cleveland, Healing in Maxillofacial Structures and Membrane Bones.
Donald M. Glover, Cleveland, Differential Diagnosis of Neck Swelling.
Orion H. Stuteville, Evanston, Ill., Causes of Failure in Cleft Palate Surgery.
H. Hoyle Campbell, Toronto, Canada, Surgery of Lesions of the Upper Face.
Adolph M. Brown, Chicago, Prosthetic Corrections of Inoperable Deformities of the Face.

Meeting of Otorhinolaryngologists.—The American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., will hold its annual meeting at the Hotel Roosevelt, New Orleans, April 28-30, under the presidency of Dr. Francis E. LeJeune, New Orleans, who will introduce the guest of honor, Dr. Charles A. Thigpen, Montgomery, Ala. Dr. Louis H. Bauer, Hempstead, N. Y., President of the American Medical Association, will address the meeting Thursday, 10:15 a. m. Other speakers by invitation include:

Harold F. Schuknecht and Richard Woellner, B.A., Chicago, Low Tone Deafness from Eighth Nerve Section (with slides).
Alton Ochsner, New Orleans, Bronchogenic Carcinoma: The Role of the Bronchoscopist in Its Early Diagnosis.
Gordon H. Hoople and Louis M. DiCarlo, Ph.D., Syracuse, N. Y., The Formation of a Hearing and Speech Center.
Maurice H. Cottle, Chicago, The Role of Rhinoplasty in Rhinology.
Frederick A. Figi and David B. Stark, Rochester, Minn., Neurofibromas of the Larynx—Report of Cases: Motion Pictures.
Louis H. Clerf and William H. Baltzell, Philadelphia, A Reevaluation of Semon's Hypothesis.

The society and the American Broncho-Esophagological Association will be joint hosts at a sazerac party Wednesday, 6-7 p. m. in the Grand Ballroom.

Allergists Meeting in Chicago.—The annual congress of the American College of Allergists, Inc., will be held at the Hotel Conrad Hilton, Chicago, April 27-29, under the presidency of Dr. J. Warrick Thomas, Richmond, Va., who will deliver the presidential address at 9 a. m. Tuesday. Monday there will be a round-table discussion on dermatological allergy at 7:30 p. m. This will be followed by a clinical panel on psychosomatic allergy, with Dr. Hyman Miller, Beverly Hills, Calif., as moderator. Findings from four seminars on "Emotional Factors in Allergic Disorders," which will conclude the graduate instructional course preceding the annual congress, will be summarized during this session, and trends in the practice of allergy as indicated by answers to the questionnaire "How Do You Feel About Feelings?" will be summarized by Dr. M. Murray Peshkin, New York, president-elect of the college. Charles M. Pomerat, Ph.D., professor of cytology, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, guest speaker of the congress, will present "Direct Observations on Human Allergic Cells with Tissue Culture Technique" Tuesday, 9:25 a. m. A round-table luncheon on pediatric allergy will be held at 12:30 p. m. Tuesday. Dr. Jerome Glaser, Rochester, N. Y., will serve as moderator, with the following participants by invitation: Drs. Arthur H. Rosenblum, Ralph H. Kunstadter, and Ralph Spaeth, Chicago, and Dr. Maximilian Berkowitz, Haifa, Israel (visiting fellow in pediatric allergy, Clinic of Dr. Jerome Glaser, Rochester, N. Y.). Other presentations by invitation include:

Microscopic Observations of the Intrahepatic Circulation of Living Guinea Pigs Before and During Anaphylaxis, Walter S. Burrage, Boston.
Bronchial Insufficiency, Edwin R. Levine, Chicago.
Preliminary Study of Radioactive Ragweed Pollen, George V. LeRoy, Chicago.
Allergic Dermatoses in Industry, Raymond R. Suskind, Cincinnati.
General Management of Dermatitis, Robert R. Kierland, Rochester, Minn.
Relationship of Foods to Asthma, Harold I. Lecks, Philadelphia.
Emotional Aspects of Pediatric Allergy, Johann R. Marx, Denver.

The banquet will be held Tuesday at 7 p. m. in the Grand Ballroom.

EXAMINATIONS AND LICENSURE

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: *Parts I and II.* All centers where there are five or more candidates, June 22-24 and Sept. 8-10 (Part I only). Candidates may file applications at any time, but the National Board must receive them at least six weeks before the date of the examination they wish to take. *Part III.* June 9-26. Examination will be held in each of 31 centers having five or more eligible candidates. Exec. Sec., Dr. John P. Hubbard, 133 South 36th St., Philadelphia 4.

EXAMINING BOARDS IN SPECIALTIES

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY: *Written.* Various locations, July 17. Final date for filing applications was January 17. Sec., Dr. C. B. Hickcox, 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY: All candidates must now pass a written examination. *Written.* Various centers, Sept. 3. *Oral.* Philadelphia, Oct. 16-18. To be eligible, candidate must complete 36 months of training before Oct. 1. Final date for filing applications is May 1. Exec. Sec., Miss Janet Newkirk, 66 East 66th St., New York 21.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE: *Oral.* New York City, May. The closing date for acceptance of applications for oral examinations was January 2 except for candidates in military or Naval Service. *Oral.* San Francisco, Sept. 21-23, Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 2. The closing date for acceptance of applications for the San Francisco and Chicago oral examination was April 1. *Oral Examinations in the Subspecialties.* Allergy, New York City, June. Cardiovascular Disease, New York City, May 27, and Los Angeles, May. The closing date for acceptance of applications was February 1. *Written.* October 19. The closing date for acceptance of applications is May 1. Exec. Sec.-Treas., Dr. William A. Werrell, 1 West Main St., Madison 3.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY: *Oral.* Chicago, May or June 1953. Final date for filing application for the oral examination was Jan. 15, 1953. Sec., Dr. Leonard T. Furlow, Washington University School of Medicine, Kingshighway and Euclid Ave., St. Louis.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY: *Oral and Pathological, Part II.* Chicago, May 17-24. Final date for filing application was Feb. 1. Sec., Dr. R. L. Faulkner, 2105 Adelbert Road, Cleveland 6.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY: *Practical.* New York City, June 6-10; Chicago, Oct. 5-9. *Written.* Various Centers, January 1954. Final date for filing applications is July 1. Sec., Dr. Edwin B. Dunphy, 56 Ivie Road, Cape Cottage, Maine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY: *Oral.* Chicago, Oct. 5-9. Sec., Dr. Dean M. Lierle, University Hospital, Iowa City.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS: *Oral.* Philadelphia, May 1-3; Ann Arbor, June 26-27. Place undecided, Oct. 9-11 (tentative); Indianapolis, November. *Oral.* Pediatric Allergy. Chicago, April 28. Exec. Sec., Dr. John McK. Mitchell, 6 Cushman Road, Rosemont, Pa.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION. *Oral and Written.* May 30-31. Final date for filing applications was March 31. Sec., Dr. Robert L. Bennett, 30 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY: New Orleans, May 9-11. Final date for receipt of case reports for the spring examination was January 1. Final date for receipt of case reports for the fall examination (October-November) is June 1 of each year. Corres. Sec., Mrs. Estelle E. Hillerich, 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: April 23-25, Berkeley, Boston, Baltimore, Minneapolis and New Orleans. New York City, Nov. 7-9. Sec., Dr. Ernest L. Stebbins, 615 North Wolfe St., Baltimore 5.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY: *Part I.* For candidates in proctology and ano-rectal surgery. May 9, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Philadelphia and San Francisco. The examination will be in anatomy, physiology, biochemistry and pathology and will be both oral and written. Sec., Dr. Louis A. Buie, 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY: San Francisco, April 30-May 1. Sec.-Treas., Dr. David A. Boyd, Jr., 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

MEETINGS

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Dr. George F. Lull, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Secretary.

1953 Annual Session, New York, June 1-5.

1953 Clinical Session, St. Louis, Dec. 1-4.

1954 Annual Session, San Francisco, June 21-25.

1954 Clinical Session, Miami, Florida, Nov. 30-Dec. 3.

AERO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, May 11-13. Dr. Thomas H. Sutherland, P. O. Box 26, Marion, Ohio, Secretary.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF TUBERCULOSIS PHYSICIANS, Hotel Roosevelt, New York, May 30. Dr. Oscar S. Levin, P. O. Box 7011, Denver 6, Secretary.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CLEFT PALATE REHABILITATION, The Atlanta-Biltmore, Atlanta, Ga., April 27-28. Dr. Jack Matthews, 1617 Cathedral of Learning, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Secretary.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF GENITO-URINARY SURGEONS, The Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., May 6-8. Dr. Norris J. Heckel, 122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago 3, Secretary.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ON MENTAL DEFICIENCY, Hotel Statler, Los Angeles, May 12-16. Dr. Neil A. Dayton, P. O. Box 96, Willimantic, Conn., Secretary.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF NEOPLASTIC DISEASES, Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, April 30-May 2. Dr. Bruce H. Sisler, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Secretary.

AMERICAN BLOOD IRRADIATION SOCIETY, Waldorf-Astoria, New York, May 30-31. Dr. H. T. Lewis, 1241 Peermont Ave., Pittsburgh, Secretary.

AMERICAN BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, April 28-29. Dr. Edwin N. Broyles, 1100 North Charles St., Baltimore 1, Secretary.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF ALLERGISTS, Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, April 26-29. Dr. Fred W. Wittich, 423 LaSalle Medical Bldg., Minneapolis 2, Secretary.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CARDIOLOGY, Hotel Statler, Washington, D. C., June 7-9. Dr. Philip Reichert, 480 Park Ave., New York 22, Secretary.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS, Hotel New Yorker, New York, May 28-31. Mr. Murray Kornfeld, 112 East Chestnut St., Chicago 11, Executive Director.

AMERICAN DERMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Lake Placid Club, Lake Placid, N. Y., June 9-13. Dr. Louis A. Brunsting, 102 Second Ave. S.W., Rochester, Minn., Secretary.

AMERICAN DIABETES ASSOCIATION, Hotel Commodore, New York, May 30-31. Dr. John A. Reed, 11 West 42d St., New York 36, Secretary.

AMERICAN FEDERATION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., May 3. Dr. Lawrence E. Hinkle Jr., 525 East 68th St., New York 21, Secretary.

AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Claridge Hotel, Atlantic City, N. J., May 1-2. Dr. H. Marvin Pollard, University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., Secretary.

AMERICAN GERIATRICS SOCIETY, Hotel Commodore, New York, May 28-30. Dr. Malford W. Thewlis, 25 Mechanic St., Wakefield, R. I., Secretary.

AMERICAN GOITER ASSOCIATION, Drake Hotel, Chicago, May 7-9. Dr. George C. Shivers, 100 E. St. Vrain St., Colorado Springs, Colo., Secretary.

AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Lake Placid Club, Lake Placid, N. Y., June 15-17. Dr. John I. Brewer, 104 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Secretary.

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, Barbizon-Plaza Hotel, New York, May 29-31. Dr. Elizabeth R. Fischer, 10848 South Fairfield Ave., Chicago 43, Secretary.

AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, April 26-27. Dr. Harry P. Schenck, 326 South 19th St., Philadelphia 3, Secretary.

AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL AND OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, April 28-30. Dr. C. Stewart Nash, 277 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y., Secretary.

AMERICAN NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Hotel Claridge, Atlantic City, N. J., June 15-17. Dr. H. Houston Merritt, 710 West 168th St., New York 32, Secretary.

AMERICAN OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, The Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., May 28-30. Dr. Maynard C. Wheeler, 30 West 59th St., New York 19, Secretary.

AMERICAN ORTHOPEDIC ASSOCIATION, The Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., June 29-July 1. Dr. George O. Eaton, 4 East Madison St., Baltimore 2, Secretary.

AMERICAN OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, May 1-2. Dr. John R. Lindsay, 950 East 59th Street, Chicago 37, Secretary.

AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY, Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, N. J., May 6-8. Dr. Alms C. McGuinness, 237 Medical Laboratories, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Secretary.

AMERICAN PROCTOLOGIC SOCIETY, Hotel Statler, Boston, June 10-13. Dr. Stuart T. Ross, 131 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y., Secretary.

AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, Hotel Statler, Los Angeles, May 4-9. Dr. R. Finley Gayle Jr., 6300 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va., Secretary.

AMERICAN RHEUMATISM ASSOCIATION, Waldorf-Astoria, New York, May 28-29. Dr. William H. Kammerer, 33 East 61st St., New York 21, Secretary.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., May 4. Dr. William M. M. Kirby, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle 5, Secretary.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MAXILLOFACIAL SURGEONS, Cleveland, April 26-29. Dr. Casper M. Epsteen, 25 East Washington St., Chicago 2, Secretary.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF STERILITY, Henry Hudson Hotel, New York, May 25-31. Dr. Walter W. Williams, 20 Magnolia Terrace, Springfield 8, Mass., Secretary.

AMERICAN THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY, The Biltmore, New York, May 28-31. Dr. Oscar B. Hunter Jr., 915 Nineteenth St. N.W., Washington 6, D. C., Secretary.

AMERICAN TRUDEAU SOCIETY, Hotel Statler, Los Angeles, May 18-22. Dr. John D. Steele, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, Secretary.

AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Hotel Jefferson, St. Louis, May 11-14. Dr. Charles H. deT. Shivers, Boardwalk National Arcade Bldg., Atlantic City, N. J., Secretary.

ARIZONA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Pioneer Hotel, Tucson, April 26-30. Dr. D. W. Melick, 541 Security Bldg., Phoenix, Secretary.

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., May 5-6. Dr. W. Barry Wood Jr., 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Secretary.

CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, May 24-28. Dr. Albert C. Daniels, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco 8, Secretary.

CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, Kansas City, Mo., May 25-28. Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Director.

CONFERENCE OF PRESIDENTS AND OTHER OFFICERS OF STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS, New York, May 31. Mr. Thomas R. O'Brien, 634 North Grand Blvd., St. Louis 3, Secretary.

CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, Hampden High School, New Haven, April 27-29. Dr. Creighton Barker, 160 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Secretary.

FLORIDA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Hollywood Beach Hotel, Hollywood, April 26-29. Dr. Samuel M. Day, 413 Professional Bldg., Jacksonville, Secretary.

GEORGIA, MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF, Savannah, May 10-13. Dr. David H. Poer, 875 West Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Secretary.

HAWAII TERRITORIAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Island of Maui, April 30-May 3. Dr. Samuel L. Yee, 1163 South Beretania St., Honolulu, Secretary.

IDAHO STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Sun Valley, June 14-17. Dr. Robert S. McKean, 305 Sun Bldg., Boise, Secretary.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, Hotel Sherman, Chicago, May 19-22. Dr. Harold M. Camp, 224 South Main St., Monmouth, Secretary.

IOWA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, Des Moines, April 26-29. Dr. Allan B. Phillips, 529 36th St., Des Moines 12, Secretary.

KANSAS MEDICAL SOCIETY, Wichita, May 4-7. Dr. Dale D. Vermillion, 315 West Fourth St., Topeka, Secretary.

LOUISIANA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, Roosevelt Hotel, New Orleans, May 7-9. Dr. C. Grenes Cole, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, Secretary.

MARYLAND, MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL FACULTY OF THE STATE OF, Baltimore, April 28-29. Dr. George H. Yeager, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Secretary.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY, Hotel Statler, Boston, May 19-21. Dr. Robert W. Buck, 22 The Fenway, Boston 15, Acting Secretary.

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New House Hotel, Salt Lake City, June 16-19. Miss Louise C. Lage, Lilly Research Laboratories, 740 South Alabama St., Indianapolis 6, Secretary.

MINNESOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Hotel St. Paul, St. Paul, May 18-20. Dr. B. B. Souster, 496 Lowry Medical Arts Bldg., St. Paul 2, Secretary.

MISSISSIPPI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Biloxi, May 11-14. Mr. Roland B. Kennedy, 508 First Federal Bldg., Jackson, Executive Secretary.

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Kansas City, April 26-29. Dr. H. E. Petersen, 634 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 3, Secretary.

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Statler and Biltmore hotels, Los Angeles, May 18-22. Mr. Kemp D. Battle, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, Secretary.

NEBRASKA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Paxton Hotel, Omaha, May 11-14. Dr. R. B. Adams, 1315 Sharp Bldg., Lincoln 8, Secretary.

V 1
195

NEW JERSEY, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF, Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, May 17-20. Dr. Marcus H. Greiffinger, 315 West State St., Trenton 8, Secretary.

NEW MEXICO MEDICAL SOCIETY, Hilton Hotel, Albuquerque, May 7-9. Dr. T. E. Kircher Jr., 221 West Central Ave., Albuquerque, Secretary.

NEW YORK, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF, Hotel Statler, Buffalo, May 4-8. Dr. Walter P. Anderton, 386 Fourth Avenue, New York 16, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF, Hotel Carolina, Pinehurst, May 10-13. Dr. Millard D. Hill, 203 Capital Club Bldg., Raleigh, Secretary.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Clarence Parker Hotel, Minot, May 9-12. Dr. E. H. Boerth, Box 1198, Bismarck, Secretary.

OGDEN SURGICAL SOCIETY, Orpheum Theater, Ogden, Utah, May 20-22. Dr Irwin B. McQuarrie, 401 Eccles Bldg., Ogden, Utah, President.

PACIFIC COAST OTO-OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Los Angeles, May 24-28, Dr. H. P. House, 1136 West 8th St., Los Angeles 14, Secretary.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY, Providence, May 6-7. Dr. Thomas Perry Jr., 106 Francis Street, Providence, Secretary.

SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL PSYCHIATRY, Hotel Statler, Los Angeles, May 3. Dr. George N. Thompson, 2010 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Secretary.

SOCIETY OF CLINICAL SURGERY, Spring Meeting, Nashville, Tenn., May 1-2. Dr. Champ Lyons. 620 South 20th St., Birmingham 5, Ala., Secretary.

SOCIETY FOR INVESTIGATIVE DERMATOLOGY, Belmont Plaza Hotel, New York, May 30-31. Dr. Herman Beerman, 255 South 17th St., Philadelphia 3, Secretary.

SOCIETY FOR PEDIATRIC RESEARCH, Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, N. J., May 4-6. Dr. Sydney S. Gellis, 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15, Secretary.

SOCIETY FOR VASCULAR SURGERY, Hotel Pierre, New York, May 31. Dr. George D. Lilly, 25 S.E. Second Ave., Miami 32, Fla., Secretary.

SOUTH CAROLINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Columbia Hotel, Columbia, May 4-7. Dr. Robert Wilson Jr., 120 W. Cheves St., Florence, Secretary.

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Alex Johnson Hotel, Rapid City, June 14-16. Dr. G. I. W. Cottam, 300 First National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, Secretary.

SOUTHEASTERN ALLERGY ASSOCIATION, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Nashville, Tenn., May 15-16. Dr. Katharine B. MacInnis, 1515 Bull St., Columbia 1, S. C., Secretary.

SOUTHERN OREGON MEDICAL SOCIETY, Oregon Caves Chateau, Oregon Caves, Ore., June 10. Dr. R. Ray Johnson, Grants Pass, Ore., Secretary.

SOUTHWEST ALLERGY FORUM, Hotel Muehlebach, Kansas City, Mo., June 14-16. Dr. Frederic Speer, 2601 Parallel Ave., Kansas City 4, Kans., Secretary.

STUDENT AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, June 15-17. Mr. Russell F. Staudacher, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Executive Secretary.

TEXAS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Shamrock Hotel, Houston, April 26-29. Mr. N. C. Forrester, 1801 Lamar Blvd., Austin, Executive Secretary.

THE ENDOCRINE SOCIETY, Hotel Statler, New York, May 28-30. Dr. Henry H. Turner, 1200 North Walker St., Oklahoma City 3, Secretary.

U. S. CHAPTER, INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, SURGICAL DIVISION MEETINGS:

CHICAGO, Congress Hotel, May 5-6. Dr. Karl A. Meyer, 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago 2, Chairman.

UPPER PENINSULA MEDICAL SOCIETY, Escanaba, Mich., June 19-20. Dr. N. L. Lindquist, 1103 Ludington St., Escanaba, Mich., Secretary.

WESTERN SECTION AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, Palace Hotel, San Francisco, April 27-30. Dr. A. A. Kutzmann, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Secretary.

WESTERN SOCIETY OF ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY, Hotel Statler, Los Angeles, May 9-10. Dr. Sylvester N. Berens, 902 Boren Ave., Seattle, Secretary.

WYOMING STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, Henning Hotel, Casper, June 11-13. Dr. Glenn W. Koford, P. O. Box 1252, Cheyenne, Secretary.

FOREIGN

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Cardiff, S. Wales, July 13-17. Dr. A. MacRae, B. M. A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1, England, Secretary.

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, June 15-19. Dr. T. C. Routley, 135 St. Clair Avenue W., Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada, General Secretary.

CONGRESS OF INTERNATIONAL ANESTHESIA RESEARCH SOCIETY, Chateau Frontenac, Quebec, Canada, October 26-29. Dr. A. William Friend, 515 Nome Ave., Akron 20, Ohio, Chairman, Program Committee.

CONGRESS OF INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE AGAINST RHEUMATISM, Geneva and Zurich, Switzerland, Aug. 24-29. For information write: Dr. W. Tegner, The London Hospital, London E.1, England.

CONGRESS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF ANGIOLOGY, Lisbon, Portugal, Sept. 18-20. Dr. Henry Haimovici, 105 East 90th St., New York 28, N. Y., U. S. A., Secretary.

CONGRESS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SURGERY, Lisbon, Portugal, Sept. 14-20. Dr. L. Dejardin, 141, rue Belliard, Brussels, Belgium, General Secretary.

EUROPEAN CONGRESS OF ALLERGOLOGY, Copenhagen, Denmark, May 20-23. Dr. Egon Brunn, Gersonavej 8, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark, Secretary General.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THROMBOSIS AND EMBOLISM, Basle, Switzerland, July 15-19, 1954. Dr. W. Merz, Chief Medical Officer, Gynecological Clinic, University of Basle, Basle, Switzerland, Hon. Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AUDIOLOGY, Leiden, Netherlands, June 5-6. Dr. H. A. E. ve Dishoeck, Leiden University, Leiden, Netherlands, President.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY AND CLINICAL NEUROPHYSIOLOGY, Boston, Mass., U. S. A., Aug. 18-21. Dr. Robert S. Schwab, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston 14, Mass., U. S. A., Secretary-General.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE EUROPEAN SOCIETY OF HAEMATOLOGY, Amsterdam, Holland, Sept. 8-12. Dr. M. C. Verloop, Mallesingle 15, Utrecht, Holland, Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON GENETICS, Bellagio, Italy, August 4. Prof. C. Barigozzi, Instituto de Genetica, Universita de Milano, 10 via Celoria, Milan, Italy, Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GYNECOLOGY, Geneva, Switzerland, July 21-26, 1954. Dr. Maurice Fabre, 1, rue Jules-Lefebore, Paris IXe, France, General Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HIPPOCRATIC MEDICINE, Evian, France, Sept. 3-6. Prof. P. Delore, 13 rue Jarente, Lyons, France, Secretary-General.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR HISTORY OF SCIENCE, Jerusalem, Israel, August 3-7. Prof. F. S. Bodenheimer, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel, President.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 26-May 2, 1954. Dr. Max Thorek, 1516 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., Secretary-General.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF LOGOPEDICS AND PHONIATRICS, Milan and Stresa, Italy, Sept 1-7. Dr. Deso A. Weiss, 115 East 86th St., New York 28, N. Y., U. S. A., General Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MEDICAL LIBRARIANSHIP, London, England, July 20-25. Mr. W. R. LeFanu, % London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, London, W.C.1, England, Chairman.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MENTAL HEALTH, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 14-21, 1954. For information write: Executive Officer, International Congress on Mental Health, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY, Rome, Italy, Sept 6-12. For information write: Dr. V. Puntoni, Citta Universitaria, Rome, Italy.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, Geneva, Switzerland, July 20-24, 1954. For information write: Prof. H. de Watteville, Maternité Hôpital Cantonal, Geneva, Switzerland.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF OTO-NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY, Bologna, Italy, May 3-7. Dr. Guiseppe Cristini, Clinica Oculistica, Policlinico, Bologna, Italy, General Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Amsterdam, Netherlands, June 8-13. Dr. W. H. Struben, J. J. Viottastraat 1, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PAEDIATRICS, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 12-17. Prof. Felix Hurtado, 5a Avenue 124, Miramar, Havana, Cuba President.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF RADIOLOGY, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 19-25. Professor Flemming Norgaard, 10 Oster Voldgade, Copenhagen K, Denmark, Secretary General.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA, Istanbul, Turkey, Aug. 28-Sept. 4. Professor Dr. Ihsan Sükrü Aksel, Tunel Meydam, Beyoglu, Istanbul, Turkey, General Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF X-RAY TECHNICIANS, Royal York Hotel, Toronto, Canada, June 28-July 2. For information write: Miss Beatrice Hurley, R.T., Registrar, St. Catherine Hospital, East Chicago, Ind., U. S. A

INTERNATIONAL FERTILITY ASSOCIATION, Henry Hudson Hotel, New York, N. Y., U. S. A., May 25-31. Dr. Abner I. Weisman, 1160 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, N. Y. U. S. A., Associate Secretary General.

INTERNATIONAL GERONTOLOGICAL CONGRESS, London and Oxford, England, July 12-22, 1954. Prof. R. E. Tunbridge, General Infirmary, Department of Medicine, The University, Leeds, England, President.

INTERNATIONAL GYNAECOLOGICAL MEETING, Paris, France, May 22-23. For information write: Dr. Jacques Courtois, 1, rue Racine, St. Germain-en-Laye, Seine et Oise, France.

INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL CONGRESS, London, England, May 25-30. Capt. J. E. Stone, 10 Old Jewry, London, EC2, England, Hon. Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL LEPROSY CONGRESS, Madrid, Spain, Oct. 3-10. Dr. Felix Contreras, Moreto 15, Madrid, Spain, Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CONGRESS, Montreal, Canada, Aug. 31-Sept. 4. Dr. A. S. V. Burgen, Dept. of Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL PSYCHO-ANALYTICAL CONGRESS, Bedford College, Regent's Park, London N.W.1, England, July 26-30. Dr. Ruth S. Eissler, 285 Central Park West, New York 24, N. Y., Hon. Secretary.

INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS, Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 9-15. Prof. Axel Isaksson, Institute of Veterinary Medicine, Stockholm 50, Sweden, Secretary.

PACIFIC SCIENCE CONGRESS, Quezon City and Manila, Philippines, Nov. 16-28. Dr. Patrocinio Valenzuela, College of Pharmacy, University of the Philippines, Quezon City, Philippines, Secretary-General.

PAN AMERICAN CONGRESS OF THE MEDICAL PRESS, Buenos Aires, Argentine, July 12-16. Secretaria del Congress, 763 Uriburu, Buenos Aires, Argentine.

ROYAL SANITARY INSTITUTE HEALTH CONGRESS, Hastings, England, April 28-May 1. For information write: Secretary, Royal Sanitary Institute, 90 Buckingham Palace Road, London 5, W1, England.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, London, England, Aug. 22-29. Secretariat: World Medical Association, 2 East 103d St., New York 29, N. Y., U. S. A.

WORLD CONGRESS OF THE WORLD CONFEDERATION FOR PHYSICAL THERAPY, London, England, Sept. 7-12. Miss M. J. Neilson, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, England, Secretary.

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, The Hague, Netherlands, Aug. 31-Sept. 7. Dr. Louis H. Bauer, 2 East 103d St., New York 29, N. Y., Secretary-General.

DEATHS

Moloy, Howard Carman ● New York City; born in Thedford, Ontario, Canada, in 1903; University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario, Canada, 1927; assistant clinical professor of obstetrics and gynecology at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons; formerly on the faculty of his alma mater; fellow of the American Gynecological Society and the New York Obstetrical Society; specialist certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology; with the late Dr. William E. Caldwell and Dr. D. Anthony D'Esopo wrote the section on forceps operation in "Nelson's New Loose-Leaf Surgery: Gynecology; Surgical Obstetrics"; contributed to the section on pelvis morphology and mechanism of labor in Dr. Carl H. Davis' "System of Gynecology and Obstetrics"; author of "Clinical and Roentgenologic Evaluation of the Pelvis in Obstetrics" published in 1951 by W. B. Saunders; contributed to many of the standard textbooks in those sections relating to pelvic shape and influence on labor; together with the late Dr. William E. Caldwell, developed the precision stereoscope, a machine that shows graphically, by means of stereoscopically superimposed x-rays, the relation of size, shape, and position of the fetal head and the maternal pelvis at the start of labor; assistant attending obstetrician and gynecologist and assistant clinical professor of obstetrics and gynecology at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, where he died March 13, aged 50, of a heart attack.

Baruch, Herman Benjamin, Wyandanch, N. Y.; born in Camden, S. C., April 28, 1872; College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia College, New York, 1895; practiced medicine in New York from 1895 to 1903, when he became a member of the stock exchange firm of Baruch Brothers; in 1918 the concern was merged with M. Hentz & Co., bankers and commission merchants, of which he became senior partner; served as special representative of the board of economic warfare in Brazil and as special economic adviser to the U. S. ambassador to Brazil in 1943; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary of the United States to Portugal from 1945 to 1947, when he became ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, serving until 1949; in 1949 awarded Grand Cross of the Royal Order of the Netherlands Lion and in 1950 Grand Cross of the Order of Christus (Portuguese); in 1932 a democratic presidential elector; member of the New York Academy of Medicine, American Arbitration Association, and Alien Enemy Review Board; member of the alumni associations of the University of Virginia, City College of New York, and Sloane Maternity and Mount Sinai hospitals; director of Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Sigma; president of the Doctor Simon Baruch Foundation; owner of the Bagetelle Nursery in Huntington, L. I.; died March 15, aged 80, of coronary thrombosis.

Wilkins, Walter E. ● Jacksonville, Fla.; born in Columbia, S. C., July 9, 1903; Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn., 1938; fellow of the American Public Health Association; member of Phi Beta Pi and Alpha Omega Alpha; since 1940 on the governing council of the American School Health Association and its president in 1946-1947; at one time on the faculty of his alma mater; director of the division of school health, North Carolina State Board of Health, Raleigh, from 1939 to 1942; medical nutrition officer, War Food Administration, Washington, D. C., from 1942 to 1945; senior surgeon in the U. S. Public Health Service Reserve, in charge of nutrition section in 1945; director of nutrition investigations and services, Florida State Board of Health, from 1946 to 1950; inventor of the cup needle for taking blood samples for laboratory tests; died March 2, aged 49.

Bolin, Zera Exley ● Captain, U. S. Army, retired, San Francisco; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1914; also a graduate in pharmacy; served during World War I; entered the medical corps of the U. S. Army in March, 1918; retired in December, 1922, for disability in line of duty; specialist certified by the American Board of Pathology; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, College of American Pathologists, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, National Gastroenterological Association, and the American Public Health Association; at one time assistant professor of pathology at the University of California Medical School; served on the staffs of Mary's Help, St. Luke's, and the University of California hospitals; died Feb. 11, aged 64, of arteriosclerotic heart disease.

Macnie, John Silliman ● Minneapolis; born in Newburg, N. Y., May 21, 1874; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1896; formerly associate professor of ophthalmology at the University of Minnesota Medical School and associate professor of ophthalmology and otology at the University of Minnesota Graduate School; specialist certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology and the American Board of Otolaryngology; member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; on the staffs of the Northwestern and St. Barnabas hospitals; died Jan. 30, aged 78, of cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerosis, and acute bronchopneumonia.

Scheer, Max, New York City; born in 1883; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1905; clinical professor of dermatology and syphilology at the Post-Graduate Medical School of the New York University-Bellevue Medical Center; specialist certified by the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; member of the American Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology; fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; served on the staffs of Mount Sinai, University, Bellevue, and Harlem hospitals; died in Syracuse March 1, aged 69.

Brenneman, Richard Emmor ● Glendale, Calif.; Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1900; an Associate Fellow of the American Medical Association; specialist certified by the American Board of Radiology; member of the American Society of Anesthesiologists and the American College of Radiology; at one time practiced in Pittsburgh, where he was on the staffs of the Passavant and Presbyterian hospitals; on the courtesy staff of the Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital; died in the VA Hospital, Los Angeles, Feb. 15, aged 79, of encephalomalacia.

Abel, Rudolph N., Los Angeles; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1906; died Jan. 19, aged 77, of intestinal cancer and arteriosclerotic heart disease.

Allhands, Frank Dallas, Crawfordsville, Ind.; Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1897; served on the staff of Montgomery County Culver Union Hospital; died Jan. 7, aged 83, of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis.

Amesbury, Ivon Cuthbert Raleigh ● Boston; Boston University School of Medicine, 1890; died Jan. 12, aged 83, of arteriosclerotic heart disease.

Blair, George Dewey ● Pittsburgh; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1923; died in St. Francis Hospital Dec. 31, aged 54, of hypertension and carcinoma of the bladder.

Blumenthal, Herman Joseph, Brooklyn; Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn., 1921; died Nov. 30, aged 56, of a heart attack.

Connelley, Walter Constantine, Salyersville, Ky.; University of Louisville Medical Department, 1907; died Dec. 18, aged 73, of cancer.

Crane, James Wilder ● Baring, Maine; Medical School of Maine, Portland, 1908; died Dec. 5, aged 73, of chronic myocarditis and coronary thrombosis.

● Indicates Member of the American Medical Association.

Criso, Bruce Lamont, Wilmington, Calif.; University of Southern California College of Medicine, Los Angeles, 1903; died Jan. 25, aged 73, of coronary thrombosis.

Current, Howard Wesley ✪ Montoursville, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1925; a veteran of World War I; served as president of the board of health; affiliated with Williamsport (Pa.) Hospital; died Jan. 2, aged 56, of myelogenous leukemia.

Davis, Francis Marion, Canton, N. C.; University of Nashville (Tenn.) Medical Department, 1894; Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, 1894; died Jan. 15, aged 82, of coronary disease.

Davis, John Gibson ✪ Roanoke, Va.; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1885; died Jan. 31, aged 89, of influenza and cardiac failure.

Davison, Guy W., Greencastle, Pa.; Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1903; died Jan. 7, aged 79.

DeWitt, Charles Herman Jr. ✪ Macedonia, Iowa; John A. Creighton Medical College, Omaha, 1910; died in Oakland Jan. 15, aged 66, of myocardial degeneration and asthma.

First, Francis Ray ✪ Checotah, Okla.; University Medical College of Kansas City, Mo., 1911; veteran of World War I; served on the staffs of the Oklahoma Baptist and Muskogee General hospitals in Muskogee; died in St. John's Hospital, Tulsa, Jan. 31, aged 65, of uremia.

Gifford, William Royal ✪ East Orange, N. J.; University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1918; died Jan. 10, aged 60, of coronary embolism and cerebral embolism.

Gilbert, John Dunham, Carlton, Minn.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1890; died in Raiter Hospital, Cloquet, Jan. 17, aged 88, of bronchopneumonia.

Gray, Stoddard Percy ✪ Chester, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1904; served during World War I; died Dec. 13, aged 75, of leukemia.

Gumbiner, Alfred Albert, Los Angeles; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1902; died in the Good Samaritan Hospital Dec. 3, aged 72, of pulmonary embolism and myocardial infarction.

Harman, William Roby, Springfield, Mo.; American Medical College, St. Louis, 1903; died Jan. 27, aged 86.

Harris, Meyer Mathews, New York City; Cornell University Medical College, New York, 1920; member of the Endocrine Society and the American Psychosomatic Society; principal research internist, New York State Psychiatric Institute; died Dec. 22, aged 59, of coronary thrombosis.

Herzberg, Mortimer, Wilmington, N. C.; University of Pennsylvania Department of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1902; specialist certified by the American Board of Pathology; member of the College of American Pathologists; at one time on the staff of the Jewish Hospital in Philadelphia; died in James Walker Memorial Hospital Jan. 7, aged 73, of coronary thrombosis.

Holst, Claude Frederick, Little Falls, Minn.; University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, 1901; died in St. Gabriel's Hospital Jan. 12, aged 78, of hypostatic pneumonia, bronchiectasis, and myocardosis.

Kelly, Jon Nelson ✪ La Porte, Ind.; Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1898; veteran of the Spanish-American War; formerly city and county health officer; past president of the Northern Tri-State Medical Association; affiliated with Fairview Hospital and the Holy Family Hospital, where he died Jan. 20, aged 76, of nephritis, myocarditis, and arteriosclerosis.

Kosik, Constantine Austin ✪ New York City; University of Buffalo School of Medicine, 1922; died Jan. 27, aged 55, of a heart attack.

Lazenby, Earl Kilpatrick ✪ Fayetteville, N. C.; Atlanta Medical College, 1914; formerly affiliated with the Veterans Administration; died Jan. 17, aged 66, of portal cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus.

Liljencrantz, Guy Homer, Watsonville, Calif.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1901; past president of the Alameda County Medical Society; affiliated with Peralta Hospital in Oakland; died Jan. 27, aged 76, of arteriosclerotic heart disease.

Luginbuhl, Christian Bateman ✪ Des Moines, Iowa; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1914; specialist certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine; fellow of the American College of Physicians; past president of the Polk County Medical Society; member of the Iowa Commission on Industrial Health; medical advisor to Iowa industrial commissioner; affiliated with Iowa Lutheran Hospital, Broadlawns General Hospital, and the Iowa Methodist Hospital, where he died Jan. 16, aged 70, of adenocarcinoma.

McCartney, William Henry ✪ Des Moines, Iowa; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1904; died Jan. 1, aged 77, of coronary embolism.

McDonald, James Edward ✪ Mason City, Iowa; Keokuk Medical College, 1893; also a pharmacist; served during World War I; for many years county coroner and city health officer; died Jan. 23, aged 85, of uremia.

Mace, Lloyd Russell, Los Angeles; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1905; for many years physician for the California State Athletic Commission; died Jan. 23, aged 69, of cerebral hemorrhage.

McGee, R. Proctor ✪ Los Angeles; Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1903; also a dentist; specialist certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery and a member of the founders group; served overseas during World War I; affiliated with Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial; died Jan. 14, aged 75, of cerebral thrombosis.

Marder, Sumner Norman, Bethesda, Md.; Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn., 1947; certified by the National Board of Medical Examiners; specialist certified by the American Board of Radiology; senior assistant surgeon in the U. S. Public Health Service Reserve, engaged in cancer research at the National Institute of Health; died March 4, aged 30.

Mogan, Christopher Joseph ✪ Memphis, Tenn.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1929; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; served during World War II; affiliated with the Veterans Administration; died Dec. 23, aged 50, of lymphosarcoma.

Moore, Daniel Milton ✪ Monroe, La.; Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1913; specialist certified by the American Board of Radiology; member of the Radiological Society of North America and the American College of Radiology; affiliated with E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital and St. Francis Sanitarium, where he died Jan. 7, aged 69, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Morse, Frank Le Forest ✪ St. Louis; Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, 1900; affiliated with Missouri Baptist, Christian, and Evangelical Deaconess hospitals, and the Park Lane Memorial Hospital, where he died Jan. 14, aged 76.

Morton, George D. ✪ Honey Brook, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania Department of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1892; at one time on the faculty of his alma mater; served on the school board; affiliated with Coatesville (Pa.) Hospital; member of the board of the Chester County Health and Tuberculosis Society, of which he was vice-president for many years; surgeon for the Pennsylvania Railroad; died Jan. 29, aged 81, of injuries received when struck by an automobile.

Norrick, John Howard, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Starling Medical College, Columbus, 1892; died Jan. 14, aged 85, of influenza.

Slater, Maxwell Ehron ✪ New York City; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1905; specialist certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology; on the staff of the Good Samaritan Hospital; died Dec. 30, aged 70.

Wood, Orlin Pearl, Marysville, Kan.; University Medical College of Kansas City, Mo., 1900; county health officer; died Jan. 16, aged 73, of a heart attack.

FOREIGN LETTERS

JAPAN

Institute for Infectious Disease.—The Institute for Infectious Diseases, the University of Tokyo, celebrated its 60th anniversary Nov. 28-30, 1952. Hundreds of distinguished guests included Dr. Tadao Yanaibara, president of the University of Tokyo, professors, scientists, and officials representing various fields of science and medicine.

On the wall of the auditorium were hung the portraits of the directors since its foundation. The first director was the late Dr. Shibasaburo Kitasato, whose portrait was especially decorated with white ribbon, to denote that the occasion was also in remembrance of the 100th birthday of this great scientist. Among the persons attending was Dr. Zenjirô Kitasato, successor to the late professor and present director of the Kitasato Institute; another was His Excellency the Deputy-Ambassador from Germany.

The institute was established in 1892 under the auspices of Dr. Shinpei Goto, director of the sanitary board of the home department at that time, aided by Yukichi Fukuzawa, Ichizaemon Morimura, and Drs. Sensai Nagayo and Tai Hasegawa. The date of the foundation, therefore, was one year after the establishment of the Robert Koch Institute in Berlin and three years later than the Pasteur Institute in Paris. The special mission imposed on the Institute for Infectious Diseases has been perfectly carried out regardless of its administrative situation, whether it was under the jurisdiction of the Ministry for Home Affairs, Ministry of Education, or the University of Tokyo.

Examples of discoveries of pathogenic agents, taken from the speech by Dr. S. Hasegawa, present director of the institute are the discovery of plague bacillus by Kitasato in 1894, the dysentery bacillus by Kiyoshi Shiga in 1897, the varied forms of the dysentery bacillus by Kenzô Futaki in 1903, Spirocheaeta morsus-muris, the causative agent of ratbite fever, by Futaki and his associates in 1915, the pathogenic agent of tsutsugamushi fever by Mataro Nagayo and others in 1930, and the cause of lymphogranulomatosis by Yoneji Miyagawa. Other contributions to medical science and public health have been made by the members and associates of the institute especially in the fields of physiological and chemical bacteriology and in chemotherapeutics. The papers were published chiefly in the *Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine*, the institute's official journal.

During the memorial meetings symposiums were held by the staff. The scientific exhibits showing recent achievements in the study of infectious diseases were open to the general public for three days. The institute now has 10 research divisions and 360 laboratory workers directed by research professors, assistant professors, and specialists. Each laboratory division has its own field of research: The laboratory of Prof. S. Hosoya is working on antibiotics and exotoxins and endotoxins. The laboratory of Prof. S. Hasegawa is engaged in research for antibacterial substances from various plants. Prof. N. Takeda's laboratory is interested in chemical research of bacterial constituents, chemotherapy of tuberculosis and leprosy, and tuberculin production. Prof. T. Nagano's laboratory is primarily in charge of virus research and betterment of rabies vaccine.

The laboratory of Prof. K. Ando is working on production of effective vaccines for immunization against enterobacteria and rickettsial infections. Pure serologic research is also being done. The division of Prof. S. Kudo is engaged in preservation of micro-organisms in collaboration with the International Federation of Culture Collection of Micro-organisms. Professor Miyazaki, pathology division, is working on experimental pathology, the chief interest being centered around inflammation and tissue culture in relation to nucleic acids. Assistant Prof. M. Sasa is studying medical entomology, especially with regard to classification and cultivation of the tick vector of tsutsugamushi fever. Prof. S. Akiya, biochemistry division, is investigating bacterial polysaccharides and antibacterial action of chemical compounds. Assistant Prof. S. Arakawa is in charge of study of the trachoma virus and purified smallpox vaccine and measles virus. Prof. O. Kitamoto, director of the hospital, is also in charge of the clinical laboratory. The effectiveness of various kinds of rabies vaccine is being investigated comparatively. Paralysis after rabies vaccination is being intensively studied.

Workers in bacteriology in the period of transition have devoted their efforts chiefly to culturing micro-organisms and animal experimentation, but the scope of bacteriology has now expanded to include every modern science. The institute is no exception in this expansion, and every effort is being made to conform with this progress and to meet the demands of public health in Japan.

PARIS

Allergic Dermatoses.—A. Tzank and E. Sidi discussed statistical studies on allergic dermatosis at the St. Louis Hospital Laboratory. Tests were made in 818, 799, and 761 cases in 1949, 1950, and 1951 respectively. Research techniques were perfected by the use of reagents not previously known to be sensitizing. The reagents were discovered by means of mucosal tests and by investigations at the patients' places of employment. The number of accidents due to sulfonamides and anesthetics have diminished in number, but those due to penicillin, streptomycin, and antihistaminic ointments have increased considerably. When hypersensitization occurs, its mechanism is as follows: When the patient applies "phenergan" (10-[2-dimethylamino-1-propyl] phenothiazine) cream locally, he becomes sensitive to "phenergan" administered orally. The sensitization reaction is intensified in summer by photosensitization on eczematous areas, especially areas not covered by clothing. When a tablet of "phenergan" is taken, the patient experiences a general as well as a cutaneous reaction; the temperature rises to 39 C (102.2 F) even with minute doses of "phenergan." On the other hand, persons sensitized by a given ointment do not necessarily become sensitive to other ointments containing antihistaminics. The authors reported the first case of acute dermatitis provoked by the local application of *p*-aminosalicylic acid. This sensitization to *p*-aminosalicylic acid involves sensitization to other "para" compounds. Patients thus sensitized cannot be treated with sulfonamide drugs nor be anesthesized with procaine hydrochloride (novocaine*). They must avoid physical contact with "para" dyes and objects dyed with an agent with one "para" group in the formula. Here also, sensitization by physical contact induces sensitization to the compound administered internally, and a very small dose of *p*-aminosalicylic acid can provoke very serious reactions. The authors insisted on the necessity of avoiding application on the skin of sensitizing products that later may be ingested internally, especially if they belong to a group of compounds having a primary amine function.

Sensitivity to Water and to Taenia Saginata.—Professor Valéry-Radot, P. Blamoutier, and Mrs. Holzer presented one case of urticaria and hemoclastic crisis subsequent to ingestion of water. The patient, a 57-year-old house-painter, had suffered from urticarial eruptions since 1948. It was found that the drinking of a glass of tap water or of 150 cc. of Vichy water provoked the appearance of urticaria on the arms, trunk, and legs. He experienced a feeling of heat and swelling of the face, and at the same time the leukocyte level decreased, once from 3,800 to 1,800 and another time from 7,800 to 5,000. Ingestion of water distilled twice produced no reaction. These authors believe that such persons are sensitized by ions present in water. P. Blamoutier presented the exceptional case of a 60-year-old

The items in these letters are contributed by regular correspondents in the various foreign countries.

woman who acquired a Taenia saginata cestode in Syria in 1929. After an emotional shock in 1950, this woman suffered from an asthma crisis, which yielded to antihelminthic treatment. Some months later, urticaria associated with eczema occurred, and at the same time Taenia saginata reappeared in the stools. After treatment by duodenal intubation and definite disappearance of the cestode, all morbid syndromes of the skin disappeared.

Infantile Eczema.—P. Voringer described the treatment of infantile eczema resulting from BCG inoculation. Infantile eczema is the only allergic manifestation that is not due to the simultaneous presence of allergens and antibodies. The pathogenic factor of this type of eczema is the antibody, since when the antibody is neutralized by injection of a specific allergen it disappears from the blood within a few hours. This treatment produces a shock, however, which is not free from danger. The author prefers exerting an inhibiting action on the antibody. All methods of desensitization may be used. Professor Debré and his associates used cortisone with very good results, but relapses have been numerous. It has also been found that, following measles or other infectious disease, eczema disappeared for two to three weeks; only with primary infections is the recovery from eczema complete. Voringer had the idea of treating eczema in nursing infants with BCG vaccination with large doses (0.03 to 0.05 mg.). The eczema of 82 of 100 nursing infants was thus cured. In 28 cases there has been a relapse, but the dermatosis was much less severe. The younger the child the greater the chance of recovery. The effect on other manifestations of allergy is less evident than on the eczema itself; the antibody has been found in the blood serum of some infants five months after the vaccination, and in five cases asthma occurred during the second stage of infancy. The risks of BCG vaccination are negligible, although sometimes an induration or abscess is noted.

Cortisone.—B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf, J. P. Duesberg, and M. Briot reported experiments on the protective effects of cortisone in hemorrhagic, traumatic, and toxic shocks on animals whose adrenal glands had been removed. They also reported studies on the influence of cortisone and of antihistaminics on experimental dermatitis in the guinea pig. The dermatitis was provoked by *p*-phenylenediamine.

Rosacea of the Face.—R. Aron-Brunetière, J. Bourgeois-Gavardin, and J. Cohen reported the results of investigations of results of bacteriological tests performed on patients with rosacea of the face. They performed intradermal tests by injections of 0.1 cc. of a 1:100 dilution of various vaccines in the forearm of 115 patients. The results recorded 48 hours later showed three groups with different reactions. In the first group injections of enterococcus vaccine yielded negative results in 83.5% of cases, and in the second the results obtained with Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Escherichia coli, and Proteus vaccines were roughly equal. On the other hand, in the third group tests were positive in 66% of cases with Eberth's bacillus (Salmonella typhosa), in 77.4% with S. enteridis, in 80.8% with S. paratyphi, and in 81.7% with S. typhi murium. The therapeutic results were interesting. Of a total of 105 patients, 80 received one or more courses of 3 to 9 gm. of chloramphenicol during five to seven days, 10 received aureomycin in the same dosage, and 15 were treated with a conbination of the two antibiotics. Results were as follows: 9 patients recovered completely, 5 were not improved, and several had more or less noticeable improvement. There were numerous relapses but they were less severe than the original condition and yielded to another course of antibiotics. The authors are considering the possibility of a focus of infection in this condition. According to this concept, bacteria would provoke disorders not as a result of their pathogenicity in a morbid focus but as a result of their antigenic property. Moreover, R. Aron-Brunetière, J. Cohen, and G. Melky reported on the excellent results they obtained in six cases of dyshidrosic eczema treated with chloramphenicol.

Uterine Fibromas and Corticotropin.—F. Hanon and J. Varnier (Baudelocque Hospital) have just evolved a new method of treatment of uterine fibromas with corticotropin (ACTH), the first results of which they have presented to the Paris Society for Gynecology and Obstetrics. They based their work on the fact that corticotropin possesses an anticollagenic and antifibrous action and on the conception that delivery is a particular stress provoking the production of corticotropin by the hypophysis. This would explain the involution of the uterus and its reduction to normal size within the six weeks following delivery. It is also a fact that fibromas appear to be smaller after delivery than before gestation. Laboratory investigations have shown a particular power of the blood of delivered women: cultures of uterine tissues from the female cat and the female rat subjected to the action of serum of pregnant, laboring, and postpartum women revealed that the first is capable of replacing the embryonal fluid of chickens, frequently used for the culture of tissues, and that it has an especially marked action on uterine tissue. On the contrary, the blood of women in the stage of postpartum involution does not favor any more the proliferation but is more likely to exert an inhibiting action. Clinically, repeated injection of a woman with a large uterine fibroma with blood taken during the postpartum period brought about the diminution of the fibroma by about one quarter.

Hanon and Varnier, attributing these experimental and clinical facts to the action of the obstetric stress on the blood, were induced to try corticotropin itself against uterine fibroma. For the first trials, the authors selected very large fibromas in order to avoid the errors of estimation of volume based on tracing of the fibroma, measurements, etc. The women had not had their menopause, their fibroma behaved as if it were a stable tumor, without congestive outbreaks inducing important functional and vesicular disorders, and in some cases male hormones had been administered without much success.

Every treatment was preceded by a Thorn test. Corticotropin was administered three times a week by deep intramuscular injections in a dose of 25 units and sometimes of 50 units for women with a particularly favorable Thorn's test and whose uterus had not decreased in size rapidly enough. In the average patient and in order to obtain lasting results the treatment was applied during one month and a half, followed by another identical series after an interval of one month; the maximum number of injections has been 45.

In all cases the diminution of volume of the fibroma has been considerable, and has been as much as decrease from the size of a head to that of a small tangerine. The height of the uterus passed in one case from 20 cm. to 9.5 cm. Sometimes the diminution was spectacular after three injections. Old vesical disorders disappeared, and at times a few injections induced pollakiuria. The authors noted disappearance of asthenia and very noticeable euphoria without any depressive psychosis following cessation of the treatment. Treatment with such small doses provoked no humoral modification; there were no signs of hypocalcemia, retention of chlorides, or glucide disorders. Arterial blood pressure was not increased; in a hypertensive patient it fell from 180/110 to 120/90 and returned to its initial level after cessation of treatment. The weight of patients who were kept on a salt-free diet did not vary more than 2 kg. No accident was noted; the very deep intramuscular injection avoided the formation of abscess. For technical reasons, intravenous perfusion could not be used in these cases although it is more effective with smaller doses. The very interesting results of this new method have been maintained for eight months at the time of writing. The authors are pursuing their investigations on a large scale.

Tuberculous Meningitis in Children.—On Oct. 24, 1952, Prof. R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud, H. Noufflard, and N. Naveau presented their results of treatment at the Medical Society of the Paris Hospitals. They used isoniazid in all cases, when Koch's bacillus was, or became, resistant to streptomycin. In these cases isoniazid transformed the prognostic of tuberculous meningitis. With the adjunct of *p*-aminosalicylic acid to isoniazid, patients with hopeless cases lived beyond the usually expected time. In five cases a survival was obtained notwithstanding the presence of streptomycin-resistant bacilli in vitro, in two cases the strains had a resistance exceeding 100 γ, i. e., were from 200 to 800 times stronger than that of strain H 37 RV. The authors also reported the results observed in three groups of children with tuberculous meningitis and treated with antibiotics since 1947. The first group consisted of 93 children treated since 1947 with short and discontinued administration of streptomycin: 40 died during the first 3

months and 27 have been living for 5 years without relapse. The second group consisted of 309 children treated with streptomycin between 1947 and 1952: 83 died after three months and 185 have been living for one to five years. In the third group of 15 children, 4 of whom were in a very serious condition, treated with isoniazid, only 1 died during the first three months. As to the recent technique of treatment, the authors emphasize the necessity of associating isoniazid with streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicyclic acid. Laboratory experiments revealed the existence of a synergia, or, at least, of an additional effect in the action of different antituberculous antibiotics. It is also necessary to maintain the strongest possible concentration of the antibiotic in the neighborhood of the lesions. The 150 cases of therapy performed have resulted in this conclusion. The authors found variations of the ratio existing between the levels in the cerebrospinal fluid and those existing in the blood. To the contrary of streptomycin the permeability of the meningeal barrier to isoniazid is always appreciable, even in healthy meninges. With isoniazid the variations fluctuate between 1 and 0.5, whereas with streptomycin they vary from 0.5 to 0; this means that the streptomycin level becomes null when the meninx is somewhat inflamed and the albumin level low. With isoniazid, and under similar conditions, the cerebrospinal fluid level is still half of the maximum found in the blood. Moreover, the diffusion of isoniazid administered in intrarachidian injections is remarkable. Half an hour after the intrarachidian introduction of 20,000 γ of this drug, less than 200 γ per cubic centimeter was found in the lumbar fornix but already 8 γ in the ventricle; two hours later, there was less than 100 γ in the fornix and 12 γ in the ventricle. The general plan of treatment consists in giving intravenously 0.5 to 1 gm. of streptomycin each 24 hours, orally 30 to 50 cg. per kilogram of body weight and 5 to 15 mg. of isoniazid per kilogram of body weight, and finally a daily intrarachidian injection of a mixture containing 20 to 30 mg. of streptomycin, 10 to 20 mg. of isoniazid, and 25 mg. of *p*-aminosalicylic acid. Intrarachidian injections were well tolerated by patients, and the 4,275 injections that were given provoked no accident.

SWEDEN

Improvement of Hospital Services.—Dr. Gunnar Berg of Stocksund is a member of a committee charged with the study of hospital administration in the county of Stockholm. His experience in hospital administration in Sweden has been supplemented by a study, during the summer of 1952, of the same problem in England. In *Svenska Läkartidningen* for Nov. 28, 1952, he presented a summary of his observations and some of his conclusions regarding reforms, the need for which is evident merely from a glance at hospital budgets. In the last decade the cost of hospital administration has more than trebled. At present it costs about 50,000 kronor per hospital bed in a building program, and about 15,000 kronor are spent per year on administration for each bed. In other words, running a hospital for three years costs approximately the same as building such a hospital. It is therefore necessary, before clamoring for new hospital construction, to make sure that each bed is properly used and that a shortage of personnel does not lead to the closing of hospital departments. For many years to come there will be a shortage of well-qualified hospital personnel. While some Swedish hospitals run ambulatory or outpatient departments where patients can be treated before they become inpatients, other hospitals lack such an auxiliary service, making them more expensive to operate.

The Swedish Ministry of Health has compiled statistics concerning the cost of administration of hospitals of various types in 1951. Between 1940 and 1951 there was a considerable shortening in the average duration of hospital medical and surgical treatment, but while in some provincial hospitals this shortening has been considerable it has hardly been noticeable in some of the hospitals in Stockholm, where the average duration of hospital treatment per patient was twice as long as elsewhere. These wide variations in the duration of hospital treatment may be interpreted as a hopeful sign, for they suggest that residence in hospital can be considerably shortened without impairment of efficiency.

Dr. Berg is critical of the present system of closing down hospital departments during the summer vacations and running the other departments at the same time with inefficient, locum tenens personnel. Would it not be wiser, he suggests, to spread vacations over a longer period as is done by the postal, telegraphic, and railway services? He would like to see hospitals so well staffed that it would not be necessary to engage incompetent outsiders for vacation services. He concludes that the effectiveness of hospitals will be greatly increased when the patients admitted to them are strictly in need of them and are not recruited from the ranks of the chronically ill, the aged, and convalescents, as well as those patients sometimes kept in hospital because of social difficulties rather than actual disease.

In a more recent publication Dr. Berg refers to a census taken on June 17-19, 1952, of all the hospital beds of the county of Stockholm. Thanks to the cooperation of the hospital staffs, exact information was obtained about the occupants of these beds. It was found that only 562 of the 667 occupants were bona fide patients requiring first class hospital treatment. While 84% were in hospital for good reasons, the remaining 16% should not have encumbered costly hospital beds. A considerable proportion (13%) of the hospital beds were not in use at the time of the census, yet at the same time in several hospitals there were waiting lists. A study of waiting lists showed that several of the patients on them were not suitable candidates for hospital treatment. Dr. Berg concludes that hospital administration can be made more effective by dismissing the chronically ill and the aged, particularly from the medical departments of hospitals in which they are found more frequently than in the surgical department. He also insists on raising the quality rather than the quantity of hospital personnel.

Deaths of Dr. Ahlbom, Dr. Lindsjö, and Dr. Tengwall.—The deaths of three internationally famous Swedish doctors have recently been announced. Prof. Hugo Ahlbom, born in 1900, died on Nov. 19, 1952, of chronic nephritis. His illness had, in recent years, interfered with his work at the Karolinska Institute, to which he was attached as professor of radiotherapy. Many years ago, Professor Ahlbom had qualified by the practice of surgery in a hospital for this high appointment and as a senior medical officer attached to Radiumhemmet. He was graduated as doctor of medicine in 1935 and was appointed docent in 1937. In 1944, he was put in charge of the department of radiotherapy at the Södersjukhus (a large hospital in Stockholm), and on July 1, 1950, he was appointed professor. Though only 52 years of age at the time of his death, he had made numerous important contributions to the literature of his speciality. In 1941 he published a study of 1,815 patients with cancer of the breast treated in the period 1921-1935 and given the benefits of preoperative and postoperative radiotherapy. A generous tribute to his work and to his many qualities is paid by Prof. Elis Berven of Stockholm in *Nordisk Medicin* for Jan. 16, 1953.

Dr. David Lindsjö, who died on Oct. 20, 1952, was well known as the senior school medical officer of Stockholm when, on the outbreak World War II in 1939, he was put in charge of the Swedish army medical service. During this time of crisis an efficient administrator was badly needed. The reforms he introduced into this service included provision for surgical hospital experience for medical students called to military service. Differences in policy led to his retirement in September, 1943, and to his return to his medical school duties in Stockholm, but he was recalled to his post in the army in 1944. A myocardial infarct in April, 1951, preceded a year earlier by signs of heart disease, did much to disable him. Later infarcts were followed by an intestinal infection with uremia and virus pneumonia that became chronic.

Dr. Ernst Tengwall, who was born in 1873 and who died on Sept. 29, 1952, was a general surgeon in charge of a large hospital in Hälsingborg for many years. Shortly before his death, he had been operated on for cancer of the colon. Complications developed, and he died a fortnight after the operation. Many of his publications dealt with the surgery of the prostate about which he was the highest authority in Sweden.

CORRESPONDENCE

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

To the Editor:—The article "Right-Sided Traumatic Diaphragmatic Hernia Simulating a Pleural Effusion," by S. M. Unger, M.D., in the Feb. 28, 1953, issue of THE JOURNAL, page 734, reminds me of a similar situation. This patient was discharged from the service in 1945 because of "far advanced active pulmonary tuberculosis." Apparently the only symptom he displayed was moderate dyspnea on slight exertion (he weighed 250 lb. [113.4 kg.]). The diagnosis was predicated solely on chest x-ray findings. The pulmonary diagnosis was reaffirmed several months later by the findings of another roentgenologist. A year later, a third roentgenologist stated that a roentgenogram of the chest showed that the heart, aorta, and mediastinum were displaced to the right. The right diaphragm was smooth and rounded. The right lung was normal. On the left side of the chest there was marked thickening of the pleura over the left lower lobe from the anterior third rib downward. There were multiple annular shadows but no evidence of fluid levels in this region. These findings were suggestive of old thickening of the pleura with fibrocaseous pulmonary tuberculosis involving the left lower lobe.

When I saw this patient, careful auscultation of the chest revealed occasional but unquestionable borborygmi. It was learned through questioning that the patient had had chest trauma two years before he was first seen by me. Predicated on the auscultatory findings and the patient's history, a diagnosis of left diaphragmatic hernia was made and a series of gastrointestinal studies was requested. The report (made by the third roentgenologist mentioned above) stated that the annular shadows seen on the left side of the thorax were due to collections of gas in the gastrointestinal tract and that the generalized thickening throughout the same region was due to a diaphragmatic hernia on the left that included the greater portion of the stomach, several coils of small bowel, and a considerable portion of the transverse colon.

It has been said repeatedly, but apparently not sufficiently, that careful physical examination still remains a vital and basic element in attaining proper diagnosis; roentgenologic examination alone may prove to be completely misleading. "Abnormal" laboratory and roentgenologic findings that are at complete variance with the dictates of common sense and clinical acumen should be viewed with considerable suspicion.

HARRIS WIERNIK, M.D.
2120 Monticello Ave.
New Orleans 21.

VISITORS TO GREAT BRITAIN

To the Editor:—It may be of interest to some of the readers of THE JOURNAL who intend visiting Great Britain to know of the International Medical Visitors' Bureau, which was set up in 1950 by the Council of the British Medical Association to help medical practitioners from overseas during their stay in this country. Information is available on postgraduate education facilities, and visits to hospitals and clinics can be arranged. Assistance can be given in finding suitable accommodations, and general information on such matters as food rationing, traveling, and theaters is available.

The bureau can be of most service if the visitor gives as long notice as possible of his intended visit to Great Britain. Information on the following points would also be useful: projected date of arrival, mode of travel, period of stay, main objects of visit, and requirements from the bureau. The overseas visitor is cordially invited to visit the bureau at the address given below and talk over with me any points on which he may need advice or assistance.

H. A. SANDIFORD, M.C.
Medical Director, International
Medical Visitors' Bureau,
B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square,
London, W.C.1.

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

To the Editor:—The article "Use and Abuse of Blood Transfusion," by Bernard Straus and Jose M. Torres, in THE JOURNAL, Feb. 28, page 699, calls attention to many of the problems involved in the inconsidered use of blood transfusion; however, one conclusion reached by the authors seems unjustified. They state, "Of the total number of units, 27.3% was returned, indicating that insufficient thought was devoted to the ordering of blood." I think it is unavoidable, when calculating the blood needed at operation, in prolonged gastrointestinal bleeding and in various hemorrhagic states, that a fair amount of blood ordered on a stand-by basis will not ultimately be needed and will be returned to the hospital blood bank unused. The return of 27.3% does not seem excessive.

The authors state that a figure of 10 to 15% blood returns is reasonable. That figure is based on the experience of the English Ministry of Health and specifically applies to blood returned "by an average-size blood bank to the regional transfusion centers." This is entirely different from the drawing of blood from a hospital bank.

The careful and deliberate overestimation of blood needs does not indicate "that insufficient thought was devoted to the ordering of blood," but, on the contrary, that careful attention was paid to possible future demands in unpredictable situations. It seems wiser to draw more blood than necessary from the bank than to risk delays by underestimating possible needs. It is important, however, that unused blood be returned promptly to the bank and not allowed to become outdated.

PAUL W. SPEAR, M.D.
Veterans Administration Hospital
Brooklyn 9.

CHOICE OF BLOOD DONORS

To the Editor:—I have read with a great deal of interest the article "The Use and Abuse of Blood Transfusions" by Drs. Straus and Torres in the Feb. 28, 1953, issue of THE JOURNAL. I was particularly struck by the authors' comment on page 701. In 30 years' experience in blood transfusions, I have continually called attention to not only the blood type of the donor but also the type of the blood donor himself. I agree wholeheartedly, from recent experiences, with the statement of these authors that too often little attention is paid to the selection of donors. It has been our experience that careful selection of donors from friends and relatives of recipients lessens reactions and infections after blood transfusions.

At Inter-County Blood Banks, Inc., we believe that placing the responsibility for supplying blood replacement donors on the recipient is the safest means of obtaining blood.

JOHN M. SCANNELL, M.D.
Inter-County Blood Banks, Inc.
88-16 152nd St.
Jamaica, N. Y.

LEVIN TUBE FOR GALLBLADDER OPERATIONS

To the Editor:—Before or even during a gallbladder operation, insertion of a Levin tube through the nose into the stomach and leaving it in position with mild continuous suction for 24 hours after operation has been of great value. This procedure seems to prevent postoperative gastric dilatation. It also seems to reduce to a minimum nausea and intestinal distention. I have used this procedure for more than seven years and have noticed no ill effects. In several hospitals, the insertion of the Levin tube preoperatively has become routine. The procedure also keeps the stomach empty during operations by reducing to a minimum trauma to the stomach and duodenum caused by packing with gauze to obtain a better exposure.

CALVIN HYMAN, M.D.
2356 Eutaw Pl.
Baltimore.

MISCELLANY

INFLUENZA TODAY

The purpose of this article is to give an account of this year's influenza epidemic up to the end of January, based on confirmed reports. First it is necessary to consider some technical facts. Three main types of the virus of influenza have so far been discovered; the two most important of them—A and B—comprise several sub-groups. From time to time new strains appear which may be quite different from previously known strains both as far as protection by vaccination is concerned and also in their ability to cause epidemics. The consequences are that epidemiological reports can only be correctly interpreted in terms of laboratory studies of the viruses responsible; that successful vaccination against influenza depends on knowledge of the virus causing the epidemic; and that continuous vigilance is necessary to detect new and potentially dangerous strains at the earliest moment.

In 1947 the Interim Commission of the World Health Organization initiated a network of influenza laboratories by setting up the World Influenza Center in London for the study of strains of virus isolated in different parts of the world. This was a logical development of a similar network previously set up by the Armed Services Commission on Influenza in the United States of America. A second reference laboratory in New York, known as the Strain Study Center for the Americas, is co-ordinating the work in the Americas. The world network now includes 55 laboratories in 44 different countries. Many more laboratories are co-operating informally.

The work of these laboratories continues summer and winter; for new strains may appear during the summer, and the strains causing epidemics during the winter in the southern hemisphere may spread to the northern hemisphere to cause outbreaks there a few months later. This apparently occurred during the 1950/51 outbreak when a strain of A-prime virus isolated in South Africa and Australia during June was found to be identical with one causing a severe outbreak in Liverpool in the following January. This became known as the Liverpool subtype; another simultaneously present in western Europe was called the Scandinavian subtype.

In 1952, laboratories in the WHO network again isolated an A-prime strain (Liverpool subtype) in South Africa in May, and the similarity of the circumstances to those of 1950 caused the World Influenza Center to issue in June a warning that there might be an outbreak due to this strain this winter.

In September 1952 viruses closely related to the 1951 A-prime (Liverpool) strains were isolated in Bahrein. Influenza was next reported in Tokyo in early December and viruses isolated both there and at Osaki were A-prime strains similar to those isolated during the 1950/51 outbreak and one has since been identified as the Scandinavian type.

In the latter half of December influenza was reported in the United States in the State of Missouri, the virus being similar to Scandinavian 1951 A-prime virus. Numerous reports from other states followed, indicating that the outbreak was widespread. Numerous isolations of virus throughout the country confirmed that an A-prime virus was responsible for the outbreak, although, as is frequently the case, a few sporadic cases of Influenza B were detected. The epidemic continued to increase during the first three weeks of January, with a small increase in the number of deaths attributed to influenza and pneumonia. Towards the end of January there were indications that in some states at least the epidemic had reached its peak.

In Europe, apart from a localized outbreak of Influenza B in Denmark in December, epidemic influenza appeared in France and Germany in early January, in southern England in the second week of January, followed by spread during the latter half of January both within these countries and north to the Netherlands and Denmark, and south to western Austria and Switzerland. Southern Europe, Spain, Italy and Yugoslavia were not involved at the end of January, nor was the north coast of Africa. Belgium, Ireland, Scotland and Finland had not been affected at this time but the disease had reached Iceland on January 30. In Sweden there were small epidemics in the western and southern parts; these were, however, apparently due to Virus B. The epidemic A-prime strain had not been detected by the end of January.

The epidemic in France increased markedly in the second week of January, flaring up almost simultaneously in Paris and in other parts of the country. The disease was mild. In the Paris region an A-prime virus was isolated and identified as closely resembling the 1951 Liverpool type. By the end of January it seemed probable that the epidemic had reached its peak. In Switzerland two strains of virus have been identified as the Liverpool type.

In Western Germany the outbreak appears to have begun along the southern reaches of the Rhine and to have spread north reaching Cuxhaven in the third week of January and Bremen by the end of the month. The epidemic also spread across the country. The epidemic had reached Western Berlin by the third week of January. In all areas the disease was mild and serological tests indicated that an A virus was responsible.

In the United Kingdom a mild form of influenza spread across southern England and Wales in the first half of January, and began to appear as localized outbreaks in the midlands and north in the third and fourth weeks. The epidemic had not reached Scotland by the end of the month. Several strains of virus have been identified as A-prime resembling the 1951 Scandinavian type and generally similar to the strains isolated in the U. S. A. but slightly different from the 1953 strains from Paris and Switzerland.

In Japan the epidemic which had affected mainly the north-eastern part of the country spread to the southwestern part in the middle of January. The responsible virus was identified as resembling the 1951 Scandinavian type.

Outbreaks were also reported beginning in December in various parts of the Pacific region including the Philippines and Hawaii where the virus was identified as A-prime. The true interpretation of the epidemiological data must await the results of further careful studies and comparisons of the viruses isolated in various parts of the world. However, it is clear that the viruses responsible for this epidemic are of the A-prime type and closely related to strains isolated in 1950/51.

Vaccination against influenza produces neither as lasting nor as complete an immunity as does, for example, vaccination against smallpox. In controlled trials in the past the unprotected individuals have been attacked about four times as often as the inoculated, but a number of the latter still become ill with the disease. It must be stressed that the vaccines at present (March 7, 1953) under test lend no hope of being able to eliminate the disease; the best that can be hoped for is to limit the effects of an epidemic by reducing the number of people who fall sick. A great deal remains to be learned about the best methods of producing, testing and using vaccines.

The use of influenza vaccines presents a number of problems. It is clearly impracticable to vaccinate the whole population each year. The questions are whom to inoculate and when. The answers will depend a great deal on local conditions and economy. It is hoped that some guidance on this will be forthcoming as a result of the trials at present in progress.

An important function of all health authorities is the protection of the public from dangerous, inferior or inactive products. To effect this it is necessary to lay down tests and standards to which products must conform. This has been done in some countries. There is good reason to believe that influenza vaccines will play a principal role in lessening the effects of influenza epidemics in the future. However, they give no hope of eliminating influenza altogether. A great deal of research work is in progress, and it may be hoped that solutions to many problems will be found in the not-far-distant future.

Abstract of a recent article by A. M. M. Payne, M.D., of the Division of Communicable Disease Services of the World Health Organization.

MEDICAL LITERATURE ABSTRACTS

UNITED STATES

A. M. A. Am. J. Diseases Children, Chicago

85:1-134 (Jan.) 1953

Skeletal Maturational Progress of Children with Chronic Nutritive Failure: Effect of Dietary Supplement of Reconstituted Milk Solids. T. D. Spies, S. Dreizen, R. M. Snodgrasse and others.—p. 1.

Prolonged Obstructive Jaundice in Infancy: III. Liver Function Tests. D. Yi-Yung Hsia and S. S. Gellis.—p. 13.

Crossed Laterality in Children: Report of Pediatric, Psychiatric, and Psychological Aspects of Three Cases. M. Seldowitz and A. B. Berman. —p. 20.

*Coccidioidomycosis of Bone in Children. J. Dykes, J. K. Segesman and J. W. Birsner.—p. 34.

Hydranencephaly. J. T. Olive and J. W. DuShane.—p. 43.

Perforation of Stomach in Newborn: Report of Two Cases with Necropsy Findings. W. W. Greene and D. F. Gose.—p. 47.

Coccidioidomycosis of Bone in Children.—Dykes and associates deplore the prevalence of misinformation regarding the morbidity and mortality of coccidioidomycosis. In their opinion, it is a chronic self-limiting disease that rarely ends fatally unless there is generalized systemic involvement in addition to the osseous involvement. They review data on 26 children with osseous coccidioidomycosis from the files of Kern General Hospital, Bakersfield, Calif. In all cases diagnosis was confirmed by skin tests, serologic studies, smears, cultures, and/or autopsy findings. The lesion is osteolytic in type, similar to that found in adults, and may occur as a single lesion or multiple lesions. It may or may not be accompanied by a pulmonary lesion or a cutaneous abscess. As a rule, the process is chronic, with a relatively good prognosis for eventual recovery. Parenchymal infiltration of the lung frequently precedes the bone lesion, and at the time of osseous coccidioidomycosis there may be only residual pulmonary adenopathy. In endemic areas the lesion is not uncommon, and elsewhere it may occur frequently enough that coccidioidomycosis should be considered when there are osteolytic lesions in children. An appropriate history of travel and previous residence may suggest this diagnosis.

A. M. A. Arch. Pathology, Chicago

55:1-84 (Jan.) 1953

Dissecting Aneurysms of Aorta in Persons Under 40 Years of Age. I. Gore.—p. 1.

Pathology of Pneumotropic Virus recovered from C3H Mice Carrying Bittner Milk Agent. E. R. Fisher and L. Kilham.—p. 14.

Histochemical Studies on Lens Following Radiation Injury. S. Permutt and F. B. Johnson.—p. 20.

Postmortem X-Ray Studies of Congenital Malformations of Heart. R. M. Collister, J. Dankmeijer, H. A. Snellen and W. H. van der Wel.—p. 31.

Hypervitaminosis A in Young Ducks: Epiphyseal Cartilages. S. B. Wolbach and D. M. Hegsted.—p. 47.

Nuclear Changes in Response to Continuous Irradiation. M. S. Burstone. —p. 55.

Diagnostic Significance of Fatty Cysts in Cirrhosis. W. S. Hartroft.—p. 63.

Elastin Content of Albuminoid Fraction of Human Aortae. D. M. Kraemer and H. Miller.—p. 70.

Vasal Component in Syndrome of Foix and Alajouanine: "Subacute Necrotizing Myelitis." K. T. Neuburger, C. G. Freed and J. Denst. —p. 73.

Periodicals on file in the Library of the American Medical Association may be borrowed by members of the Association or its student organization and by individual subscribers, provided they reside in continental United States or Canada. Requests for periodicals should be addressed "Library, American Medical Association." Periodical files cover only the last 11 years, and no photoduplication services are available. No charge is made to members, but the fee for other borrowers is 15 cents in stamps for each item. Only three periodicals may be borrowed at one time, and they must not be kept longer than five days. Periodicals published by the American Medical Association are not available for lending but can be supplied on purchase order. Reprints as a rule are the property of authors and can be obtained for permanent possession only from them.

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted.

A. M. A. Arch. Surgery, Chicago

66:1-128 (Jan.) 1953

Observations on Effect of Methantheline (Banthine®) Bromide in Urological Disturbances. J. Lapides and A. I. Dodson Jr.—p. 1.

Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage from Benign Tumors of Duodenum. J. D. Briggs and J. F. Roberts.—p. 10.

Variational Anatomy of the Hepatic, Cystic, and Retroduodenal Arteries: Statistical Analysis of Their Origin, Distribution, and Relations to Biliary Ducts in 200 Bodies. N. A. Michels.—p. 20.

Evaluation of Trichloroethylene as an Anesthetic and Analgesic Agent. W. K. Nowill, C. R. Stephen and P. W. Searles.—p. 35.

New Technique of Surgical Management of Patent Ductus Arteriosus. H. A. Davis.—p. 48.

Diaphragm Pump for Artificial Circulation, Tyson-Bowman Pump. J. L. Southworth, E. C. Pierce II., T. Tyson and R. L. Bowman.—p. 53.

*Subacute and Chronic Osteomyelitis: Treatment with Use of Chemotherapeutic Agents, Antibiotics, and Primary Closure; Follow-Up Report. F. D. Dickson, R. L. Diveley and R. H. Kiene.—p. 60.

Surgical Management of Shoulder Girdle Syndromes: New Operative Procedure of Hyperabduction, Costoclavicular, Cervical Rib, and Scalenus Anticus Syndromes. J. W. Lord Jr.—p. 69.

New Concept of Vesical Innervation: Relationship of Vesical Innervation of Bladder Management Following Abdominoperineal Proctosigmoidectomy. L. E. McCrea and D. L. Kimmel.—p. 84.

*Relationship Between Benign Breast Disease and Cancer. E. F. Lewison and J. G. Lyons Jr.—p. 94.

Midthigh Amputations for Arteriosclerotic and Diabetic Gangrene: Analysis of 113 Consecutive Amputations in 108 Patients, 1939 to 1952. L. Carp.—p. 115.

Treatment of Osteomyelitis.—In the past four types of surgical treatment of osteomyelitis have been widely used: (1) débridement, followed by repeated packing to provide drainage; (2) the maggot method of Baer; (3) the Dakin-Carrel method, and (4) the Orr method. Dickson and associates believe that superior results can be achieved by means of débridement and primary wound closure supplemented by the use of antibacterial agents. They report on results of 140 such operations in 104 patients with hematogenous osteomyelitis. Their procedure consisted of application of a tourniquet to the extremity; injection of cutaneous sinus tracts with methylene blue to stain and outline all necrotic bone tissue; removal of all dead tissue with chisel and gouge; saucerization of the cavity and smoothing of the edges with a thick burr; excision of all scar tissue to permit healthy tissue to fill in the bone cavity; thorough irrigation of wound with isotonic sodium chloride, and introduction of 0.5 to 1.0 gm. of sulfathiazole powder into the wound with a nasal insufflator. The deep soft tissues, including mobilized normal muscle if necessary, were then brought into close contact with the denuded area of bone by means of interrupted sutures. Additional sulfathiazole powder was applied over this layer and the superficial structures were closed. A dressing was applied in such a manner as to press the soft parts into the bone cavity. The extremity was mobilized in a plaster cast for three weeks. Systemically the patients were treated with sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, penicillin, aureomycin, streptomycin, oxytetracycline, ("terramycin") or chloramphenicol, but the last four antibiotics were not used in sufficient number of cases, or the patients were not followed long enough to warrant any conclusions. Penicillin (400,000 units) was given every four hours on the day preceding operation and was continued for 12 days thereafter. When penicillin was used systemically and sulfathiazole locally, the incidence of primary healing was definitely higher than when sulfadiazine or sulfathiazole was used systemically and sulfathiazole locally. The antibacterial agent used systemically should be adapted to the sensitivity of the predominating organism but if this cannot be determined, the use of penicillin before and after operation is preferred. The administration of staphylococcus toxoid is a useful adjunct in the prevention of recurrences. In 117 or more than 83% of the 140 interventions healing took place by primary intention. The majority of the patients were discharged from the hospital in three weeks and were able to work in a month. The authors feel that the local use of sulfathiazole has been the factor securing primary healing, but only if a primary closure is carried out. Introduction of

sulfathiazole into the wound that is left open or only partially closed is probably useless. The advantage of using sulfathiazole is that its bacterial inhibiting action extends for a number of days.

Benign Breast Disease and Cancer.—Between 1925 and 1942, 451 patients with benign breast disease were operated upon at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Of these, 85.4%, or 385 patients, were successfully followed over a 1 to 25 year survival span. The average follow-up period was 13.6 years, with 75% of the patients being followed from 10 to 25 years. The pathological diagnosis was fibroadenoma in 200 patients, chronic cystic mastitis in 153 patients, and papilloma in 32 patients. The maximum incidence of fibroadenoma was found in patients between 26 and 30 years of age, of chronic cystic mastitis in patients between the ages of 41 and 45, and of papilloma in patients between the ages 46 and 50. The over-all average age at onset of benign breast disease was 36 years. Simple excision was performed in 92%, or 352 patients. Benign breast disease recurred in 50 (13%) of 385 patients. Cancer of the breast developed in 7 (1.8%) of the 385 patients surveyed. The chances of acquiring breast cancer appeared to be 2.6 to 3.6 times greater in the present series than in the general female population in the same age range. The present study is in accord with current knowledge, which accepts a predisposition of patients with benign breast disease to breast cancer. Thus, all patients with benign breast disease should be regularly examined at periodic intervals.

American Journal of Medicine, New York

14:1-138 (Jan.) 1953

*Cardiac Catheterization in Interatrial Septal Defect. R. S. Cosby, G. C. Griffith, W. J. Zinn and others.—p. 4.

Precipitation by Pulmonary Infection of Acute Anosia, Cardiac Failure and Respiratory Acidosis in Chronic Pulmonary Disease: Pathogenesis and Treatment. D. J. Stone, A. Schwartz, W. Newman and others. —p. 14.

Pulmonary Function Studies in Bronchial Asthma. I. In Control State. J. A. Herschfus, E. Bresnick and M. S. Segal.—p. 23.

Id.: II. After Treatment. J. A. Herschfus, E. Bresnick and M. S. Segal. —p. 34.

Paradoxical Result Obtained with Hickey-Hare Test for Diabetes Insipidus: With a Note on Regulation of Chloride Excretion. J. M. Little, E. H. Yount and W. M. Kelsey.—p. 41.

*Temporal Arteritis: Critical Evaluation of This Disorder and Report of Three Cases. J. K. Meneely Jr. and N. H. Bigelow.—p. 46.

Effects and Treatment of Nerve Gas Poisoning. D. Grob and A. M. Harvey.—p. 52.

Mechanism of Blood Coagulation in Normal and Pathologic Conditions. M. Stefanini.—p. 64.

Cardiac Catheterization in Interatrial Septal Defects.—Cardiac catheterization was performed on 10 patients between the ages of 7 and 52 with proven interatrial septal defects, and in 7 additional patients, in whom the diagnosis of interatrial septal defect was "presumptive," since their findings may be simulated exactly by partial transposition of the pulmonary veins into the right ventricle. Of the 10 patients with proven interatrial septal defect, shortness of breath was conspicuous in all, and 4 of them had a history of cyanosis. Two distinct types could be distinguished among these patients. The younger patients without a history of cyanosis were shown to have high arterial oxygen saturations, high left atrial pressures, a pronounced rise of oxygen content between venae cavae and right atrium, full pulmonary vascular shadows and, frequently, a systolic pulmonic thrill. The older patients and those with other defects or heart failure had a history of cyanosis, low arterial oxygen saturation, elevated right atrial pressures, little or no rise of oxygen content between superior vena cava and right atrium, less prominent vascular shadows, and absence of a pulmonary thrill. An atrial septal defect can be positively identified only if the catheter passes through the defect. In the authors' series the most definitive approach to this problem has been to show the catheter positioned in a left pulmonary vein, and then successively withdrawn into the left atrium and right atrium. Other findings in cardiac catheterization are not wholly diagnostic. In all but one of the 10 patients, the catheter entered the left auricle. In four patients the pulmonary vein was entered as well. When an interatrial septal defect is the only anomaly, the findings depend in large measure on whether the shunt is predominantly from left to right or from right to left; the direction of the shunt is determined by the pressure gradient between the atriums during the cardiac cycle. The cause for cyanosis in atrial septal defects lies primarily in the presence of a right to left shunt, and all the authors' patients with the latter anomaly had cyanosis. A rise of oxygen content in the right atrium in comparison to the oxygen content of the superior vena cava is not necessarily present in proven atrial septal defects. Pulmonary vascular disease may contribute to the pulmonary resistance but is not a significant factor in the production of cyanosis.

Temporal Arteritis.—The occurrence of temporal arteritis, a condition described first in 1932 by Horton and others, in three patients between the ages of 67 and 71 is reported by the authors. One of the patients died of the disease and necropsy was performed. Temporal arteritis is characterized by severe headache, pain in the temporal region, and the presence of inflamed, thickened and tortuous temporal arteries. Constitutional symptoms of a generalized infection are also present. The characteristic pathological lesion consists of proliferation of inflamed fibrous tissue of all layers of the affected vessel, together with focal necrosis and granulomatous lesions associated with foreign body giant cell formation in the media. Good therapeutic results were obtained by procaine hydrochloride injection, surgical excision of a portion of the diseased vessel and, in at least one case, antihistamine treatment consisting of 50 mg. of diphenhydramine (benadryl®) hydrochloride given three times daily. The disorder is usually self-limited and nonfatal. Although temporal arteritis is generally a localized vascular disease of the temporal arteries, other cranial arteries, as well as arteries in other parts of the body, may show the same type of lesion. The authors believe the term temporal arteritis should be restricted to cases in which the affected vessel has undergone the characteristic granulomatous change associated with foreign body giant cells. They also suggest changing the regional designation temporal arteritis to that of a pathological entity, such as nonspecific granulomatous arteritis or, more simply, granulomatous arteritis.

American Journal of Surgery, New York

85:1-124 (Jan.) 1953

Dysgerminoma of the Ovary. R. F. Looker, W. P. Callahan Jr. and F. E. Barry.—p. 4.

Intestinal Obstruction in Advanced Ovarian Carcinoma. C. J. Schein and J. S. Krakauer.—p. 13.

Surgical Indications in Massive Hemorrhage from Peptic Ulcerations. L. Breidenbach, N. J. Saltz and H. Soroff.—p. 18.

Office Management of Leukorrhea. G. Blinick and S. A. Kaufman.—p. 27.

Value of Proctosigmoidoscopic Examination in Management of Intestinal Obstruction. R. H. Burnikel and H. C. Sprecher.—p. 35.

Carcinoid of the Rectum: Report of Three Cases. P. C. Morton and R. W. Fraser.—p. 43.

Mesenteric Vascular Occlusion. J. J. Carucci.—p. 47.

*Unfavorable Reaction to Use of Streptokinase-Streptodornase in Indolent Postroentgen Irradiation Ulceration. S. G. Castigliano and C. J. Rominger.—p. 55.

Some Aspects of Super Voltage Roentgen Therapy. F. W. O'Brien Jr. —p. 62.

Relationship of Gonadal Imbalance to Thyroid Disease. F. P. Ferrer and T. H. McGavack.—p. 67.

Non-Tropical Sprue-Like Syndrome Caused by Dilated Pouch Following Side-to-Side Anastomosis. H. Sneierson.—p. 71.

Transduodenal Approach in Surgery of Common Bile Duct. F. D. Conole.—p. 76.

Femoral Hernia. E. F. McLaughlin.—p. 79.

Bony Defects of Head Repaired with Cancellous Bone. G. K. Lewis. —p. 83.

Transplantation of Ureters into Isolated Ampulla of Rectum After Total Cystectomy. V. Levitsky.—p. 91.

Unfavorable Reaction to Streptokinase-Streptodornase in Irradiation Ulceration.—Castigliano and Rominger present two cases of late postirradiation ulceration of the anterior chest wall, which showed an extremely unfavorable and almost fatal reaction to treatment with streptokinase-streptodornase. The area of ulceration and the necrotic material increased with amazing rapidity. A febrile reaction developed which seemed due to increased absorption of pyogenic material as a result of digestion of the "walling off process." Perforation of the chest wall appeared likely, and mediastinal perforation was imminent. Both cases were complicated by an eczematoid type of dermatitis,

which occasionally accompanies indolent postirradiation ulceration. Heavy doses of ionizing irradiation produce tissue changes that impair blood supply and vitality. Many cells are just able to maintain their viability, under ideal conditions, but under even the mildest adversity, these marginal cells die. Late irradiation ulceration develops, either spontaneously or following trivial injury, and further impairs the vitality of many of these marginal cells by superimposed infection. Streptokinase-streptodornase appears to add to this adverse environment. Although these enzymes have no effect upon living cells, the authors feel that devitalized, heavily irradiated, marginally surviving cells are affected by these enzymes just as are necrotic cells, and are destroyed. In consequence the necrotic material increases in amount. With these thoughts and experiences in mind the authors discontinued the use of streptokinase-streptodornase in the management of late postirradiation ulcers. It appears dangerous to use this material in postirradiation ulcers in areas such as the chest wall where perforation may develop, or in areas where large blood vessels are contained in the tissue bed, for example, in the axilla, groin, or neck. It may prove to be useful in situations in which there is a deep tissue bed such as in the thigh or buttocks.

Am. J. Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Ven. Dis., St. Louis

37:1-100 (Jan.) 1953

Treponemal Immobilization Test in the United States Navy. R. A. Nelson Jr.—p. 1.

Production of Immobilizing Antibodies Unaccompanied by Active Immunity to Treponema Pallidum as Shown by Injecting Rabbits and Mice with Killed Organisms. C. P. McLeod and H. J. Magnuson.—p. 9.

Preliminary Study of Apparent Biological False Positive Reactions in Four Serological Tests for Syphilis, and Treponemal Immobilization Test. S. Olansky, A. Harris and J. H. Hill.—p. 23.

Treponema Pallidum Buds, Granules, and Cysts as Found in Human Syphilitic Chancres and Seen in Fixed Unstained Smears Observed Under Dark-Ground Illumination. W. E. Coutts and W. R. Coutts.—p. 29.

Mass Eradication Treatment of Treponemal Diseases with Penicillin, Laboratory and Clinical Basis for Selection of Effective Schedules. C. R. Rein and D. K. Kitchen.—p. 37.

Blood Testing for Syphilis in Island Population. J. S. Moorhead, G. S. Usher, J. F. O'Brien and others.—p. 46.

Studies on Granuloma Inguinale. I. Bacteriologic Behavior of Donovania Granulomatis. J. Goldberg, R. H. Weaver and H. Packer.—p. 60.

Id.: II. Complement Fixation Test in Diagnosis of Granuloma Inguinale. J. Goldberg, R. H. Weaver, H. Packer and W. G. Simpson.—p. 71.

Penicillin Alone and In Combination with Mercury Succinimide and Potassium Iodide in Treatment of Acute Syphilitic Orchitis of Rabbits. J. A. Kolmer.—p. 77.

Annals of Internal Medicine, Lancaster, Pa.

38:1-178 (Jan.) 1953

*Follow-Up Studies on First 1,000 Patients Operated on for Pulmonary Stenosis or Atresia (Results Up to March, 1952). H. B. Taussig and S. R. Bauersfeld.—p. 1.

Iatrogenic Heart Disease. H. B. Weinberg.—p. 9.

*Treatment of Angina Pectoris with Khellin. Part II. J. J. Conn, R. W. Kissane, R. A. Koon and T. E. Clark.—p. 23.

Spontaneous Adrenal Hemorrhage in Adult: Literature Review and Report of Two Cases. S. J. Berte.—p. 28.

Motility of Small Intestine During Emotional Reactions. H. P. Roth, R. N. Ferreri, M. A. Petti and M. W. Evans.—p. 38.

Far East Command Conference on Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever: Introduction. J. H. McNinch.—p. 53.

Early Field Diagnosis of Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever. W. F. Ganong, E. Zucker, C. K. Clawson and others.—p. 61.

Early Diagnosis of Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever—Experiences in Forward Echelons of Medical Service. E. F. Counts and R. Seltser.—p. 67.

Gross Anatomic Features Found in 27 Autopsies of Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever. W. H. Kessler.—p. 73.

Pathology of Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever. R. L. Hullinghorst and A. Steer.—p. 77.

Clinical Aspects of Renal Phase of Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever. W. E. Swift Jr.—p. 102.

Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever: A Summarization. C. L. Leedham.—p. 106.

Follow-Up Studies on One Thousand Patients Operated on for Pulmonary Stenosis or Atresia.—The first 1,000 patients operated on for the alleviation of pulmonary stenosis or atresia by a systemic-pulmonic anastomosis, between November, 1944, and October, 1950, have been followed up to March 1, 1952. Thus all have been followed for at least 18 months and some for more than seven years. The preoperative diagnosis was tetralogy of Fallot in 857 patients, tricuspid atresia in 62, pseudotruncus arteriosus in 27, dextrocardia or dextrorotation in 32, situs inversus with levocardia in 11, and the remaining 11 patients were believed to suffer from lack of adequate pulmonary blood flow but the exact nature of the malformation was not certain. Both the immediate mortality rate and the mortality rate at the end of eight months are given, because if the malformation is such that the heart cannot adjust to the altered circulation, these patients either die from heart failure or show evidence of severe congestive failure within this period. In tetralogy of Fallot the immediate mortality was 15%; 14 additional patients died during the first 8 months following the operation so that the total mortality was 17%. Although 43 of 62 patients with tricuspid atresia were greatly improved by operation, and 6 obtained fair results, 21% died at or shortly after operation, and at the end of eight months the mortality rate was 26%. About the same mortality (death of one-fourth of the patients) occurred in those with truncus arteriosus, dextrocardia, or dextrorotation and in those with an uncertain diagnosis. In the 11 patients with situs inversus and levocardia the immediate results were good in all but 2 patients and these 2 had fair results, but eight months later 2 patients had died of congestive failure. The results of operation are better and the risk of operation is less for patients with tetralogy of Fallot than for any of the other malformations. The long-time results were analyzed according to whether the patient obtained a good or a fair result or was unimproved by operation. In the entire series there have been 53 late deaths, 43 in the group of patients with tetralogy of Fallot and 10 among those with atypical malformations. The mortality rate has been significantly lower among those who obtained a good result than in the other two groups. One hundred fourteen patients have failed to maintain improvement; 28 of these have had a second operation, and the others are still pending. During the seven year period since the first operation there have been only 22 cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis, with four deaths.

Treatment of Angina Pectoris with Visammin.—In a previous paper, Conn and associates had reported results obtained with visammin (khellin) in the form of ammivin.[9] The present communication is concerned with 42 patients with angina pectoris who were treated with a brand of visammin known as khelloyd.* Each patient was instructed to record the number and severity of anginal attacks and the number of glyceryl trinitrate (nitroglycerin) tablets taken daily. All patients except a few were observed during a control period in which they received placebos identical in appearance to the tablets containing the drug. They were then started on visammin and observed for varying periods up to one year. The patient took 25 mg. of visammin a day for the first week, and the dose was thereafter increased at weekly intervals by 25 mg. a day until a therapeutic response or a reaction occurred. In the event that the patient suffered undesirable side-effects, the dose was decreased. A parenteral solution containing 40 mg. of visammin per cubic centimeter was employed as adjunctive therapy in six patients. These patients received 18 intramuscular and 7 intravenous injections of 2 cc. each, given at semiweekly or weekly intervals. In half of the patients reactions in the form of nausea and vomiting were encountered, the reactions in 12 patients being severe enough to require cessation of therapy. Twenty-five of the 42 patients had a favorable response to the visammin, 2 patients had an unfavorable response, and 14 patients were unchanged. One patient died before the study was completed after showing marked initial improvement. These results are not essentially different from those obtained with the other visammin preparation, investigated earlier, and they are in general agreement with those reported by the majority of other investigators in this country. Visammin is of value in the treatment of the anginal syndrome, but will not replace the other vasodilators to any great extent unless a method of decreasing the incidence of side-effects is discovered. Since the first group of patients received coated tablets and the second group received pain tablets of visammin, the use of the coated tablet evidently

affords no particular advantage or disadvantage in regard to the clinical response or side-effects. In fact, there would appear to be little or no choice between the two brands of visammin employed in these studies.

Anesthesiology, Philadelphia

14:1-108 (Jan.) 1953. **Partial Index**

Concerning Increase in Central Venous and Arterial Blood Pressures During Cyclopropane Anesthesia in Man. H. L. Price, E. H. Conner and R. D. Dripps.—p. 1.
Clinicopathologic Studies Associated with Xenon Anesthesia. C. B. Pittinger, J. Moyers, S. C. Cullen and others.—p. 10.
Ether Hyperglycemia as Influenced by Premedication and Pentothal Induction. W. P. Bass, D. T. Watts and H. F. Chase.—p. 18.
Quantitative Evaluation of Cardiovascular-Stimulant Drugs in Barbiturate Depression of Heart of Dog. K. J. Boniface and J. M. Brown.—p. 23.
Tetraethylthiuram Disulfide (Antabuse®) and Anesthetic Agents. B. M. Cooper, H. C. Slocum and C. R. Allen.—p. 29.
*Continuous Epidural Block in Treatment of Pancreatitis. T. Walker and W. E. Pembleton—p. 33.
Analysis of Small Concentrations of Trichloroethylene Vapor by Interferometry. K. D. Hall, L. N. Garlington, W. K. Nowill and C. R. Stephen.—p. 38.
Electrocardiographic Studies During Endotracheal Intubation. V. Effects During General Anesthesia and Hexylcaine Hydrochloride Topical Spray. R. A. Arcuri, W. Newman and C. L. Burstein.—p. 46.
Anesthesia for Mitral Commissurotomy. J. W. Pender.—p. 77.
The Negro as an Anesthetic Risk. M. F. Poe.—p. 85.

Continuous Epidural Block in Treatment of Pancreatitis.—Splanchnic anesthesia has been used in the treatment of pancreatitis in the belief that it would relax the sphincter of Oddi and allow drainage of the necrotizing and digestive fluid from the pancreas into the duodenum, and would dilate the spastic blood vessels in the involved region. Some investigators have reported complete relief from a single injection, but others have found that a single injection gives only temporary relief, and repeated injections are required for adequate treatment. To obtain blockage of the splanchnic nerves for a longer time, Walker and Pembleton used continuous epidural block by means of the catheter technique in 17 patients with a presumptive diagnosis of pancreatitis. Subsequently, it was demonstrated that two of the patients did not have pancreatitis. At autopsy, one of them was found to have a dissecting aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, and yet the epidural block gave complete relief for a few hours. The other patient, in whom the block had not given relief, died, and a carcinoma of the pancreas was disclosed at autopsy. Observations indicated that pancreatitis may be confused with other acute abdominal conditions and that the degree of elevation of the serum amylase content is inconsistent. The 15 patients who were believed to have had pancreatitis obtained relief of symptoms with the block. The continuous technique offers a simple means of repeating the blocks as long as necessary.

Connecticut State Medical Journal, Hartford

17:1-88 (Jan.) 1953

Evaluation of Psychosomatic Medicine. E. M. Smolen.—p. 3.
Drug and Chemical Sensitization. L. E. Garston.—p. 18.
Hydatidiform Mole Complicated by Severe Pre-Eclampsia. J. B. Hoffman.—p. 24.
Job Placement of Physically and Mentally Disabled Workers. S. S. Levine.—p. 27.
H.I.P.—Alternative to National Compulsory Medical Insurance. G. Baehr.—p. 29.
Psychotherapeutic Approaches to Schizophrenia. E. B. Brody.—p. 41.

Delaware State Medical Journal, Wilmington

25:1-28 (Jan.) 1953

Periodic Health Examinations in Industry. L. C. McGee.—p. 1.
Evaluation of Gallie Fascia Lata Repair of Difficult Hernias. E. G. Laird.—p. 3.
Probable Leukemoid Reaction Associated with Gastric Neoplasm. R. L. Wuertz and R. J. Colfer.—p. 9.
Carcinoma of Esophagus: Case of Double Primary Carcinoma of Gastrointestinal Tract. J. A. Arminio.—p. 11.
Retroperitoneal Liposarcoma: Case Report. C. L. Edwards and N. L. Cannon.—p. 16.
Clinical Use of Bone Marrow Aspiration: Its Limitations and Methods. P. W. Huntington Jr. and J. W. Howard.—p. 19.
Occurrence of Members of Tribe Mimeae in Human Infections. E. G. Scott and B. A. Mahoney.—p. 22.

Gastroenterology, Baltimore

23:1-142 (Jan.) 1953

*Preliminary Study Concerning Possibility of Dietary Carcinogenesis. R. Willheim and A. C. Ivy.—p. 1.
Allergic Manifestations in Gastrointestinal Tract. A. F. R. Andresen.—p. 20.
Effect of Alcohol on Canine External Pancreatic Secretion. F. P. Brooks and J. F. Thomas.—p. 36.
*Study of Gastric Function in "Decorticate" Man with Gastric Fistula. R. K. Doig, S. Wolf and H. G. Wolff.—p. 40.
Endoscopic Aspects of Gastric Mucosa in Relation to Its Function: Part I. In Gastritides. S. J. Stempien, J. E. Oritt and N. W. Karr.—p. 45.
Id.: Part II. In Benign Gastroduodenal Ulcer. S. J. Stempien, J. E. Oritt and N. W. Karr.—p. 55.
Use of Anesthetic Agents in Gastroscopy. J. S. Atwater.—p. 60.
An Amebiasis Complement Fixation Test in Diagnosis of Intestinal Amebiasis. F. Steigmann, W. H. Shlaes, S. Mintzer and G. Schaefer.—p. 70.
Lipomatous Pseudohypertrophy of Pancreas. H. N. Robson and G. B. D. Scott.—p. 74.
Bulbar Defects in Pancreatic Neoplasm Resembling Duodenal Ulcer. C. Gottlieb, S. L. Beranbaum and A. M. Wald.—p. 82.

Dietary Carcinogenesis.—Twenty-seven dyes, many of them being certified food colors, were fed to rats in a concentration of about 4% of the diet by dry weight. It was observed that the dyes differentially stain the mucosa of the various parts of the alimentary tract. The glandular stomach was stained by these dyes more readily than the intestinal mucosa and the colonic mucosa, whereas the epithelium of the forestomach showed no coloration or only a very faint one with most dyes. The mucosa of the glandular stomach was found at necropsy to be grossly swollen in many instances. Microscopically edema was often present and the cells stained poorly. They were often vacuolated and showed a loss of cytoplasmic pyroninophilia. Round cell infiltration was sometimes seen, but the most striking and frequent microscopic finding was the presence of granular, black to brown-colored deposits within the cells of the stained mucosa. These consisted probably of condensed or conjugated and therefore less soluble states of the absorbed dyes. When the feeding of the dyes was discontinued for 24 hours, the staining disappeared. In the case of some dyes, two or three days were required to lose the stain. The absorbed dyes were eliminated at least partly in the secretions of the gastric mucosa. In seven of 33 animals fed amaranth, ponceau SX, light green S.F. Yellowish, Guinea green B, and hematoxylin respectively, malignant tumors of the lymphatic tissue (lymphosarcomas) have been observed after feeding the dyes for from 6 to 20 months. Fifty control animals observed for 20 months or more failed to develop tumors. The authors tentatively ascribe the relatively frequent occurrence of the tumors to a chronic "strain" on the lymphatic or the reticuloendothelial system, induced by the relatively enormous quantity of continuously absorbed dye substance. The feeding of three other dyes, namely, erythrosine, ponceau 3R and Sudan IV for from 12 to 19 months was in 5 of 16 animals associated with the occurrence of cirrhotic changes in the liver with numerous hyperplastic foci, resembling cholangiomas and in one case hepatoma, but without definite invasive characteristics. Hepatic cirrhotic changes were not observed in the 50 control animals.

Gastric Function in Decorticate Man.—Gastric function was studied in a 31-year-old man who sustained extensive injury to the cerebral cortex as a result of an automobile accident. This rendered him permanently unconscious. Shortly after his accident a tracheotomy and gastrostomy were performed to facilitate his care. The value of this patient as an experimental subject lay in the fact that his stomach was easily accessible to study through the gastrostomy opening to the left and below the umbilicus, and that he did not react on the basis of interpretation of events in his environment. Observations were made on the appearance of the gastric mucosa seen through a cystoscope, on motor activity recorded from an inlying balloon, and on secretion withdrawn at appropriate intervals. Much automatic activity was shown that corresponded closely to that of intact human beings. There was no response to intravenously administered insulin or to vestibular stimulation. The main difference was that the stomach did not react to stimuli requiring interpretation and involving the highest integrative functions. Thus there was no reaction to noxious stimulation and no conditioned reactions, and the effects of even small amounts of pharmacodynamic agents were remarkably uniform.

Geriatrics, Minneapolis

8:1-64 (Jan.) 1953. Partial Index

The Male Climacteric and Postclimacteric State. M. Goldzieher and J. W. Goldzieher.—p. 1.
Surgical Diseases of Mammary Glands After Age 50. H. H. Davis.—p. 11.
Quinidine for Chronic Auricular Fibrillation in Patient Over 60. E. H. Yount, M. Rosenblum and R. L. McMillan.—p. 19.
Training of Geriatrician. M. W. Thewlis.—p. 23.
Management of Silent Staghorn Calculi in the Aged. A. C. Drummond. —p. 27.
Industrial Physician and Older Worker. S. C. Franco.—p. 36.

Indiana State Medical Assn. Journal, Indianapolis

46:1-88 (Jan.) 1953

*Cost Allocations of Overtreatment Dermatitis. L. E. Gaul and G. B. Underwood.—p. 17.
Carotid Sinus Reflex: II. Use of Normal Reflex in Bedside Diagnosis Treatment. D. L. Urschel.—p. 21.
Clinical Observations on Pancreatic Malignancies. T. S. Malinowski. —p. 25.

Overtreatment Dermatitis.—Convinced that overtreatment of patients is as great an evil as inadequate treatment, Gaul and Underwood studied the incidence of contact dermatitis due to over-treatment during a six weeks period. Patients with a diagnosis of contact dermatitis, and who had had previous topical therapy, were asked to bring in all the remedies they had used, and the sequence of application was recorded. The onset, etiology, and course of the dermatitis was then correlated with the sequence of topical therapy. When the acute stage of the dermatitis had passed, patch tests were performed with these remedies. As a rule the severity of the patch test reactions to the remedies followed closely the course of the dermatitis. Patch test reactions proved that 27% of contact dermatitides were produced by topical treatments. The histories of 16 over-treated patients showed the usual series of events. Wives or husbands, fathers or mothers, relatives and friends, and acquaintances, and lay diagnosticians, including hawkers, treat the skin. Some of the remedies producing over-treatment had been prescribed by physicians, which is proof that skin preparations, particularly antipruritics, are marketed with insufficient pharmacological study. The evil of over-treatment can be reduced by an educational campaign that prevents dermatitis, needless suffering, and catastrophic drains on the family budget. Teaching patients the need to search out the cause of itching, and that dermatological symptoms most commonly warn of injury to the skin, is a program that protects the health of patients and increases the stature of dermatology. Daubing cutaneous symptoms, masking their warning calls with antipruritic chemicals, is a frustrating endeavor.

Journal of Immunology, Baltimore

70:1-128 (Jan.) 1953

Simple Method for Obtaining Highly Potent Tetanus Toxin. W. Koch and D. Kaplan.—p. 1.
Standardization of Cobra (Naja Flava) Venom Using Graded Response Method. P. A. Christensen and D. P. Finney.—p. 7.
Production of Antibody by Patients with Acute Viral Hepatitis. P. L. Eighman, R. W. Miller and W. P. Havens Jr.—p. 21.
Evaluation of Prolonged Antibiotic Therapy in Mice with Chronic Brucella Infection Due to Brucella Melitensis. J. M. Shaffer, C. J. Kucera and W. W. Spink.—p. 31.
Relation Between Infectivity and Hemagglutinin of Murine Encephalomyelitis Virus. M. C. Morris.—p. 39.
Virus Growth in Tissue Culture Fibroblasts: I. Influenza A and Herpes Simplex Viruses. C. S. Stulberg and R. Schapira.—p. 51.
Antibody Production in Inbred Strains of Mice. M. A. Fink and V. A. Quinn.—p. 61.
Studies on Bactericidal Reaction: I. Bactericidal Action of Normal Sera Against Strain of Salmonella Typhosa. F. L. Adler.—p. 69.
Id.: II. Inhibition by Antibody, and Antibody Requirements of Reaction. F. L. Adler.—p. 79.
In Vitro Action of Mustards on Infective and Toxic Components of Influenza A (PR8) Virus. J. Fong and E. Bernal.—p. 89.
In Vitro Action of Sulfur Mustard and Chloroethylamine Derivatives Upon Antigenicity of Influenza A (PR8) Virus. J. Fong and E. Bernal. —p. 97.
Studies with Shigella Dysenteriae (Shiga): IV. Immunological Reactions in Monkeys to Toxins in Isolated Intestinal Pouches. S. E. Branham, G. M. Dack and D. B. Riggs.—p. 103.
Study of the Relation of Antibiotics, Vitamins and Hormones to Immunity to Infection. L. A. Terzian, N. Stahler and H. Miller.—p. 115.
Immunological Relationship Between Human and Bovine Serum Albumin. L. R. Melcher, S. P. Masoueredis and R. Reed.—p. 125.

Journal of International College of Surgeons, Chicago

19:1-134 (Jan.) 1953

Plastic Reconstruction of Hip with Nylon. R. Charry.—p. 1.
Malignant Disease of Urinary Bladder. M. K. O'Heeron, R. Riddel, J. Bozzeil and others.—p. 25.
Prevention of Iatrogenic Trauma in Otolaryngology. F. L. Lederer.—p. 43.
Segmental Resection in Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. C. F. Storey and B. F. Rothmann.—p. 53.
Further Experience with an Operation for Cure of Certain Types of Impotence. O. S. Lowsley and A. Rueda.—p. 69.
Medical Problems in Disease of Gallbladder. F. B. McGlone.—p. 78.
Surgical Management of Diverticulitis. D. H. Witte, D. W. Ovitt and J. D. Conway.—p. 87.
*Orthopedic Treatment of Acute and Subacute Poliomyelitis by Early Stretching with Aid of Curare. V. H. Raisman and J. Schneiderman. —p. 93.
*Causes of Failure in Surgical Fenestration: Follow-Up of 3,000 Consecutive Cases. G. E. Shambaugh Jr.—p. 104.
Complications Following Vaginal Hysterectomy. V. P. Mazzola, N. J. Mazzola and F. V. Mitchell.—p. 110.

Early Stretching with Aid of Curare in Poliomyelitis.—Between 1946 and 1948, 136 patients with acute and subacute poliomyelitis were treated by early stretching with the aid of curare on the orthopedic service of the Queens General Hospital in New York. Curare was given intramuscularly every eight hours, usually starting with 0.9 units per kilogram of body weight, with a gradual increase to a maximum of 1.5 units. Three quarters of an hour, one and one-half hours, and two and one-half hours after each daytime injection, the patient was stretched by a physical therapy technician. The greatest effort was exerted in stretching the heel cords, hamstrings, adductors, quadriceps, back, and neck extensors. Results demonstrated that maximum improvement is facilitated by vigorous and continued stretching with curare because normal muscle length is retained; fixed deformities are prevented; no obstacle exists to recovery of power by weak muscles; casts and braces are rendered unnecessary; and circulatory disturbances are not observed. A follow-up survey, two to six years after their discharge from the hospital, of about 75% of the patients revealed that stretching must be continued indefinitely; otherwise tightness or shortening will return, thereby preventing weak muscles from improving and permitting contractures or even deformities to develop. The relation between muscle shortening and unequal leg length is pointed out. There is no evidence that either intensive stretching or early exercise produces any damage to muscles. On the contrary, intensive stretching, facilitated in the early stages by the use of curare plus early exercise, is the best orthopedic method of treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis.

Failure in Surgical Fenestration.—In 233 (7.5%) of 3,091 consecutive fenestration operations performed at Northwestern University of Chicago, there was initial failure to achieve a significant hearing improvement of more than 10 db. for the speech frequencies. Postoperative serous labyrinthitis with permanent depression of cochlear function accounted for initial failure in 165 cases, or 70% of all initial failures, and that despite an appreciable reduction in the incidence of this complication with improvements in technique. Incorrect selection of patients for surgical treatment accounted for 62 (27%) initial failures in the 3,091 operations. Considering the fact that successful fenestration leaves a residual conductive loss of approximately 25 db., owing to absence of an impedence-matching lever mechanism, fenestration cannot be expected to result in more than 10 db. of improvement if the preoperative conductive loss, measured by the air-bone gap, is less than 35 db. With better appreciation of the need for an adequate preoperative air-bone gap of 40 to 60 db. and with improved methods of estimating cochlear reserve, the considerable number of failures attributable to incorrect selection should be greatly decreased in the future. Obvious technical errors during the surgical intervention accounted for six failures (0.2%); in one case the endolymphatic labyrinth was torn, with bleeding in the ampullar region, and in five cases the tympanic membrane suffered a large permanent laceration. Up to now 183 (6%) of the 3,091 operations achieved but failed to maintain a hearing improvement on follow-up examinations for longer than 10 years, and were therefore classified as late failures. Although one should not expect fenestration to influence the cochlear nerve degeneration as-

sociated with otosclerosis, experience suggests that it may be somewhat delayed by successful fenestration. Statistically the fenestration operation results in a maintained significant improvement of hearing in about 85% of patients followed for 6 months to 14 years. The final decision as to the value of this improvement to a particular patient depends on the degree of loss of hearing before the operation, the success that the patient might have had in using a hearing aid, and the hearing needs of that patient in his occupation. The two major problems that await solution are further reduction of the incidence of postoperative serous labyrinthitis, and a method for eliminating the 25 db. of residual conductive loss after successful fenestration that still prevents the restoration of entirely normal hearing in patients with normal function of the cochlear nerve.

Journal of Investigative Dermatology, Baltimore

20:1-66 (Jan.) 1953

Allergic Factors in Production of Leukemids. R. W. Goldblum, F. C. Bocobo and A. C. Curtis.—p. 1.
Hemolytic Serologic Reaction Without Complement as Possible Test for Syphilis. H. A. Cohen.—p. 5.
Metal Content of Skin, Nails and Hair. R. W. Goldblum, S. Derby and A. B. Lerner.—p. 13.
Water Soluble Vitamins in Normal Human Skin. T. H. Lee, A. B. Lerner and R. J. Halberg.—p. 19.
Note on Fingernail Growth. W. B. Bean.—p. 27.
Studies of Skin-Hypersensitivity to Lanolin. M. B. Sulzberger, T. Warshaw and F. Herrmann.—p. 33.
Effects of Resin of Euphorbium on Verrucae Plantares—Human and Animal Experimentation. R. W. Goldblum and A. C. Curtis.—p. 45.
Histopathologic Studies of Pigmented Nevi in Children. O. C. Stegmaier Jr. and H. Montgomery.—p. 51.

Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

73:1-40 (Jan.) 1953

Crime and the Doctor. K. Simpson.—p. 1.
Splenic Cysts. G. D. Icenogle.—p. 6.
Regional Coordination Helps Small Hospitals. C. E. Caven.—p. 9.
Tumors of Small Bowel. R. F. Nuessle.—p. 12.
Some Physiological and Clinical Aspects of 24-Hour Periodicity. F. Halberg.—p. 20.

Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital, New York

19:619-698 (Jan.-Feb.) 1953

Recent Advances in Theory of Mechanism of Blood Coagulation. M. Stefanini.—p. 619.
Experimental Approaches to Psychodynamic Problems. J. H. Masserman.—p. 639.
Extracellular Compartment: Comparison of Chloride and Inulin Spaces. L. B. Turner and M. F. Levitt.—p. 653.
*Perforation of Pyriform Sinus; Sequela of Endotracheal Intubation. M. H. Adelman.—p. 665.
Correlation of Dental Abnormalities in Hypo-Pituitarism. J. A. Salzmann and S. L. Wein.—p. 668.
Myoma of the Second Portion of Duodenum: Case Report. A. A. Bakst.—p. 677.
*Epilepsy and Electroencephalogram. L. Greenstein.—p. 683.

Perforation of Pyriform Sinus in Endotracheal Intubation.—The man, whose history is presented, gave the impression that he had an expanding lesion of the right inferior frontotemporal region and chronic bronchiectasis. On Oct. 18, 1949, he was prepared for a subtemporal decompression. Preanesthetic medication consisted of 0.4 mg. of scopolamine hydrobromide and 250 mg. of amobarbital (amytal®). After the nose, pharynx and larynx were anesthetized with 5% cocaine, and a soft Magill endotracheal tube was inserted blindly into the trachea with some difficulty; an initial attempt was unsuccessful. The intubation was performed in order to have a satisfactory airway if general anesthesia was required. On the fourth postoperative day the patient had dysphagia and expectorated large amounts of gray, mucopurulent material. The dysphagia and productive cough persisted through the remainder of the illness. On Nov. 1, 1949, a craniotomy was performed. A mass in the right temporal lobe was excised. The patient's condition was good for four days. On the fifth postoperative day, he suddenly became stuporous, dyspneic, and cyanotic; coarse bubbling rales were heard in all lung fields. Death occurred one hour after onset of stupor and cyanosis. The postmortem examination revealed in the right paratracheal region, communicating with the posterior portion of the right pyriform sinus by a small perforation, a large, poorly delineated abscess cavity, which contained 75 cc. of foul, grayish pus. The abscess cavity dissected through tissue planes anteriorly to involve the larynx and posteriorly around the tracheal cartilages; it extended superiorly and retropharyngeally almost to the base of the sphenoid bone. Confluent bronchopneumonia of the left lower lobe, perforated peptic ulcers of the duodenum, and arteriosclerotic heart disease were noted. The perforation of the pyriform sinus was an unexpected postmortem observation. A less stuporous patient might have exhibited symptoms of the neck infection. The question whether or not the perforation contributed to the patient's death could not be answered. Trauma to the pyriform sinus, during the initial attempt at blind intubation, was presumably the cause of the perforation. The site of the perforation indicated that the tip of the endotracheal tube lacerated the mucosa of the pyriform sinus. The perforation probably occurred in the early postoperative period rather than at the time of intubation. Anesthesiologists differ in their attitude to blind intubation, but most otolaryngologists condemn it, and some believe that blind intubation is excusable only in cases in which the laryngoscope cannot be used.

Epilepsy and the Electroencephalogram.—The most important clinical application of the electroencephalogram is to confirm or rule out the existence of an epileptic disorder. The fact that normal records do occur in known epileptics is disturbing, but this disturbing feature can be reduced by attention to various clinical and historical features associated with normal and abnormal records. To ascertain some of these features Greenstein studied 100 epileptics. Irrespective of the types of seizures they had, patients with near relatives suffering from epilepsy rarely showed a normal electroencephalogram. In the absence of any familial history of epilepsy, a normal electroencephalogram was frequently found in epileptics, irrespective of the types of seizures, providing the seizures did not include petit mal. The earlier the age of the onset of seizures the greater the likelihood of the presence of an abnormal electroencephalographic record. Anticonvulsants decreased the number of abnormal electroencephalographic records. No correlation was found between the electroencephalogram and (*a*) frequency of seizures, (*b*) age at the time of recording, (*c*) duration of illness, (*d*) time of day of attacks, or (*e*) any combination of type of seizures providing they did not include petit mal.

Maine Medical Association Journal, Portland

44:1-32 (Jan.) 1953

*Erysipeloid—Method of Treatment. P. O. Gregory.—p. 1.
Ophthalmic Surgery in Thyroid Pathology (Dysfunction). E. B. Spaeth.—p. 2.
The Thymus in Early Infancy. G. E. Dash.—p. 7.
Simple Treatment of Simple Fractures. J. P. Goodrich.—p. 9.
Gastro-Intestinal Bleeding—Case Reports. P. O. Gregory.—p. 14.
Cases of Probable Suicide in Young Persons Without Obvious Motivation. A. Warren Stearns.—p. 16.

Treatment of Erysipeloid.—The commonest form of erysipeloid seen in fishermen in Maine usually appears on the hand, occasionally in the form of paronychia. It causes itching and burning, and appears as a smooth, circumscribed, more or less edematous plaque, at times with elevated irregular borders. It slowly extends over the fingers and up to the wrist, usually only on the dorsal surface. Lymphangitis and lymphadenitis occur in some cases. The incubation period is about one day. Fever and malaise and severe, deep-seated pain, accompanied by throbbing, may incapacitate the patient at the onset. Gregory treated in all about 600 cases of this form of erysipeloid in Maine fishermen. In earlier years ointments containing ichthyol or ichthammol were used; later sulfonamides were tried without much success. Recently he has been giving patients with this form of erysipeloid 300,000 units of penicillin intramuscularly on two or three successive days and locally neomycin sulfate (0.5 mg. per gram). To this treatment 90% of the patients respond satisfactorily. Usually the symptoms are gone in not more than three days from the start of treatment.

FOREIGN

Acta Cardiologica, Brussels

7:587-694 (No. 6) 1952

*Commissurotomy and Mitral Stenosis. R. Stas, P. Soulie, M. Servelle and J. Rougeulle.—p. 587.
*Arrhythmias During Catheterization of the Heart in Man. U. Episcopo.—p. 594.
Arterial Hypotension in Course of Intravenous Infusion of Histamine. J. Lecomte.—p. 619.
Effects of Pyridine Derivatives Such as Nicotinic Acid, Nicotinamide, Nikethamide and Beta-Pyridylcarbinol, on Circulation. F. M. Goksel.—p. 630.

Commissurotomy and Mitral Stenosis.—Commissurotomy according to Bailey and co-workers' technique was performed on 38 patients with mitral stenosis. A left lateral thoracotomy was followed by injection of procaine hydrochloride into the pericardium and into the base of the auricular appendage, the passing of a purse-string suture about the appendage through the injected area, and clamping, opening of the tip, mitral exploration, and digital separation of the valve leaflets or actual division with the knife. In four patients the valves were extensively calcified. If there is calcification of the commissures only and one is able to enlarge sufficiently the orifice, the result will be satisfactory. It will be less satisfactory if calcification extends to the insertion of the valves. Preoperative studies of the circulatory dynamics are indispensable. Catherization of the cavities of the right heart associated with quantitative determination of the respiratory exchanges and measurement of the mitral surface gave valuable information, which was confirmed at surgical intervention. Commissurotomy should be performed only on young patients with sinus rhythm, dyspnea during exercise, pulmonary edema, pulmonary hypertension, and a mitral valve that has only a small surface. Patients with recent attacks of rheumatic fever, infectious endocarditis, heart failure, and arteritis of the pulmonary artery should not be operated on. Of the 38 patients, 2 died, one within 10 hours and the other 3 days after the surgical intervention. In the first patient the heart and the liver were enlarged, there was cyanosis, and the maximum pressure in the right ventricle and the pulmonary artery was 90 mm. Hg. Pulmonary arteritis associated with mtiral stenosis is a contraindication to commissurotomy. In the second patient death resulted from acute edema. Results obtained in the remaining 36 patients were satisfactory; late functional results were particularly good since patients were able to work 16 months after the operation. Contrary to the observations reported by other workers, diminution of pressure in the cavities of the right heart occurred only six to nine months after the surgical intervention.

Arrhythmias During Cardiac Catherization.—A series of 40 catheterizations of the heart were done under electrocardiographic observation in 33 patients between the ages of 4 and 48; 1 patient was catheterized three times, and 5 were catheterized two times. Of the 33 patients, 17 had congenital heart disease, and 16 had rheumatic mitral stenosis, which in 7 was associated with aortic regurgitation. Except for three rheumatic patients with auricular fibrillation, all the other patients had sinus rhythm prior to cardiac catheterization. Various disturbances of cardiac rhythm occurred during 38 of the 40 cardiac catheterizations. The over-all percentage of arrhythmias was 95%. In one patient, a 9-year-old girl with congenital heart disease, a disturbance of cardiac rhythm occurred during the extracardiac passage of the catheter in the left median basilic vein to the axillary vein. A definite relationship between the location of the catheter tip and the type of the catheter-induced arrhythmia was demonstrated in the other patients. Particularly critical stages of the procedure were passage of the catheter through the tricuspid valve, arrest of the tip of the catheter against the interventricular septum and the ventricular walls, and penetration into the pulmonary artery. Severe arrhythmias observed included one case of supraventricular tachycardia in a patient with congenital heart disease and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, one case of auricular fibrillation which persisted thereafter, one transient complete auriculoventricular block, and one transient right bundle branch block. The origin of the observed arrhythmias is discussed briefly. As a result of his observations the author states that cardiac catheterization should always be done under constant electrocardiographic control, in order to recognize the onset and nature of the arrhythmias that may develop, and to institute proper therapy without delay.

Acta Medica Orientalia, Jerusalem

11:213-248 (Nov.-Dec.) 1952

Mumps-Meningoencephalitis: Observations from General Hospital. K. Marberg.—p. 213.
Mumps-Meningoencephalitis in Children. W. Falk.—p. 220.
*Systemic Mumps. E. Israel.—p. 231.
Laboratory Procedures in Mumps Infection. H. Bernkopf.—p. 241.
Epidemiology of Mumps in Israel. G. Kallner.—p. 244.

Systemic Mumps.—In most virus diseases the virus involves all systems of the body from the onset. As a result of his experiences and of an extensive review of the literature on mumps, the author assumes that the mumps virus is no exception. On clinical grounds there is no doubt that mumps is a general infection, the virus of which can attack every organ and has a special predilection for the salivary glands, the generative organs, the pancreas, and the nervous system. So-called complications are, therefore, acute manifestations of the disease that in most cases appear after swelling of the parotid gland. There are however many cases in which involvement of other organs precedes parotitis, occur at the same time, or make their appearance without any swelling of the parotid gland. A fatal case of myelitis of Landry's type after mumps in a 37-year-old woman and a case of diabetes after mumps in a 16-year-old girl are reported in detail. In children involvement of the testes is rare, but in one of every three adult patients the testes are involved. In some of the patients the testis becomes enlarged to the size of an orange, is painful but soft, and has the appearance of a big hydrocele, while in the majority of patients the testis is stony hard, more painful, but seldom reaches the size of the former. In almost every one of the author's cases of "hard orchitis" some kind of atrophy occurred, while in the soft, hydrocele-like orchitis such consequences were very rare. During a widespread epidemic of mumps in Israel in 1951 serial electrocardiograms were made in 20 children between the ages of 6 and 10 with mumps; none of them had signs and symptoms of cardiac involvement, but changes in the electrographic recordings such as prolonged PR interval, inverted QRS complex and negative T waves were observed, providing additional proof that mumps is a systemic disease capable of affecting the heart. The use of the term epidemic parotitis instead of mumps is therefore misleading. It narrows the conception of this disease and should be abandoned. There is ample evidence from laboratory studies that supports the author's concept of mumps as a systemic disease. Mumps virus has been isolated from the blood stream, the cerebrospinal fluid, and from the testis, and antibodies have been observed in the hydrocele fluid. The fact that it almost always gives a life-long immunity shows that in this respect, too, mumps follows the same pattern as other systemic diseases. There are, however, patients who after an attack of mumps seem to suffer from a reduced resistance to the mumps virus; an illustrative case in a 48-year-old man who had three recurrences of mumps and orchitis within three years after the first attack is reported.

Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, Bologna

75:411-496 (No. 6) 1952. **Partial Index**

Experiments on Reconstruction of Bronchial Tree with Homografts and Autografts. A. Bonamone and F. Natellis.—p. 411.
Aneurysm of Splenic Artery. S. Milone.—p. 427.
Lumbar Hernia: Clinical Contribution and Pathogenetic, Anatomic, and Therapeutic Considerations. G. Bocchetti.—p. 441.
Cyanosis Caused by Arteriovenous Aneurysm of Lung. R. Paolucci di Valmaggiore and G. Folanini.—p. 455.
*Use of Placenta To Repair Loss of Bronchial Tree Substance: Observations and Experimental Studies. F. Natellis.—p. 463.

Placenta in Reconstruction of Bronchial Tree.—Grafts of fresh placenta washed in isotonic sodium chloride solution and kept at a temperature of from 2 to 4 C were used by the author as plastic material in experiments to rebuild the bronchial tree in which injuries had been deliberately produced. The operation was performed in 10 dogs under intratracheal anesthesia; in

six of them the placenta was applied over a wide gap produced in the primary bronchus, and in four over the bronchial stump resulting from removal of a lobe. In the dogs of the first group after the lung was collapsed, a 1.5 cm. by 0.5 cm. fenestration was made in the main bronchus and the placenta was placed over it and fastened with a few fine silk sutures. Sulfonamides and penicillin were sprayed over the operative field before the external sutures were applied. In the dogs of the second group the left upper lobe was removed and the placenta was placed over the stump like a hood and was fastened with silk sutures. The operation was successful in three dogs whereas one died seven days later because of empyema. There were no postoperative complications in the remaining dogs, and all the animals were in good general condition until the day they were killed (4 to 90 days later). Four days after the operation there was no microscopic evidence of fusion of the chorion tissue with the surrounding bronchial tissue. Twelve days postoperatively the surrounding tissue showed great proliferation of young connective tissue elements, and some chorionic villi were still visible. After three months cicatrization and epithelization had already occurred on the operated area and the bronchial epithelium had covered the placenta that was no longer visible. The placenta tissue, having served as a tampon for the bronchial fenestration, had undergone lysis with a subacute inflammatory reaction. Around the 45th day a centripetal epithelization of the plastic area began which was completed within two months and in the third month the epithelium of the respiratory tract was again normal. In the meantime, however, the presence of the placenta in the operated area had prevented the severe complications secondary to injuries to the respiratory tract. It is hoped that operations with the use of placenta grafts in similar instances may be possible in man.

British Journal of Experimental Pathology, London

33:513-624 (Dec.) 1952. Partial Index

Gastric Secretion of Blood Group Antigen in Relation to Acid Secretion. D. A. Osborn.—p. 513.

Protein and Nucleic Acid Contents of Rat Livers one Day After Single Injection of Carbon Tetrachloride. R. M. Campbell and H. W. Kosterlitz.—p. 518.

Trypan Blue-Induced Tumours of Rats. C. L. Simpson.—p. 524.

Two Heat-Labile Factors in Normal Sera Which Neutralize Variola Virus. K. McCarthy and W. D. Germer.—p. 529.

Haemagglutination with Virus of Murray Valley Encephalitis (MVE). F. Macdonald.—p. 537.

Effect of Certain Non-Specific Factors on Production of Antitoxin. M. Barr and A. T. Glenny.—p. 543.

Influence of Cortisone on Regeneration of Tendon and Tracheal Epithelium in Rat. R. C. Buck and D. L. Wilhelm.—p. 562.

Comparison Between Intranasal Instillation and Natural Inhalation as Means of Infecting Mice with Influenza Virus. R. H. Bowers, O. L. Davies and E. W. Hurst.—p. 601.

Study of Chick Embryo Lesions Produced by Influenza Viruses. J. C. N. Westwood.—p. 610.

British Medical Journal, London

1:117-172 (Jan. 17) 1953

Serous Hepatosis: Pathogenesis of Hepatic Fibrosis in Jamaican Children: Preliminary Report. K. R. Hill, K. Rhodes, J. L. Stafford and R. Auh.—p. 117.

*Treatment and Prognosis of Acute Perforated Peptic Ulcer. F. A. Jones and R. Doll.—p. 122.

Granuloma of Nose and Periarteritis Nodosa. H. J. M. Stratton, T. M. L. Price and M. O. Skelton.—p. 127.

Segmental Aspiration Pneumonia and Bronchiectasis. K. D. F. Morle and P. W. Robertson.—p. 130.

*Influence of Oestradiol Benzoate and Orchidectomy on Reticulo-Endothelial System. T. Nicol and A. Abou-Zikry.—p. 133.

Response in Dogs to Relaxants Derived from Succinic Acid and Choline. L. W. Hall, H. Lehmann and E. Silk.—p. 134.

Effect of Pseudo-Cholinesterase Level on Action of Succinylcholine in Man. F. T. Evans, P. W. S. Gray, H. Lehmann and E. Silk.—p. 136.

Breast-Feeding in Oxford Child Health Survey: Part I—Study of Maternal Factors. C. Westropp.—p. 138.

Acute Perforated Peptic Ulcer.—At the gastroenterological department of the Central Middlesex Hospital 715 patients were treated for acute perforated peptic ulcer between 1938 and 1951. While up to 1942 the operative mortality was commonly 20%, there has been a striking fall in the mortality rate during the following years. Since 1947 there does not seem to have been any appreciable change in the mortality rate. Of the 715 patients, 340 were treated between 1947 and 1951 and among them, including those undiagnosed till after death, the mortality rate has been 7.9%. Of the 340 patients 20 were not operated on, mostly because the condition was not diagnosed or the patient was too ill; 17 died. The operative mortality in the remaining 320 patients was 3.1%. Nineteen patients were treated by immediate partial gastrectomy without a death; in the first six months of 1952 the number of patients so treated has been increased to 30. The other 301 were treated by simple surgical closure of the perforation with 10 deaths, a mortality rate of 3.3%. The concurrent association of hemorrhage and perforation was successfully treated by both simple closure and by immediate partial gastrectomy. Seventy-four patients treated by simple closure for perforated gastric ulcers and an equal number of comparable patients with perforated duodenal ulcers were followed up after 2 to 12 years. Of those with gastric ulcer, 6 could not be traced, 17 were dead, and 51 were living; of those with duodenal ulcer, 4 could not be traced, 12 were dead, and 58 were living. Eight (11%) of the patients with gastric ulcer, but none of those with duodenal ulcer, died of carcinoma of the stomach. Seven (5%) of the 138 patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer who could be traced died of peptic ulcer. The late prognosis among the known survivors was unaffected by the sex or age of the patients or the site of the ulcer. It was affected by the length of history prior to the perforation and by previous diagnosis of an ulcer; 41% of those with a history of dyspepsia of more than a year and 50% of those with a previous diagnosis of an ulcer were reoperated on during the follow-up period. The advantages and disadvantages of the three current methods of treatment, namely, medical management with gastric aspiration, simple surgical closure, and immediate partial gastrectomy, are discussed, and it is concluded that no one method should be the method of choice in all cases. In any one series all three methods have their proper place. Tentative conclusions about the indications for choice of method in individual cases are suggested.

Effect of Estradiol Benzoate and Orchidectomy on Reticuloendothelial System.—Twenty-two intact male guinea pigs and 14 guinea pigs with bilateral orchidectomy were divided into groups in which each animal received one daily intramuscular injection of 0.5 mg. of estradiol benzoate for one, two, three or four weeks, and one daily subcutaneous injection of trypan blue during the last six days of the hormone treatment, and were killed the following day. As controls 6 additional intact animals and 10 castrated animals were given one daily subcutaneous injection of trypan blue for six days and were killed the next day. The activity of the reticuloendothelial system of the animals was measured by the number of dye-bearing cells in the spleen, liver, lymph nodes and prostate, and the intensity of the vital staining in the organs and tissues was examined. Results showed that in both the intact and the animals in whom orchidectomy had been done estradiol benzoate produced hyperplasia and stimulation of the reticuloendothelial macrophages, mainly in the spleen, liver, lymph nodes, and prostate and that the degree of stimulation was roughly proportionate to the duration of the hormone treatment. In the animals whose testes had been removed the reticuloendothelial system was more active, and estradiol benzoate produced a greater response than in the intact animals. In the prostate, the thin layer of fibrous tissue that normally surrounds the prostatic acini became progressively thicker with hormone treatment, and the prostate showed the greatest degree of fibrosis in the castrated animals that received estradiol benzoate for four weeks. These results, therefore, show that estrogens and orchidectomy both stimulate the reticuloendothelial systems and in this manner probably increase the general resistance against cancer; that in the prostate they induce the appearance of macrophages and later of fibrous tissue, which acts as a local defense against the spread of cancer; and that estrogenic treatment combined with orchidectomy produces a more intense result than either alone.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Montreal

68:1-96 (Jan.) 1953

Place of Psychiatrist in Community Medical Services. R. O. Jones.—p. 1.
Present Status of Anticoagulants in Thrombo-Embolic Disease. E. S. Mills.—p. 6.
Tonsil and Adenoid Problem. G. E. Tremble.—p. 9.
*Use of ACTH, Cortisone and Salicylates in Treatment of Acute Rheumatic Fever. R. D. Rowe, A. D. McKelvey and J. D. Keith.—p. 15.
Some Problems of Method in Neurology. F. M. R. Walshe.—p. 21.
The Aged Mental Hospital Patient. W. Forster.—p. 29.
Clinical Orientation to Alcoholism. R. G. Bell.—p. 33.
Progress in Radiotherapy. I. H. Smith.—p. 40.
Simplified Technique for Nailing Fractured Neck of Femur. C. McPherson and G. W. Kruger.—p. 43.
Appendicitis. C. Gardner.—p. 46.
Cortisone in Treatment of Acute Self-Limited Dermatoses. N. M. Wrong and R. C. Smith.—p. 50.
Prevention of Tuberculosis Among Nurses. R. G. Ferguson.—p. 56.

Corticotropin, Cortisone, and Salicylates in Rheumatic Fever.—A controlled therapeutic trial was carried out on 41 patients with rheumatic fever ranging in age from 4 to 41 years. They were treated with one of three agents by random allocation. Corticotropin (ACTH) was given in total doses of 2.6 gm. over a period of six weeks by intramuscular injection every 6 hours. The daily doses were gradually reduced from 120 mg. to 5 mg. Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) was given in doses of 1 grain (65 mg.) per pound (0.453 kg.) of body weight for the first two days, ⅔ grains (45 mg.) per pound for five days; then ½ grain (32 mg.) per pound for the next five weeks. Cortisone was given by intramuscular injection in total doses of 4.1 gm. over a period of six weeks, the daily dose being gradually reduced from 300 mg. on the first day to 50 mg. on the last 7 days. Certain beneficial effects were encountered in all three groups. The temperature and arthritis are usually controlled by all three preparations. The sedimentation rate comes down more rapidly with the hormones than with the salicylates, but this in itself does not indicate any benefit to the patient. When the hormones were first tried it was hoped that there would be alleviation of the damage to the heart muscle and valves. This study has not shown any significant difference between hormones and salicylates as far as one can measure the effects on the heart. The most noticeable difference between the three treatment groups was the response to cessation of therapy. The hormone group had a rebound of the sedimentation rate in over two-thirds of cases. One-third had associated fever and one-sixth arthritis. One patient died during this rebound period. No fever or arthritis occurred in the salicylate group and slightly over one-third had rebounds of the sedimentation rate. The authors feel that the salicylates are the more practical agent in rheumatic fever.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Stuttgart

78:85-116 (Jan. 16) 1953. Partial Index

Pathologic Aspects of Parathyroids and of Calcium and Phosphate Metabolism. G. Fanconi.—p. 85.
Cerebral Lesions After Dystrophy and Exhaustion. F. W. Bronisch.—p. 89.
Clinical Aspect and Therapy of Diffuse Cranial Hyperostosis. K. Schatter.—p. 90.
*Clinical Experiences with Triethylene Melamine. W. Pribilla.—p. 95.

Clinical Experiences with Triethylene Melamine.—Pribilla discusses the chemistry and pharmacology of triethylene melamine and briefly reviews the first clinical experiments. The drug was at first given intravenously, and was better tolerated than the nitrogen mustards. More recently intravenous administration has been largely abandoned in favor of the simpler oral administration. Triethylene melamine should be given with water about one hour before breakfast. Although the drug is generally well tolerated, nausea and vertigo are occasionally observed some hours after ingestion. The dosage requires individualization; to patients with fair general condition the author usually gives 2.5 mg. on the first and 5 mg. on the second day, and then he waits 8 days to see what effect this dose has on the blood picture. Excessive dosage may cause panmyelopathy. The author has used the drug so far in 8 patients with lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease), in one with lymphosarcoma, in one with chronic lymphoid, and in one with chronic myeloid leukemia. The histories of some of these patients are described. Of the eight patients with Hodgkin's disease, three showed temporary improvement and the patient with lymphosarcoma and the one with lymphoid leukemia also showed improvement. Treatment with triethylene melamine is better tolerated by and is more agreeable to patients than is treatment with nitrogen mustard or roentgen irradiation.

Gynaecologia, Basel

134:361-420 (Dec.) 1952. Partial Index

*Atrophy of Uterine Mucosa and Ozena Caused by Dysfunction in Hypophyseo-Hypothalamic Region: Favorable Results of Treatment with Vitamin E and Gonadotropin. E. Klees and H. G. Müller.—p. 361.
*Value of Vitamin E in Treatment of Toxaemia of Late Pregnancy. J. L. Mastboom and A. Sikkel.—p. 391.
Effect of Anemia on Duration of Labor. H. Zilliacus and T. Putkinen.—p. 397.

Atrophy of Uterine Mucosa and Ozena Caused by Dysfunction in Hypophyseohypothalamic Region.—Secondary amenorrhea can be caused by various disturbances in the genital sphere as well as by psychic and neurosympathetic disorders and by dysfunction in the hypophyseohypothalamic region. On the basis of the histories of eight cases, Klees and Müller discuss genital dysfunction of central origin and the interrelation of function and dysfunction of the genitalia and that of other organs. In the cases reported, the centrally induced genital disturbances were accompanied by atrophy of the nasal mucosa and the authors direct attention to the ontogenetic relations between the nasal mucosa and the hypophysis, which seems to explain this association of dysfunction of the nasal mucosa and a hypophyseohypothalamically induced disorder of the genital cycle. The treatment of these centrally induced functional disturbances should, as is demonstrated in some of the case histories presented, never consist of an ovarian substitution therapy in the form of ovarian hormones, because the prolonged use of such treatment will lead to the inhibition of the production of gonadotropic hormones by the hypophysis, and beyond that, possibly, to the impairment of the production of other hypophyseal hormones. Since it has been demonstrated that vitamin E has a stimulating effect on the hypophyseohypothalamic system, the authors employed vitamin E together with gonadotropin in the treatment of the patients in whom amenorrhea was associated with dysfunction of the nasal mucosa in the form of ozena. Vitamin E was given in daily doses up to 40 mg. for a number of weeks until a total of 6 gm. had been given. Gonadotropin was usually given twice weekly in individual doses of from 1,000 to 3,000 units. After an interval of two weeks, the course of treatment may be repeated if necessary.

Toxemia of Pregnancy not Influenced by Vitamin E.—Several reports on favorable results obtained with vitamin E in the toxemias of late pregnancy and its value as a prophylactic against premature detachment of the placenta induced Mastboom and Sikkel to study the use of vitamin E for these purposes. A survey of the literature did not reveal any proof that vitamin E has a beneficial effect on toxemia of late pregnancy. Its value in the prevention of premature detachment of the placenta or a relation between a low alpha tocopherol level in the serum and toxemia are not demonstrated either. Administration of vitamin E (300 mg. daily) to seven pregnant women with preexistent vascular-renal disease and to eight with a superimposed toxemia produced no change. The blood pressure, edema, and albuminuria showed no improvement other than could be expected from bed-rest and a salt-free diet alone.

Journal of Laryngology and Otology, London

67:1-58 (Jan.) 1953

Respiratory Air Currents and Their Clinical Aspects. A. W. Proetz.—p. 1.
Interstitial Irradiation of the Larynx: Report of Eight Cases. M. Mason and F. C. Ormerod.—p. 28.
Cholesteatoma: Problem of Operation. R. G. Hughes and W. McKenzie.—p. 38.
Method of Dilatation of Strictures of the Oesophagus. R. M. Harvey and V. E. Negus.—p. 43.

BOOK REVIEWS

Man: The Chemical Machine. By Ernest Borek. Cloth. $3. Pp. 219, with illustrations. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, 1952.

The author brings the reader up-to-date on recent developments in physiological chemistry. The first chapter shows that the chemical elements in the living organism are the same as those in the dead; the essential differences in chemistry of living and dead matter are gradually brought out in the nine following chapters. These deal with enzymes, vitamins, sugars, isotopes, amino acids, blood corpuscles, immunity, genes, and the activity of nerve cells. The concluding chapter summarizes the rewards that have accrued from the study of biochemical mechanisms and outlines the possibilities of even greater benefits from future research. Use of chemical formulas has been avoided so as not to alienate readers who are not interested in such technicalities. In other respects, however, the writing is concrete and specific; the author provides names, dates, places, and an index. The book will undoubtedly bring inspiration and pleasure to many general readers. It can also be read profitably by physicians seeking an orientation in recent developments of biochemistry.

Disorders of the Circulatory System. Edited by Robert L. Craig, M.D. Symposium presented at twenty-fourth graduate fortnight of New York Academy of Medicine, October eighth to nineteenth, 1951. Cloth. $5.50. Pp. 305, with 87 illustrations. The Macmillan Company, 60 Fifth Ave., New York 11, 1952.

The annual graduate fortnight of the New York Academy of Medicine has become an important medical event. For the past two years the papers presented at the meeting have been made available in book form. Contributions to this volume cover many of the outstanding clinical and laboratory investigations in the field of cardiovascular diseases. Topics of the papers are of current interest and include recent advances in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, surgical treatment of cardiac defects, biochemistry of heart muscle, the role of connective tissue in diseases of the cardiovascular system, the mechanism of congestive heart failure, new electrocardiographic data, factors associated with hypertension, and, finally, a thorough review of circulatory responses to life situations. Some of the published lectures are illustrated, and many have references for those who wish to refer to the original articles. This is a book that should be in the library of every physician who is interested in the latest advances in the field of cardiovascular diseases.

La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie. Di A. Gambigliani Zoccoli e C. Franzini. Paper. 2000 lire. Pp. 303, with 131 illustrations. Edizioni Minerva medica S.A., Turin, 1952.

The author presents first the basic physiopathology of biliary pigment and then pathogenesis and classification of jaundice. The discussion is well documented with brief presentation of many clinical cases, and these are related to liver morphology (biopsy) and to functional disturbance. The most interesting contribution is the chapter on the dual (mesenchymal and the parenchymal) aspects of hepatic damage. Mesenchymal damage is represented as actually being a histiocytic hyperplasia, leading to annular fibrosis, without evidence of inflammatory process, but with an outstanding hyperglobulinemia. In these forms initially the parenchymal function is normal and the albumin values are either normal or only slightly decreased. In discussing the parenchymal insufficiency the author questions the value of flocculation tests as specific indicators of primary hepatic lesions, since the results obtained may be indicative of other conditions. Once it has been determined that the basic disease is hepatic, however, flocculation tests are valuable. The relationship of flocculation tests to clinical manifestations and liver biopsy is well illustrated. Technical discussions include the technique of liver biopsy. The book is clearly written, well illustrated, and has an extensive bibliography. It represents a valuable contribution interesting to the clinician and the clinical pathologist.

Operating Room Technic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota. Fourth edition. Cloth. $6.50. Pp. 345, with 219 illustrations. W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W.C.2, 1952.

The first edition of this small book appeared in 1924; the present edition has been completely rewritten. Additions in sections on peroral endoscopy and urology are timely. Welcome features are diagrams indicating the positions of each member of the surgical team during various operative procedures and illustrations of the positioning of patients. The book is well illustrated, and, although some of the figures are old, they are still accurate. It is unfortunate that the lettering on some of the figures has been reduced so much that the captions are difficult to decipher; an example of this is figure 14 on page 129, dealing with splenectomy. The text has been condensed to the bare essentials of each procedure, and, despite the fact that the material is presented in an extremely abbreviated form, the presentation is good. The book can be recommended as a quick reference for anyone interested in operating room techniques.

Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing: A Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers. By Margaret Campbell Winters, R.N., P.T., Instructor in Nursing, Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, Nashville, Tenn. Paper, loose-leaf, $3.50. Pp. 150, with 393 illustrations by Harold Black and Clifford Johnston. W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W.C.2, 1952.

The nurse, either student or graduate, the physical therapist, and the physician should find this monograph a ready source of practical information. This book is ring bound and is profusely illustrated with line drawings. The first section is devoted to a simple presentation of anatomy and physiology as related to muscular activity. The second part, entitled "Factors Which Influence Body Mechanics," briefly and rather superficially presents topics such as body mechanics of infants, children, and adolescents. The third section, entitled "Application of Principles of Body Mechanics to Nursing," teaches methods of minimizing strain on the musculoskeletal system by using proper methods of lifting, moving, and turning the patient. It also will serve as a guide to the nurse in teaching the patient to effectively and properly help himself.

Hernia: Anatomía, etiología, síntomas, diagnóstico, diagnóstico diferencial, pronóstico y tratamiento. Por Leigh F. Watson, M.D., F.I.C.S. Traducción de la "nueva" 3ª edición en inglés, puesta al día por el autor, con agregados de los traductores doctores Diego E. Zavaleta y Julio V. Uriburu. First Spanish edition. Cloth. Pp. 922, with 472 illustrations. Editorial artécnica, Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires, 1952.

The Spanish translation of the third English edition of Watson's monumental work on hernia has been accomplished in an admirable manner by two prominent surgeons in Buenos Aires. They have supplemented the original text with descriptions of new methods that have been developed or become popular since the publication of the last English edition, for example, the use of tantalum mesh, bovine fascia, or full-thickness skin, and the Cooper's ligament hernia repair.

The style is smooth and pleasant, the illustrations are clear, and the paper and binding are of a good quality. The translators as well as the publisher deserve the highest praise for their achievement. They have rendered a great service to their Spanish-speaking confrères by making available to them a standard work that has received universal recognition as an authoritative textbook on hernia.

The reviews here published have been prepared by competent authorities and do not represent the opinions of any official bodies unless specifically stated.

QUERIES AND MINOR NOTES

THE VITAMIN HABIT

To the Editor:—*A patient has been taking multivitamin tablets and mineral tablets for three years. Owing to financial reverses she has been unable to buy either preparation. She claims that, since giving up these tablets, she has intermittently experienced feelings of dizziness, numbness, and ringing in the ears. Is it possible that she has built up a need for these preparations and that her future well-being depends on their continued use?* *William K. Dykes, M.D., Los Angeles.*

This inquiry was referred to two consultants, whose respective replies follow.—Ed.

Answer.—Our interpretation would be that the patient has not developed a dependence for vitamin and mineral tablets because she had been taking such preparations. It would be the other way around. Her tissues, like other living things, must have certain chemical substances in order to function properly. Dizziness, numbness, and ringing in the ears could be symptoms of a vitamin deficiency, although they are unusual ones.

Answer.—Why has this patient taken multivitamin tablets and minerals for a long period? Why, after relief from any possible deficiency syndrome, was she not given a diet that would supply all needed substances? These questions carry a lesson; vitamins and minerals in pure form are sometimes needed, acutely needed, when illness due to a deficiency of these substances actually exists, but, merely for the maintenance of robust health, the person should get his vitamins and minerals from his food. The symptoms described do not indicate that this patient has built up an abnormal need for vitamins and minerals. Instead, the patient may regard her daily vitamin pill as a ritual that prevents her symptoms of dizziness and the like, symptoms that are almost certainly of functional origin. Probably what she needs is reassurance and good food, perhaps with a little phenobarbital.

EFFECT OF SALICYLATES ON HEARING

To the Editor:—*Do salicylates have any lasting effect on the hearing mechanism? If so, does this mean it would be unwise to give adequate doses of salicylates to a patient with acute rheumatic fever who has had some hearing loss as the result of a previous middle ear infection?* *M.D., Utah.*

Answer.—Impaired hearing due to large doses of salicylates or quinine is preceded by ringing in the ears. The dosage that will cause ringing or impaired hearing varies with individual patients. A safe rule to follow is to give salicylates as long as ringing in the ears does not occur. Slight degrees of auditory nerve damage from salicylates and quinine are reversible, so that prompt withdrawal of the drug, should ringing occur, should result in a return of the hearing to the previous level.

PLASMA CELL MASTITIS

To the Editor:—*Have plasma cell tumors of the breast ever been known to become malignant? What is the proper treatment?* *Ellis V. Browning, M.D., Springerville, Ariz.*

Answer.—Plasma cell mastitis is not a neoplastic disease and is, therefore, never malignant; however, the condition is often mistaken for malignant disease, because the mass is typically indurated, with skin attachment and redness, and enlarged axillary nodes may be present. Local excision of the indurated area is the only treatment necessary.

The answers here published have been prepared by competent authorities. They do not, however, represent the opinions of any official bodies unless specifically so stated in the reply. Anonymous communications and queries on postal cards cannot be answered. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted on request.

MULTIPLE CHALAZIONS

To the Editor:—*I would like information concerning the prevention and treatment of chalazions. A woman was entirely free of these lesions until two years ago, when they appeared after the birth of her first child. When she became pregnant again, no new lesions occurred; but new lesions again are arising postpartum. Two ophthalmologists advised local application of oxytetracycline ("terramycin") ointment and keeping the meibomian glands unplugged whenever they appear to become infected; however, this has been ineffective. She has had several removed, and, if this is continued, her lids may be badly scarred.*

William G. Osoba, M.D., Stockdale, Texas.

Answer.—Nonsurgical prophylaxis against multiple chalazions consists of massaging the lids in an attempt to expel the contents of the meibomian glands through their acini on the lid margin. A glass rod pressed against the lid on the conjunctival side at the lower border of the tarsal plate and rolled toward the lid margin, with counter pressure applied by the finger on the skin side of the lid, is the most effective method. The local application of astringents, bacteriostatic agents, antibiotics, and irradiation is used judiciously to keep the lid margins and conjunctiva free from pathogenic organisms. It is well understood that they are not effective in preventing the occurrence of a chalazion nor of altering the course of a chalazion once it has appeared. The chalazion is a granuloma, but infection by pathogenic bacteria is unusual, and, consequently, it is not likely that local use of antibacterial agents would be effective in treatment. There may be several causes of chalazion resulting in closure of the acini of the meibomian gland and a foreign body type of reaction in the retained secretion to the retained epithelial cells of the duct. The final stage is liquefaction or a granulation of the gland and its contents and a local thickening of the tarsus. Surgical destruction of the chalazion by incision and drainage followed by application of 2% silver nitrate on a cottonwound applicator is usually sufficient; in case of multiple cysts, an adequate portion of the diseased tarsus should be removed; otherwise recurrences may necessitate further operative interference. With multiple chalazions no hesitation should be felt in doing a widespread careful dissection; fibrous tissue heals gaps in the tarsal plate without deformity.

HEPARIN AND THROMBOSIS

To the Editor:—*I have been confronted with questions about proper dosage of heparin in the prophylaxis and treatment of thrombotic processes. It appears to be a general belief that sufficient heparin should be given to cause obvious prolongation of the coagulation time. Is it necessary to give enough heparin to increase the coagulation time to 30 to 60 minutes?*

Herbert H. Kersten, M.D., Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Answer.—When heparin is injected intravenously in doses of about 50 mg., the highest prolongation of the clotting time will occur about 10 minutes after injection, and the clotting time will return to normal about six hours later. It was formerly believed that the clotting time should always be kept at a high level, and heparin was administered by the intravenous drip method. It has been shown, however, by extensive work in Sweden and in this country, that when intermittent heparin treatment is given, the therapeutic results are the same as those obtained by the constant drip method. At present, it is customary to give 50 mg. of heparin every six hours. At the end of six hours, the clotting time will have returned to normal. A review of the various therapeutic methods may be found in an article by J. E. Jorpes (*Ann. Int. Med.* 27:361, 1947).

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

To the Editor:—*A white woman, aged 27, gave birth to a normal boy seven years ago. Four years ago, she gave birth to another boy who, at birth, had unusually long fingernails with inflammation in that region. Pressure bullae developed in various parts of the body, and a diagnosis of epidermolysis bullosa was made. The condition became gradually worse, and the baby died in a few months. Two years ago, the woman gave birth to a girl who had the same long nails and the same condition of epidermolysis bullosa. This baby died after a few months. One year ago, the woman had a miscarriage of undetermined cause. She is pregnant again, with confinement expected in May, 1953. There is no history of this skin condition or similar conditions in the family. The eldest child appears entirely normal. The mother and father are normal and healthy, except that the mother is inclined to obesity, her usual weight being about 175 lb. (79.4 kg.). Her blood has been reported as type A, RH positive. Her pregnancies and deliveries, with the exception of the miscarriage, have been normal. She is taking small doses of thyroid daily and calcium tablets three times a day. What can I tell her about the prospects of the next baby? Is there anything that can be done prenatally to assist her in having a normal child? Is there any treatment for epidermolysis bullosa other than symptomatic treatment?*

M.D., New York.

Answer.—Epidermolysis bullosa is definitely hereditary. Since the patient has already given birth to two babies with the same condition, there is a 50% chance that the same defect will appear in the baby that is expected in May, 1953. Some obstetricians and dermatologists consider it advisable to perform an abortion early in pregnancy in a case similar to this; however, since the baby is to be born shortly there is nothing to do but hope that the baby will be normal. There is no known prophylactic treatment that can be given to the mother. Likewise, unfortunately, there is no satisfactory therapy after a child is born with this condition.

THE UMBILICAL CORD

To the Editor:—*Do the umbilical blood vessels have vasoconstrictor innervation? Is it plausible that the gentlest manipulation of the prolapsed cord in case of a breech presentation, when the head is still high and compression of the cord by the head is unlikely, would provoke vasoconstriction in its blood vessels and thus initiate the breathing reflex in the baby? Is it plausible that merely touching the nonprolapsed cord when doing a vaginal examination in case of a breech presentation would provoke such reflexes?*

George Geoffrey, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

Answer.—The umbilical cord proper has no demonstrable nerves. Spivak has demonstrated nonmedullated nerve fibers in the abdominal portion of the umbilical arteries. The umbilical vein has a mechanism for regulating circulation through it known as the folds of Hoboken. Gentle manipulation of the cord should not interfere with the circulation through it. The cord has been palpated at vaginal examination innumerable times without disturbing the circulation through it. Pressure on the cord to interfere enough with blood flow through its vessels to induce sufficient fetal anoxia would be necessary to alter normal fetal respiration.

GASTRIC ULCER

To the Editor:—*I recently had a patient in whom a gastric ulcer developed in five months. What is the shortest time in which a gastric ulcer has developed?*

B. A. Lucking, M.D., Helena, Mont.

Answer.—Gastric ulcers can develop within a matter of minutes to an hour. An acute phase of erosion of the gastric mucosa frequently metamorphoses into a true gastric ulcer. Development over five months, if demonstrable roentgenographically, would lead one to conclude that a subacute or chronic gastric ulcer is the most likely lesion.

GLANDULAR STATUS OF PREGNANT WOMAN

To the Editor:—*What hormone can be given to a nonpregnant woman that will give her the same glandular status as that of a pregnant woman?*

R. S. Lander, M.D., Victoria, Texas.

Answer.—The glandular status of a pregnant woman is variable and differs considerably from month to month. In the first month, the chorionic gonadotropin content of the woman's tissues rises to a very high level and then decreases rather rapidly to a fairly stable level until parturition. The levels of estrogen and progesterone increase gradually from the beginning of pregnancy until term. The hormone content at any time after the first few weeks would be most difficult to duplicate by use of exogenous sources of hormones, because of the rapid destruction of these substances when they are administered by mouth or by parenteral routes. It would, perhaps, be impossible to do so without causing serious disturbances, owing to the huge quantities required to duplicate the pregnancy pattern; for example, up to 100,000 units of chorionic gonadotropin is excreted in 24 hours at one phase of pregnancy. About 10,000 units is excreted daily during the remainder of the pregnancy. One can only speculate at how many thousands of administered units would be required to duplicate this situation in a nonpregnant woman. It is possible, however, to duplicate some of the signs of pregnancy by the use of fairly small dosages of hormones; thus, administration of 5 mg. of diethylstilbestrol by mouth daily will in many cases produce a nausea that resembles that of morning sickness. Engorgement and tenderness of the breasts may be obtained with administration of 5 mg. of diethylstilbestrol with perhaps 50 mg. of progesterone daily for several weeks. The practicality of such procedures is often to be questioned.

ELECTROSHOCK NOT RECOMMENDED FOR RELIEF OF WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

To the Editor:—*A recent article suggested treatment of drug addiction by immediate withdrawal of the drug plus intensive electroshock for the relief of withdrawal symptoms. Are data available on the hazards of immediate withdrawal without other treatment?*

Carroll W. Osgood, M.D., Wauwatosa, Wis.

Answer.—It is assumed that the question refers to the treatment of addiction to morphine and pharmacologically related substances. Abrupt withdrawal of morphine and related substances carries little risk to life in persons who have no serious organic disease. Abrupt withdrawal is, however, regarded as being unnecessarily cruel and deleterious to psychiatric rehabilitation of drug addicts. The recommended method of withdrawing narcotics from addicts consists of substitution of methadone for whatever drug the addict has been using, followed by reduction of the methadone dosage. This method has been described by Vogel and co-workers (*J. A. M. A.* **138**:1019 [Dec. 4] 1948). The use of electroconvulsive therapy for relieving withdrawal symptoms has not been evaluated under controlled conditions; however, since electroconvulsive therapy carries a definite, though small, risk of physical harm to the patient and since treatment of addiction by gradual reduction of narcotics carries no danger, the use of electroshock is not recommended.

EXPECTORANTS

To the Editor:—*What is the best expectorant for liquefying sputum in bronchial asthma and croup?* *M.D., Texas.*

Answer.—Because iodides concentrate in the mucous glands of the bronchi, they stimulate the latter to produce a thin secretion. Since one of the mechanisms of bronchial obstruction is the plugging of the bronchioles by tenacious sputum, the iodides frequently give relief. Potassium iodide is thus the best expectorant in asthma. Hydriodic acid, of course, also has an iodide effect. Other expectorants that may be useful in asthma or croup are those that are emetic in large doses, such as ipecac or apomorphine. The stimulating expectorants, such as ammonium chloride or terpin hydrate, are useful when the sputum is not thick, as in ordinary bronchial infection.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JANUARY-APRIL 1953

Titles have been listed or abstracts made of important articles in the following journals in the Current Medical Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past four months. Any of the journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to individual subscribers in Continental United States and Canada and to members of the American Medical Association and its student organization. No charge is made to members, but the fee for other borrowers is 15 cents in stamps for each periodical. Three journals may be borrowed at a time for a period not exceeding five days. Requests should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association. Thus most of these journals are accessible to the general practitioner.

*A. M. A. American Journal of Diseases of Children. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Internal Medicine. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Ophthalmology. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Otolaryngology. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Pathology. Chicago.
*A. M. A. Archives of Surgery. Chicago.
Acta cardiologica. Brussels.
Acta chirurgica belgica. Brussels.
Acta chirurgica scandinavica. Stockholm.
Acta dermato-venereologica. Stockholm.
Acta medica orientalia. Jerusalem.
Acta medica scandinavica. Stockholm.
Acta neurovegetativa. Vienna.
Acta tuberculosea scandinavica. Copenhagen.
Actas dermo-sifiliográficas. Madrid.
American Heart Journal. St. Louis.
American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly. Chicago.
American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Baltimore.
American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Fort Wayne, Ind.
American Journal of Human Genetics. Baltimore.
American Journal of Hygiene. Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Philadelphia.
American Journal of Medicine. New York.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. Chicago.
American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. New York.
American Journal of Pathology. Ann Arbor, Mich.
American Journal of Physical Medicine. Baltimore.
American Journal of Physiology. Washington.
American Journal of Psychiatry. New York.
American Journal of Psychotherapy. New York.
American Journal of Public Health. New York.
American Journal of Roentgenol. and Radium Therapy. Springfield, Ill.
American Journal of Surgery. New York.
American Journal of Syphilis, Gonor. and Venereal Diseases. St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Baltimore.
American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment. Philadelphia.
American Review of Tuberculosis. New York.
American Surgeon. Atlanta, Ga.
Anesthesiology. New York.
Angiologia. Barcelona.
Angiology. Baltimore.
Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Helsinki.
Annales de médecine. Paris.
Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Helsinki.
Annales paediatrici. Basel.
Annals of Allergy. Minneapolis.
Annals of Internal Medicine. Lancaster, Pa.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. St. Louis.
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. London.
Annals of Surgery. Philadelphia.
Antibiotics and Chemotherapy. Washington, D. C.
Archives of Disease in Childhood. London.
Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Paris.
Archives des maladies du coeur et des vaisseaux. Paris.
Archives of Physical Medicine. Chicago.
Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Bologna.
Archivum chirurgicum neerlandicum. Arnhem.
Arizona Medicine. Phoenix.
Australasian Annals of Medicine. Sydney.
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. Adelaide.
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Sydney.
Bacteriological Reviews. Baltimore.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Munich.
Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Leuven.
Blood. New York.
Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugia. Buenos Aires.
Brain. London.
British Heart Journal. London.
British Journal of Cancer. London.
British Journal of Dermatology. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. London.
British Journal of Industrial Medicine. London.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. London.
British Journal of Radiology. London.
British Journal of Social Medicine. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Bristol.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. London.
British Journal of Urology. London.
British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London.
British Medical Journal. London.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. Topeka.
Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.
Bulletin of the World Health Organization. Geneva.
California Medicine. San Francisco.
Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences. Ottawa.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. Montreal.
Cancer. Philadelphia.
Cancer Research. Chicago.
Cardiologica. Basel.
Chirurg. Berlin.
Circulation. New York.
Clinical Science. London.
Connecticut State Medical Journal. Hartford.
Delaware State Medical Journal. Wilmington.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Stuttgart.
Diabetes. New York.
Día médico. Buenos Aires.
Die Medizinische. Stuttgart.
Diseases of Chest. Chicago.
East African Medical Journal. Nairobi.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. Edinburgh.
Endocrinology. Springfield, Ill.
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis. Stuttgart.
Gastroenterology. Baltimore.
Gazzeta medica italiana. Milan.
Geriatrics. Minneapolis.
Glasgow Medical Journal. Glasgow.
GP (Journal of American Academy of General Practice). Kansas City, Mo.
Gynaecologia. Basel.
Hawaii Medical Journal. Honolulu.
Hiroshima Journal of Medical Sciences. Hiroshima.
Hoja tisiológica. Montevideo.
Illinois Medical Journal. Chicago.
Indian Medical Gazette. Calcutta.
Industrial Medicine and Surgery. Chicago.
International Journal of Leprosy. New Orleans.
Journal of Allergy. St. Louis.
Journal of Applied Physiology. Washington, D. C.
Journal of Arkansas Medical Society. Fort Smith.
Journal of Aviation Medicine. St. Paul.
Journal of Bacteriology. Baltimore.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston and London.
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Clinical Investigation. New York.
Journal of Clinical Nutrition. Allentown, Pa.
Journal of Clinical Pathology. London.
Journal of Endocrinology. London.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Jacksonville.
Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoraciques. Paris
Journal of Gerontology. St. Louis.
Journal of Hygiene. London.
Journal of Immunology. Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. Indianapolis.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. Chicago.
Journal of International College of Surgeons. Chicago.
Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Baltimore.
Journal of the Iowa State Medical Society. Des Moines.
Journal of the Kansas Medical Society. Topeka.
Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association. Bowling Green.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology and Otology. London.
Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Portland.
Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. Montgomery.
Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia. Atlanta.
Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. Trenton.
Journal of Mental Science. London.
Journal of the Michigan State Medical Society. Lansing.

* Cannot be lent.

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association. St. Louis.
Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. New York.
Journal of National Cancer Institute. Washington, D. C.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. New York.
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. London.
Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Baltimore.
Journal of Neurophysiology. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Neurosurgery. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Nutrition. Philadelphia.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Manchester.
Journal of the Oklahoma State Medical Association. Oklahoma City.
Journal of Oral Surgery. Chicago.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Edinburgh.
Journal of Pediatrics. St. Louis.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Baltimore.
Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Manila.
Journal of the South Carolina Medical Association. Florence.
Journal of the Student American Medical Association. Chicago.
Journal of the Tennessee State Medical Association. Nashville.
Journal of Thoracic Surgery. St. Louis.
Journal of Urology. Baltimore.
Journal-Lancet. Minneapolis.
Klinische Wochenschrift. Berlin.
Lancet. London.
Laryngoscope. St. Louis.
Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Rome.
Lyon chirurgical. Paris.
Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. Leyden.
Maryland State Medical Journal. Baltimore.
Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. Washington.
Medical Journal of Australia. Sydney.
Medicina. Buenos Aires.
Medicine. Baltimore.
Mental Hygiene. Albany, N. Y.
Metabolism. New York.
Military Surgeon. Washington, D. C.
Minerva chirurgica. Turin.
Minerva ginecologica. Turin.
Minerva medica. Turin.
Minerva pediatrica. Turin.
Minnesota Medicine. St. Paul.
Missouri Medicine. St. Louis.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Berlin.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. Munich.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. Lincoln.
Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Amsterdam.
Neurology. Minneapolis.
New England Journal of Medicine. Boston.
New Jersey Medical Society Journal. Trenton.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. New Orleans.
New York State Journal of Medicine. New York.
Nordisk medicin. Stockholm.
North Carolina Medical Journal. Winston-Salem.
Northwest Medicine. Seattle.
Ohio State Medical Journal. Columbus.
Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. St. Louis.
Pediatrics. Springfield, Ill.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. Harrisburg.
Physiological Reviews. Baltimore.
Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery. Baltimore.
Policlinico (Surgical Section). Rome.
Postgraduate Medicine. Minneapolis.
Practitioner. London.
Praxis. Bern.
Prensa médica argentina. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Paris
Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine. London.
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Utica, N. Y.
Proceedings of Staff Meetings of Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Progresso medico. Naples.
Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica, N. Y.
Psychiatry. Washington, D. C.
Psychoanalytic Quarterly. Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalytic Review. Albany, N. Y.
Psychosomatic Medicine. New York.
Public Health Reports. Washington, D. C.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Oxford.
Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. New Haven, Conn.
Radiology. Syracuse, N. Y.
Review of Gastroenterology. New York.
Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Buenos Aires.
Revista médica de Arequipa. Arequipa.
Revista médica de Chile. Santiago.
Revue de la tuberculose. Paris.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. Providence.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Florence.
Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Denver.
Sang. Paris.
Scalpel. Brussels.
Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. Oslo.
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Basel.
Semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris.
South African Medical Journal. Cape Town.
South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy. Sioux Falls.
Southern Medical Journal. Birmingham, Ala.
Southwestern Medicine. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery. St. Louis.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. Chicago.
Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. Galveston.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. Fort Worth.
Thorax. London.
Tidskrift for den norske lægeforening. Oslo.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. London.
Tubercle. London.
Tuberkulosearzt. Stuttgart.
Ugeskrift for læger. Copenhagen.
Ulster Medical Journal. Belfast.
United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Washington, D. C.
Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond.
Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. Portland, Ore.
West Virginia Medical Journal. Charleston.
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Vienna.
Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. Madison.
World Medical Association Bulletin. New York.
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. New Haven.
Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Kreislauforschung. Darmstadt.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Leipzig.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ab," abstracts; the asterisk (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For the author index see page 1585.

A

A. A. P. See Asthma auscultation point
ACTH: See Corticotropin
A. S. T. P.: See Army, U. S., Specialized Training Program
Au^{198}: See Gold, radioactive
AARHUS UNIVERSITET
extention, Denmark, 936
ABDOMEN: See also Ascites; Epigastrium; Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum
acute surgical conditions, medical conditions simulating, 173—ab
foreign bodies; Kocher's forcep, surgeon found guilty of negligence, Spain, 1223
pain (acute), cholecystitis in Negro children, [Kahle & Jackson] *1269
pain after appendectomy, (replies) [Serbin] 88; [Judovich & Bates] 1156
pain, celiac ganglion syndrome, [Walton] 156—ab
pain, colic in infants, 533
pain, evanescent epigastric mass due to medial ptosis of kidney, [Straus] *472
pain, from lambliasis in children, [Daecke] 1455—ab
Surgery: See also Appendectomy; Cesarean Section; Gallbladder
surgery (excessive) in hysteria, [Cohen & others] *977
surgery, long-acting bilateral intercostal nerve block, [Barthett] 771—ab
surgery, lymphatic spread of endometrium at laparotomy, [Javert] 148—ab
surgery, prevent wound dehiscence with figure-of-8 sutures of stainless steel, 794—ab
tumors, lipomatous retroperitoneal, [DeWeerd] 70—ab
tumors, metabolism after pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [Nardi] 247—ab
Viscera: See Viscera
ABNORMALITIES: See also Crippled; under specific organ and region as Fingers; Heart; Liver
in children exposed in utero to atom bomb blast on Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1235—ab
ABORTION
legal induction, Finland, 574
repeated unsuccessful pregnancies, 532
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
therapeutic, changing indications for, 20 years' experience at Los Angeles County Hospital, [Russell] *108
therapeutic, in osteogenesis imperfecta, 600
trauma cause of, [Whiteley] 1454—ab
ABRASIVE Balloon: See Stomach cancer
ABSCESS: See also Carbuncle; Ulcers; under organs affected as Brain
treatment, erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *808
tuberculous pus and streptomycin, [Proyez] 688—ab
ABSENTEEISM
Industrial: See Industrial Health workers absenteeism
ABSORPTION
following oral use of erythromycin, [Smith & others] *805
ACADEMY: See also under names of specific academies; list of Societies at end of letter S
Perón reorganizes all academies; plight of National Academy of Medicine, Argentine, 313; 842
ACANTHOLYSIS bullosa: See Epidermolysis bullosa
ACCIDENTS: See also Casualties; Disability; Disasters; Trauma; Wounds
Automobile: See Automobiles
childhood, A.M.A. Section exhibit symposium on, 303
cost of alcoholism to industry and to society, 353—ab
fatal, in the American home, 1493—E
fatal, in 1952, 833
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
Prevention: See National Safety Council
Traffic: See Automobiles
ACETONE
poisoning caused by setting fluid for casts, [Harris] 590—ab

ACETYLCHOLINE
intra-arterial injection for peripheral vascular disease, [Edwards] 334—ab
ACHALASIA: See Stomach cardiospasm
ACID
acetylsalicylic (aspirin) fatal poisoning in children, [Slade] 521—ab
acetylsalicylic vs. corticotropin and cortisone, in rheumatic fever, [Roskam] 248—ab; [Rowe] 1522—ab
Amino Acids: See Amino Acids
p-aminobenzoic, plus cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, Finland, 574
p-aminobenzoic, treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *896
p-aminosalicylic, activity against tubercle bacillus, [Corper] *1475
p-aminosalicylic, in secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [Kallqvist] 863—ab
p-aminosalicylic, locally, acute dermatitis provoked by, Paris, 1510
p-aminosalicylic, N.N.R., (Gold Leaf) 741
p-aminosalicylic, plus corticotropin and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Meyer] 515—ab
p-aminosalicylic, plus dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculosis, Finland, 574
p-aminosalicylic, plus streptomycin and amithiozone in tuberculosis, Chile, 935
p-aminosalicylic, plus streptomycin in chronic tuberculosis, [Clarke] 79—ab
p-aminosalicylic, plus streptomycin in urinary tract tuberculosis, [Wimsett] 1239—ab
p-aminosalicylic, plus streptomycin vs. isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Medical Research Council] 156—ab
p-aminosalicylic, preparations for prolonged action, [Duroux] 82—ab
p-aminosalicylic, sensitivity to, ACTH for, [Marsh] 158—ab
p-Aminosalicylic, Sodium Salt of: See Sodium *p*-Aminosalicylate
p-aminosalicylic treatment of tuberculosis of larynx, [Gilbert] 244—ab
p-aminosalicylic, treatment, probenecid as adjuvant, N.N.R., (description) 298; (Sharp & Dohme) 298
p-aminosalicylic, tubercle bacilli resistant to, [Hein] 1146—ab; [Corper] *1475
ascorbic, vs. placebos in colds, [Hallman] 1430—C
Folic, Antagonists: See Aminopterin
folic, inadequate to control lesions of pernicious anemia, (special report) [Heinle & others] *40
folic, U.S.P., N.N.R., (Premo) 1105
folic, treatment of nutritional anemia, [Hall] *1; *7
hydriodic, best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
Hydrochloric: See Stomach acidity
Iodoalphionic (priodax), contrast media in presence of cholecystography, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *261
Isonicotinic Hydrazide: See Isoniazid
salicylic, poisoning in dermatological therapy, [Cawley & others] *372
ACID BASE BALANCE: See Acidosis; Alkalosis
ACIDITY
Gastric: See Stomach acidity
ACIDOSIS: See also Alkalosis
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
idiopathic renal, in infancy, [Doxiadis] 425—ab
Isonicotinic Hydrazide: See Isoniazid
salicylic, poisoning in dermatological therapy, [Cawley & others] *372
ACID BASE BALANCE: See Acidosis; Alkalosis
ACIDITY
Gastric: See Stomach acidity
ACIDOSIS: See also Alkalosis
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
idiopathic renal, in infancy, [Doxiadis] 425—ab
ACRODYNIA: See Erythredema
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT
surgical approach to, (film review), 1443
ACTAMER: See Bithionol
ACTH: See Corticotropin
ACTINOMYCES, Antibiotic Prepared from: See Streptomycin
ACTINOMYCOSIS
malingering induced with cotton balls simulating, [da Azúa Dochas] 773—ab
of jaw, oxytetracycline for, [Zegarelli] 681—ab
orocervical facial, oxytetracycline (terramycin) for, [Lane & others] *986

ACTIVITY: See Exercise
following Operation or Illness: See Convalescence
ADAPTATION
syndrome and psoriasis, cortisone treatment, [Noguer Moré] 773—ab
syndrome (Selye's) basis for psychosis after sodium *p*-aminosalicylate treatment in tuberculosis, [Pugh] 1045—ab
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Narcotics; Qat
ADDISON'S Anemia: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
diagnosis, eosinopenic responses to tests with corticotropin, [Best & others] *705
diagnosis, water-loading tests, [Soffer] 860—ab
gastric changes in, [Feyrter] 157—ab
ADDRESSES: See Lectures
ADDUCTOR CANAL: See Hunter's Canal
ADENOCARCINOMA
effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev. roentgen irradiation, [Ting] 685—ab
ADENOMA
Nontoxic, of Thyroid: See Goiter
Toxic, of Thyroid: See Goiter, Toxic
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis
ADIPOSITY: See Obesity
ADOLESCENCE
developmental defects after irradiation of pelvis in young child; ovary function abolished; value of estrogen therapy, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
undescended testicle; surgical treatment in 15 year old boy, 1246
ADOPTION
adopting a baby; role of family physician (replies) [Weisman; Kyger; Lehfeldt; McNeil; Levy] 346; [Kintner; Tollefson] 966
ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, surgery
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See also Addison's Disease
Adrenocorticotropic Hormone: See Corticotropin
changes in fatal generalized exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
Cortex Compound F: See Cortisone
cortex function during long-term cortisone therapy, [Engleman] 1444—ab
cortex function, tests for, eosinophil count, 344
Cortex Hormone (Crystalline): See Desoxycorticosterone
Hormone (Sympathetic): See Epinephrine
hyperfunction, can denervation of carotid sinus produce? [Bekaert] 590—ab
hyperfunction of cortex and medulla, adrenalectomy for, [Sprague & others] *629
in tropical sprue, (correction) 486
stress and peptic ulcer, [Zobiran] 1040—ab
surgery, adrenalectomy for arteritis, [Ducuing] 1144—ab
surgery, adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, [Sprague & others] *629
surgery, adrenalectomy plus oophorectomy for advanced breast cancer, [Huggins & Dao] *1388
surgery, bilateral complete adrenalectomy in hypertensive vascular disease, [Thorn] 857—ab
surgery, subtotal adrenalectomy reverses malignant hypertension, [Pickering] 775—ab
tissue, corticotropin and synthesis of corticosteroid hormones, 823—E
ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE: See Corticotropin
ADULTERY
artificial insemination, London, 227
ADVERTISING
on press, radio and television, A.M.A. President's Page, 744
professional endorsement of pertussin, [Bowler] 143—C
State Journal Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
ADVISORY
Committee on Internships, report to A.M.A. Council 476—E; [Weiskotten] *499; (essentials of approved internship revised) 561—E; (Council report) 579

AEROMEDICINE: See Aviation medicine
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROSOLS
Miller's device for producing mist (Alevaire Croupette oxygen and humidity tent): use in pediatrics, [Ravenel] *707
therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis with amithiozone, kinaden, and aludrine, [Uhde] 335—ab
AEROSPORIN: See Polymyxin B Sulfate
AFRICAN Sleeping Sickness: See Trypanosomiasis
AFTERBIRTH: See Placenta
AGE
Adolescent: See Adolescence
blood changes due to, [Josephson] 525—ab
of marriage of girls should be lowered to 15: Marie Stopes memorandum, London, 662
Old Age: See Old Age
AGGLUTININS
Brucella, tests for, on human serum, [Hall] 1447—ab
cold, hemagglutinin inhibitors index of mucus as test for influenza virus infection, [Fazekas] 1240—ab
Rh: See Rh Factor
Widal's reaction during chloramphenicol treatment of typhoid, 1462
AGGLUTINOGEN
Rh: See Rh Factor
AGRANULOCYTOSIS
etiology: fatality from phenylbutazone (butazolidin) [Eless & Jacobson] *629
etiology: phenylbutazone: (addendum to Nov. 15 article) [Steinbrocker] 143—C
etiology: phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [Wise & others] *28; [Bershof & Oxman] *557; [Werblow & Neter] *1246
etiology: phenylbutazone (butazolidin); corticotropin beneficial effect, [Stifel & Burnheimer] *555
treatment, corticotropin and cortisone, [Virkunnen] 416—ab
treatment, cortisones controlled, [Sepúlveda] 955—ab
AHLBOM, HUGO, death, Sweden, 1312
AIR: See also Humidity; Oxygen
Ambulance: See Ambulances
dry air in home; important to increase humidity in room during cold weather? 344
Dust in, as Industrial Hazard: See Pneumoconiosis
Embolism: See Embolism
Injection: See Pneumostratigraphy; Pneumothorax, Artificial
pollution, symposium on, N. Y., 751
Presence of Air in Cavity: See Pneumothorax
AIR FORCE: See Aviation, U. S. Air Force
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory System
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
ALASKA
first district health officer: Dr. Gentry, 564
ALBANY
Medical College appoints dean, N. Y., 651
ALBUMIN
in Blood: See Blood proteins
ALCOHOL
Addicts: See Alcoholism
breath, chlorophyll as deodorant, [Becker] 593—ab
breath in driver, effect of tripelennamine, 1050
Ethyl (Wood Alcohol): See Methyl Alcohol
retrobulbar injection, for painful blind eye, 600
70%, adequate for skin disinfectant preceding penicillin injection, 345
studies, summer school of, announced by Yale 852
ALCOHOLISM: See also "Drunkenness" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
carbon tetrachloride poisoning enhanced in, 43—E
cirrhosis, [Baggenstoss] 328—ab
cost to industry and to society, 353—ab
diagnosis, odor of alcohol on driver's breath; effect of tripelennamine, 1050
drunkenness in traffic accidents, Paris, 845
Industrial Conference on, Ill., 830
problem, Swiss Society of Psychiatry discusses, 663
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *1414; (instruction on effects of alcohol) *1415
treatment, apomorphine, [Feldmann] 337—ab
treatment, apomorphine or antabuse, 663
treatment, disulfiram and group psychotherapy, [Usdin] 1042—ab
treatment, disulfiram, N. N. R. (description) 1508; [Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison] 1408
treatment, grants to alcoholic clinics, New York, 50
treatment, insulin, glucose, thiamine, 166
ALEMÁN, MIGUEL
last weeks as president of Mexico, 1128
ALEVAIRE
Miller's, croupette oxygen and humidity tent, [Ravenel] *707
ALIENS: See Physicians, foreign
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastrointestinal System
ALKALI
prophylactic alkalinization in prostate hypertrophy [Heise] 1458—ab
ALKALOSIS
hypercapnia cause of, [Fabricant] *23
hypochloremic, induced by mercurial diuretics, [Stapleton] 68—ab
ALKAVERVIR (veriloid)
N.N.R., (description) 820; (Riker) 820
treatment, oral, in hypertension, [Mills] 416—ab
ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Dermatitis venenata; Eczema; Urticaria
American Academy of, meeting in Boston, Feb. 26-28, 653
A.M.A. Session on, at New York Meeting, 1315
dermatoses, Paris, 1510
diagnosis, skin tests in atopic disease, [Sheldon & others] *785
European Congress of Allergology (2nd), 927
hazard of cortisone treatment and allergic dermatitis, 782
heredity and, 88
infection and, [Rowe & Rowe] 846—C
reactions after transfusion (Bureau report), [Weiner & others] *1439
sensitivity to *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, ACTH for, [Marsh] 158—ab
sensitivity to compound G-4 (dichlorophene) in dentifrices, [Fisher & Tobin] *998; [Schwartz] 1431—C
sensitivity to drugs cause of conjunctivitis, [Theodore] *23
sensitivity to drugs, Italy, 575
Sensitivity to Food: See Food
sensitivity to hot baths, 965
sensitivity to insulin, 431
sensitivity to insulin in diabetic; patient can be desensitized to insulin, 600
sensitivity to nylon, 88
sensitivity to penethamate hydriodide (neopenil), severe and fatal, (Council report) 1165
sensitivity to penicillin, [Mayer & others] *351
sensitivity to penicillin, cortisone treatment, [Davis] 1234—ab
sensitivity to penicillin, L.E. phenomenon in [Walsh] 1134—ab
sensitivity to penicillin; reaction from antizen injected directly into vein or from backscrapage, [Waldbott] 1023—C
sensitivity to phenobarbital; sensitization, 1051
sensitivity to procaine hydrochloride, 3 fatalities, [Criep & Ribeiro] *1185
sensitivity to resin dust, testing new employees for 1246
spreading of the allergic base, 1052
N-ALLYLNORMORPHINE Hydrochloride: See Nalorphine Hydrochloride
ALOPECIA
areata, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *468
premature baldness in man aged 21, 1050
ALPARENE No. 2
injection for hernia causes granulomas, [Kaplan] *1188
ALPHA Omega Alpha Lecture: See Lectures
ALTITUDE
High: See also Aviation
high, hypoxemorrhea at, Mexico, 697
high, frostbite, "hydergine" in, [Hurley] 247—ab
ALUDRINE: See Isopropylarterenol
AMBULANCES: See also Hospitals, ship; Stretcher
air transportation of patients with acute poliomyelitis, [Hunley] 78—ab
AMBULATION
Early: See Convalescence
AMEBACIDES: See Amebiasis, treatment
AMEBIASIS
cause of death in, Chile, 1017
chronic, diagnosis; treated with quinacrine plus carbarsone, [Radke] 332—ab
in large institution, 86
treatment, amebacides evaluated [Martin & others] *1053; [Sánchez Vegas] *1059
treatment, mercaptoarsenol (balarsen) [Levy] 1136—ab
AMERICA'S Health Status, Needs and Resources, Volume 2, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1223
AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Latin American; National; Pan American; United States; list of societies at end of letter S
Association for Cancer Research, (President Steiner's address on evaluating the cancer problem) 45—E
Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons Foundation Prize: See Prizes
Board of Internal Medicine, (revision of requirements for reexaminations) 324
Board of Nutrition, (certification for nutritionists) 207
Board of Preventive Medicine, (aeromedicine a new specialty) 1016
Chamber of Commerce Executives urges doctors participate in local Chambers of Commerce, [Draper] 405—C
Chemical Society Prize: See Prizes
College of Cardiology, medical examinations for athletes: Study Committee gathering facts on medical defects, [Wolffe] 764—C
AMERICAN—Continued
College of Surgeons, (meeting of Committee on Trauma) 1016
Dental Ass'n., (Admiral Pugh replies to editorial) [Pugh] 64—C
Federation of Medical Centers, Edgar H. Norris panacea, [Dickinson] *511
Foundation: See Foundations
Gastroenterological Ass'n, critical analysis of surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, 1492—E
Heart Association, (statements on protection of rheumatic fever patients; prevention of rheumatic fever) [Harmon & others] 141—C; (low-sodium foods: recommendations for labeling) [Perree] 846—C
Hospital Association, report of Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient, 824
Indians: See Indians
International Institute for Protection for Children, seminar on protection for children organized, Colombia, 660
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology: See Journals
Legion, A.M.A. liaison with, 216
Medical Education Foundation: See Foundations
Medical Golfing Association, 37th golf tournament, 1304
Nurses Association, (report of Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient) 824
Public Health Ass'n. Lasker Award: See Prizes
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
Research Bureau (ratings on A.M.A. convention telecasts, 649
Society for Study of Sterility Award: See Prizes
Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, (standards on humidity in home) 1462
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Advisory Committee on Policy, 216
American Medical Education Foundation, (W. Va. contributions as memorial to deceased members) 926
Annual Congress on Industrial Health (13th) Jan. 29-22 1953, 128—E; (**program**) 132; (summary of proceedings; pictures) 646
Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure (49th) 128—E; (**program**) 130; (abstract of minutes; pictures) 918
Annual Session: See also subhead: New York Meeting
Annual Session, changes made since 1902; number of papers, also Scientific Exhibits then and now, 393
annual session telecasts, public approves, 649
appointments to various committees, councils, 216
Archives: See subhead: Journals (special)
Board of Trustees, (abstract of minutes of meetings) 216; (statement on report of President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation) 382; (recommendations on Reorganization Plan #1) 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; [Murray] *1206; 1197; (portraits) 1249
Bureau of Local Medicine and Legislation: See also Laws and Legislation, state, weekly summary; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, (summary survey of state legislation of interest to physicians enacted during 1952) [Hall] *413; (physician's federal income tax) *478; (Medicolegal Abstracts V.4; 1941-1946) 1198—E; (medicolegal aspects of blood transfusion) [Wiener & others] *1435; (abstracts of court decisions concerning blood transfusion) 1442
Bureau of Medical Economic Research, (how much medical debt?) 215—E; [Dickinson] *243; (Edgar H. Norris Panacea; American Federation of Medical Centers) [Dickinson] *511; (what we get for what we spend for medical care) [Dickinson] *1024; (President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation) [Dickinson] *1032; *1038; *1225
Clinical Session, 1956-1957, invitations from Seattle, Los Angeles, and Detroit, 216
Committee: See also subheads: Advisory Committee; Joint Committee; Local Committee; Reference Committee
Committee on Blood moved to Headquarters Office; Dr. Wermer, secretary, 48
Committee on Careers in Nursing, A.M.A. appropriates $10,000 to, 216
Committee on Case Finding Methods, 216
Committee on Indigent Care: See subhead: Council on Medical Service
Committee on Legislation, (recommended or opposed recent federal legislation) 745; (Letter from Dr. Lull on S. J. Res. 1) 1001; (medicolegal aspects of blood transfusion) [Wiener & others] *1435
Committee on Lye Legislation should continue to function and work, [Arena] 498—C
Committee on Medical Motion Pictures, (fourth supplement to motion picture reviews now available) 48; 765
Committee on Rural Health: See subhead: Council on Rural Health

V I 195

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*Continued*
commi..ee to eradicate medical slang and rhetorical errors, [Ogden] 1429—C
Convention: See subhead: Annual Session; New York Meeting
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau: See subhead: State Journal Advertising Bureau
Council on Foods and Nutrition, (role of physical medicine in treatment of obesity) [Krusen] *296; (low-sodium foods: recommendations for labeling by American Heart Association) [Ferree] 846—C; (nutrition of athletes) [Upjohn & others] *818; (tribute to Dr. Philip C. Jeans) 913; (disaster feeding) [Hundley] *1404
Council on Industrial Health, (annual congress, Jan. 20-22, 1953, summary of proceedings; picture) 646
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals (additional hospitals registered) 67; 852; (requirements for reexamination by American Board of Internal Medicine revised) 324; (report of Advisory Committee on Internships to) 476—E; [Weiskotten] *499; (revision of essentials of approved internship) 561—E; 579; (correction) 1011; (aeromedicine—a new specialty recognized by) 1016; (history of) [Weiskotten] *1486
Council on Medical Service, (medical care for the indigent in Cascade County, Great Falls, Montana) *144; (Board of Trustees designates Mr. Cooley as Associate Secretary and Mr. Brower as Assistant Secretary) 216; (medical care of indigent in Polk County, Iowa) *320; [Gelperin] 1129—C; (report on medical-hospital problems in bituminous coal mining areas) 407; (memorandum on rates for malpractice insurance) 742—E; 780; (placement of physicians by various state associations) 665; (report on Hill-Burton Act) 765; (Conference on Medical Care in Bituminous Coal Mine Area: views and suggestions) [Draper] *848 (conference on physicians placement service) 1004 (potentialities of voluntary health insurance) [Cooley] *1024; (medical care of indigent in Rhode Island) *1432
Council on National Emergency Medical Service, (status of doctor-draft legislation) 214—E; (recommends Board of Trustees ask Dept. of Defense for data on how much time physicians spend in treating non-military personnel) 216; (**Doctor-Draft Laws: questions and answers**) *231; 1238; (A.M.A. policy on doctor-draft law) 644—E; (medical service defense preparedness; résumé of information by states) *850; (results of survey of discharged physicians) 1434; (number of physicians in armed forces reduced) 1493—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry (authorized to cooperate with Japan Medical Association) 216; (new generic and brand names recognized by) 1000; (severe anaphylactoid and fatal reactions to penethamate hydriodide or neo-penil) 1105; (uniform potency for injectable solutions of hexamethonium salts) 1289; (correction) 1409
Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, (conversion of diathermy apparatus) 48; 825; (report on Miracle Hearing Aid) 475; (expresses appreciation to consultants) 1001
Council on Rural Health, (meeting of State Committees and Committees Handling Rural Health Programs) 303; (sponsored National Council on Rural Health) 1498
Distinguished Service Award, (nominations open) 1004
Eisenhower (D.D.), President of the United States address at special session, 1200
Elson (E.L.R.), invocation, 1200
employees, insurance covering doctor's service, (Council article), [Cooley] *1024
enters case as amicus curiae: graduate expenses deductible from income tax, 1493—E
Exhibit on Artificial Respiration, 1324
Exhibit on Fractures, 1324
Exhibit on Fresh Pathology, 1324
exhibits, (scientific) 303; 1293—E; 1324; (by sections) 1325; (commercial) 1351
Film Library: See subhead: Motion Picture Film Library
financial statement, 1495
Golf Tournament, 1304
Henderson (E. L.), (address at special session) 1206; (statement before U. S. Congress on Reorganization Plan #1, 1953) 1497
House of Delegates, (special session March 14 to consider U. S. health department with cabinet status) 742—E; 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (President Eisenhower's message) 1111; (text of Plan #1) 1112 (**proceedings**) 1198—E; **1200**; (list of members) 1297
Hygeia: See subhead *Today's Health*
income and expenditures, 1495
Joint Commission for Improvement of Nursing Services, report, 824
Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education, swimming pool regulations, 1153

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*Continued*
JOURNAL, (guest editorial; approved by Board) 44; 216; (if you change your address) 133; (foreign circulation) 915—E; (MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS, V. 4: 1941-1946) 1198—E
journals (special), (editorial boards appointment) 216
Judd (W. H.), address at special session, 1204
liaison with American Legion, 216
Local Committee on Arrangements, New York Meeting, 1301
Motion Picture Film Library, List of Pictures Reviewed: See Moving Pictures, Medical
Motion Picture Library, (new film added) 66; 1370
Motion Pictures, program, New York Meeting, 1350
Murray (D. H.) address at special session, 1207
National Conference on Rural Health (8th), summary of proceedings; picture, 1498
New York Meeting, June 1-5, 1953, 48; (meeting places) 649; 749; 1292—E; (pictures and description of New York City) 1292—C; 1294-1296; 1299; (**program**) **1297**; (registration) 1300; (meeting places); 1301; (entertainment) 1303; (Scientific Exhibit) 1324
Officers, list of, for 1952-1953, 1298
Official Call to Officers, Fellows and Members, 1297
policy on "doctor-draft law", 644—E
President Bauer, (remarks at special session) *1201; *1203; *1207
President Bauer's Page, (monthly message), (Jan.) 390; (Feb.) 744; (March) 1109; (April) 1494
President McCormick, (portrait), preceding page 1249
Proceedings of Special Session of House of Delegates March 14, 1953, 1198—E; **1200**
Program of New York Meeting, 1297; 1308; 1309
Pugh (Admiral) replies to editorial, 64—C
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 393
radio series: "Medicine, USA—1953", 919; 1209
Reference Committee on Credentials, (report) 1200
Scientific Assembly, (program) **1308**
Scientific Exhibit, New York Meeting (special features) 303; (to be in Grand Central Palace) 1293—E; (list of exhibits) 1324
Section on Anesthesiology, (program) 1309; (exhibit) 1325
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, (program) 1310; (exhibit) 1326
Section on Diseases of Chest, (program) 1310; (exhibit) 1326
Section on Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics, (program) 1311; (exhibit) 1327
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, (program) 1312; (exhibit) 1330
Section on General Practice, (program) 1313; (exhibit) 1331
Section on Internal Medicine, (chairman's address) [Smith] *167; (program) 1313; (exhibit) 1333
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, (program) 1314; (exhibit) 1335
Section on Military Medicine, (program) 1315; (exhibit) 1336
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, (program) 1315
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, (program) 1315; (exhibit) 1337
Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (program) 1316; (exhibit) 1338
Section on Ophthalmology, (Association for Research in Ophthalmology, combined meeting), (program) 1317; (exhibit) 1339
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, (program) 1318; (exhibit) 1340
Section on Pathology and Physiology, (program) 1319; (exhibit) 1341
Section on Pediatrics, (exhibit symposium on childhood accidents) 303; (program) 1320; (exhibit) 1342
Section on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, (program) 1320; (exhibit) 1343
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, (program) 1321; (exhibit) 1344
Section on Radiology, (symposium on roentgen examination of gallbladder) [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *261; [Stevenson] *264; [Pirkey & others] *266; [Beeler & Beeler] *268; (program) 1321; (exhibit) 1345
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, (chairman's address) [Gage] *433; (program) 1322; (exhibit) 1346
Section on Urology, (program) 1323; (exhibit) 1348
sections, (chairmen and secretaries, portraits) 1253-1255; (program) 1309; (exhibits) 1325
Session on Allergy, (program) 1315
State Journal Advertising Bureau, conference in 1953, 216
Student A.M.A. convention to be held June 15-17, 1497
Symposium: See subhead: Section on Radiology
Taft (R. A.), address at special session, 1201

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*Continued*
Technical Exposition, (to be held in Grand Central Palace) 1293—E; (list of exhibitors) 1351
television program at annual meetings, (public approves) 649; (New York) 1323
Today's Health, use of by college students, [Lawder] 406—C
Treasurer's report for year ended Dec. 31, 1952, 1495
tribute to, cooperation between practitioners and public health officers, [Murdock] *553
Trustees: See subhead: Board of Trustees
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, retention of such membership by, 216
Washington Office, Summary of Federal Legislation: See Laws and Legislation, federal, weekly summary
Will Rogers Memorial Hospital at Saranac Lake, A.M.A. approves grants for, 216
Woman's Auxiliary: See Woman's Auxiliary
"Your Doctor" film, prints available, 48; 1499
"Your Money's Worth in Health" pamphlet for Methodist Church Hospitals, 133
AMERICANO-Swiss Foundation: See Foundations
AMETHOPTERIN
treatment of acute leukemia in children, [Poncher] 422—ab
AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine
AMINO ACIDS
chemical structure of insulin, 743—E
posterior pituitary hormones: oxytocin and vasopressin, 914—E
***p*-AMINOBENZOIC ACID**: See Acid
AMINOPHYLLINE
solution, N.N.R., (Rorer) 1001
treatment plus caffeine in hypertensive headaches, [Moyer] 69—ab
U.S.P., N.N.R., (Searle) 741; [Taylor] 1491
AMINOPTERIN
treatment of acute leukemia in children, [Poncher] 422—ab
AMINOPYRINE
agranulocytosis controlled with cortisone, [Sepúlveda] 955—ab
derivative, "artrazone" for brucellosis, [Cotti] 1239—ab
***p*-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID**: See Acid
AMITHIOZONE (conteben; myvizone; TB I; tibione)
treatment, aerosol, combined with kinaden and aludrine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Uhde] 335—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of larynx, [Gilbert] 214—ab
treatment plus streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculosis, Chile, 935
tubercle bacilli resistance to, [Hein] 1146—ab
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
chloride, best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
Tetraethyl—: See Tetraethylammonium Chloride
AMNIOTIC FLUID
embolism, [Cron] 943—ab
embolism, clotting defect in, [Ratnoff] 948—ab
AMOBARBITAL SODIUM
narcoanalysis interview with, in homosexuality, Sweden 761
AMPHETAMINE
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
AMPLIFYING SYSTEM
use of microphone at medical meetings; suggest public address committee? [Gardiner] 1369—C
AMPUTATION: See also Limbs, Artificial
amputee conference, N. J., 1414
donations to Korean children's amputee fund, 311; (picture) 490
of genitals, total autoemasculation, (3 cases), [Kenyon & Hyman] *207
AMUSEMENTS: See Hobbies; Physicians, avocations; Recreation
AMYLASE
in Blood: See Blood
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHYLAXIS: See Allergy
ANASTOMOSIS: See Arteries, carotid
ANATENSOL: See Veratrum viride
ANATOMY
Morbid: See Pathology
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS
anemia, intravenous therapy, [McFadzean] 956—ab
ANDROGENS: See also "Hormones" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
testosterone cyclopentylpropionate, N.N.R., (description) 474; [Upjohn) 474
testosterone propionate-U.S.P. N.N.R., (Bio-Intrasol Laboratories) 1291
testosterone to prevent postoperative liver dysfunction, [Hayes] 326—ab
testosterone treatment of impotence in diabetics, (reply) [Levitt] 698
testosterone treatment of pruritus of obstructive jaundice, [Lloyd-Thomas] 951—ab
testosterone treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *896
ANEMIA: See also Anemia, Pernicious
ancylostomiasis, intravenous iron therapy in, [McFadzean] 956—ab

ANEMIA—Continued
Anemia, (film review portraying types, clinical aspects, and treatment) 765
aplastic fatal, [Winternetz] 676—ab
Chilean Medicosurgical Congress discusses, 936
hemolytic, acquired, corticotropin treatment, [Saint] 160—ab
low platelet count, 781
megaloblastic, diagnosis; treatment, [Hall] *2
nutritional, diagnosis; treatment, [Hall] *1
nutritional macrocytic, vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic factor for, [Spies & others] *1264
secondary, in blood donors, (Bureau report), [Wiener & others] *1449
sickle cell, 965
sickle cell, inheritance factor in, [Banks] 416—ab
Splenic: See Gaucher's Disease; Splenomegaly (Banti's disease)
treatment, cobaltous chloride in anemia of azotemia, [Gardner] 1448—ab
treatment, conservation of blood; use and misuse of transfusion, [Greenwalt] 949—ab
treatment, erythropoietic action of cobalt glutamate, [Castelli] 1142—ab
type of, after gastrectomy, [Hall] *5
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
complications: hemangioblastoma of cerebellum (case 2), [Oberhill & others] *612
latent; chronic gliositis due to deficient antipernicious anemia factor, [Basirup-Madsen] 223—ab
treatment, control of U.S.P. preparations, special report, [Heinle & others] *10
treatment, vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic factor, [Spies & others] *1264
treatment, vitamin B_{12} and liver extract, [Hall] *2
treatment, vitamin B_{12} and liver extract compared, [Murphy] 770—ab
ANESTHESIA
apparatus, Military Model Field Portable Anesthesia Apparatus, Model 685, 387
choice of, for patient with coronary disease, 1050
choice of, in repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately post partum, [Wilson] 498—C
conferences, Mass., 135
"glove and stocking," of polyneuritis, 87
hyaluronidase as adjunct to procaine used for pudendal block, [Griffin] 859—ab
in labor, effects on newborn, [Carey] 72—ab
local, allergy to procaine hydrochloride, 3 fatalities, [Criep & Ribeiro] *1185
local, epinephrine in solutions for, 1050
local, procaine hydrochloride for sprains, 1462
new method: reduce basal metabolism, Switzerland, 495
ointments, ophthalmic, misuse, 476—E
spinal, caudal analgesia in vasospastic diseases and diabetic neuropathy, [Galley] 954—ab
spinal, effect of position changes of lower extremities during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1194
spinal, encephalomyelopathy from dipyrone (novaldin) accidentally substituted for procaine [Drew & Magee] *473
spinal, hemodynamic changes after induction, [Mueller] 858—ab
trichloroethylene analgesia for obstetrics and minor surgery, [Smith] 770—ab
vinyl ether as preliminary induction agent for ether anesthesia, 878
water accumulation as hazard of rebreathing in, [Cole] *910
ANESTHESIOLOGY
in Switzerland, advancement of; Swiss Society organized, 404
New England Society of, meeting, 1119
training in, Okla., 752
Western Conference on, Ohio, 1214
ANEURYSM
aortic, site of spontaneous rupture of abdominal aorta, [Copping] *374
cardiac chronic [Lallinen] 155—ab
cause of unilateral vocal cord paralysis, [Clerf] *900
intracranial, surgical treatment, [Bassett] 1015—ab
of internal carotid: ophthalmoplegic headache syndrome with meningeal hemorrhage, [Mozzel] 248—ab
ventricular, hemodynamic effects, Israel, 1018
ANGINA
Agranulocytic: See Agranulocytosis
Monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
ANGINA PECTORIS
carotid sinus reflex and, [Freedberg] 1447—ab
heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis effect on, [Engelberg] 674—ab
treatment, heparin, clinical evaluation, [Binder & others] *967
treatment, khellin (visammin), [Uhlenbrock] 1453—ab; [Brügel] 1454—ab; [Conn] 1517—ab
treatment, khellin vs. placebos, [Hailman] 1439—C
treatment, long-term bishydroxycoumarin, Norway, 1223
ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
treatment, radioiodine (end results in 100 patients) [Jaffe & others] *716
treatment, stellate ganglion block, [Klausgraber] 155—ab
ANGIOGRAPHY: See Blood Vessels, roentgen study
ANGIOMA: See Hemangioma
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY
[Rimini] 516—ab
ANGULUS ASTHMATICUS
auscultation to detect characteristic breath sounds in asthma, [Guilmann] *1285
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
ANIMALS: See also under specific names of animals as Bats; Birds; Cats; Dogs; Whales
contacts; fatal congenital toxoplasmosis, [Barnett] 420—ab
Experimentation on: See Animal Experimentation
hibernation, metabolic and endocrine bases, 495
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation
ANKLE
fractures involving medial malleolus; conservative treatment, [Portis & Mendelsohn] *102
swelling, 598
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Ancylostomiasis
ANNUAL Conference: See American Medical Association Congress; See American Medical Association
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities; under names of specific organs as Heart
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANTABUSE: See Disulfiram
ANTACIDS: See Stomach acidity
ANTHALLAN
fatal poisoning in children, [Slade] 521—ab
ANTHRAX
fatal, in weaver at carpet mill, N. Y., 484
meningitis, recovery from, with penicillin and sulfadiazine, [Kindler] 72—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY
study, opportunity for; Saxon remains at St. Bride's Church, London, 663
ANTIBIOTICS: See also Aureomycin; Bacitracin; Chloramphenicol; Erythromycin; Neomycin; Oxytetracycline (terramycin); Penicillin; Streptomycin.
bacterial ecology disturbed by, [Smith] 1134—ab
cesarean section before and after, Brazil, 760
common cold and, 210—ab
dosage usually based on body fluid levels: blood, spinal fluid, urine, etc., 270—ab
fungous infections after (reply) [Harris] 432
International Congress on (1st) Argentina, 935
potency of sea water, Paris, 845
treatment of acute bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
treatment of gas gangrene, 877
treatment of respiratory tract infection in children, 599
treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *898
treatment plus amebacides in acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
treatment plus chemotherapy and primary closure in osteomyelitis, [Dickson] 1515—ab
treatment, when should they be used in combination? [Dowling & others] *813
tuberculin bacilli resistance to, [Hein] 1146—ab; [Corper] *1475
ANTIBODIES: See also Agglutinins; Antigens
immunological effects of cortisone; interferes with "booster" vaccines, 1106—E
in active immunization against poliomyelitis, [Salk & others] *1081
incompatibilities in transfusion, [Hunter] 1132—ab
levels 3 years after attack of poliomyelitis, [Winsser] 767—ab
persistence for 2 years after influenza vaccination, [Salk & others] *1169
Rh: See Rh Factor
ANTICHOLINERGIC DRUGS
effect on ulcer pain, [Palmer] 942—ab
ANTICOAGULANTS: See Bishydroxycoumarin; Blood coagulation; Heparin
ANTIGENS: See also Antibodies
analysis of influenza B strains, [Hennessen] 952—ab
from adult and larval forms of Trichinella spiralis, [Ross] 1141—ab
immunizing potential of Salmonella typhosa Vi antigen, [Swabb] 1141—ab
penicillin anaphylaxis; reaction from injection into vein or from backseepage, [Waldbott] 1023—C
Rh: See Rh Factor
ANTIHISTAMINES: See also under specific names as Diphenhydramine
treatment of myelopathy after rabies vaccination, Brazil, 491
treatment vs. placebos in colds, [Hailman] 1439—C
ANTI-INFECTIVES: See Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
ANTI-LEWISITE, British: See Dimercaprol
ANTISEPTICS: See Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
ANTISPASMODICS
action on duodenal ulcer, 599
ANTITOXIN: See Tetanus
ANTRENYL Bromide: See Oxyphenonium bromide
ANTRUM: See Maxillary Sinus
ANURIA: See Urine suppression
ANUS: See Hemorrhoids; Rectum
Artificial: See Colostomy
Pruritus: See Pruritus
ANXIETY
tension headache, [Friedman & others] *174
AORTA
abdominal, chronic obstruction, [Milanés] 856—ab
abdominal, spontaneous rupture, [Copping] *374
Aneurysm of: See Aneurysm
coarctation, 300—E
roentgen study fatal in pheochromocytoma with neurofibromatosis, [Koonce] 941—ab
AORTIC VALVE
stenosis, chronic cor pulmonale vs. Bernheim's syndrome in, [Russek] 578—C; [Sadoff & others] 1369—C
APHASIA
anomic, differential diagnosis; cerebral localization of lesion in 20 cases, [Suter] *462
Social Adjustment of the Aphasic Patient, (film review), 1443
Testing and Individual Therapy for Aphasic Patients, (film review) 1443
APOMORPHINE
treatment of alcoholism, [Feldmann] 337—ab; (in Switzerland) 663
APOPLEXY: See Brain hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Anesthesia; Diathermy; Hearing Aids; Instruments; Traction
Miller's device for producing aerosol mist (Alevaire croupette oxygen and humidity tent), [Ravenel] *767
pelviscope in culdotomy, aid in pelvic disorders, [Doyle] *605
Reynolds needle holder modified [Milanés & others] 1129—C
special table for making cholecystograms, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *262
used in cytological test of stomach cancer using balloon technique, [Cooper & Papanicolaou] *11
APPENDECTOMY
abdominal pain after, (replies) [Serbin] 88; [Judovich & Bates] 1156
at time of herniorrhaphy in infant, 345; (reply) [Cox] 1464
APPENDIX
Excision: See Appendectomy
APPETITE: See also Hunger
anorexia nervosa, [Keeton] *259
"training" during illness, [Keeton] *253; *259
APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY: See Journals
APRESOLINE: See Hydralazine Hydrochloride
ARAMINE: See Metaraminol Bitartrate
ARCHIVES of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association, journals (special)
ARGENTAFFINOMA: See Carcinoid
ARGENTINE
Congress on Surgery (23rd), 313
national academies, Peron reorganizes, 313; 842
ARLACEL A
influenza virus vaccines prepared with, [Salk & others] *1169; *1175
ARM: See Arms
ARMED FORCES: See also Army; Aviation, U. S. Air Force; Korean War; Navy; World War II; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
medical careers in, President's page, 390
medical officers, number needed reduced, 1493—E
medical officers, supply, "Doctor-Draft Law," questions and answers, (Council article) *231; 1208
medical officers, survey of discharged physicians, (Council report) 1434
medical panel, chairman named, 225
Medical Policy Council, (status of doctor-draft law) 214—E; (inspects medical facilities) 225
Medico-Military Symposium, 759
ARMS: See also Extremities; Fingers; Hand; Shoulder; Wrist
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, Artificial
forearm, gangrene after intra-arterial transfusion into radial artery, [Yee] 944—ab
forearm, pitting edema of, 1051
pain and edema in obstructed subclavian vein; venography; surgical relief, [Horwitz & Zimmer] *997
pain in, 694
pain in, lateral intervertebral disk lesions in lower cervical region, [Spurling & Segerberg] *354
ARMY, UNITED STATES: See also Armed Forces; Korean War; World War II
civilian jobs (2) open in Korea, 658
Clearing Company operates as regular hospital, (pictures) 841
consultants visit hospitals in Korea, 840
"Doctor-Draft Law," questions and answers, (Council article) *231; 1208
donations to Korean children's amputee fund, 311; (picture) 490

ARMY, UNITED STATES—Continued
epidemic hemorrhagic fever at Osaka Army Hospital, [Powell] *1261; 1410—E
Hospitals: See Hospitals
Medical Library, Inc., Honorary Consultants to, dissolved, 840
medical officer (first woman): Fae M. Adams, 1220
medical officers, ratio to troop strength by month, questions and answers, (Council article) *235
medical officers, retired, how many available for recall to active duty? Questions and answers, (Council article), *235
medical officers, survey of discharged physicians, (Council report), 1434
Medical Service, tests of plasma substitute by, 934
monthly medical meeting, 490
noneffective disease rates, questions and answers, (Council article) *235
portable stretcher in use in Korea, (picture) 658
Snyder (H. M.) statement on President Eisenhower's masseur not a chiropractor, 1413
specialists, how many board certified medical officers on duty? Questions and answers, (Council article) *234; *239
Specialized Training Program students rejected for military service, [Diehl & others] *601
symposium on stress by, 759
vaccination to combat mild influenza outbreak in, 401
vaccine for immunization against influenza? What companies manufacture it? 597
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation; Tachycardia; Ventricular Fibrillation
cardiac, procaine amide in, [Lucas] 684—ab
during cardiac catheterization, [Episcopo] 1521—ab
supraventricular, procaine amide orally in, [Schack] 684—ab
treatment, intramuscular procaine amide, [Enselberg] 513—ab
ARSENIC: See also Potassium arsenite
toxicity, effect of fluoride on tumor growth, [Finerty] 332—ab
ART: See also Physicians, avocations
graphic, exhibit by medical students, Texas, 1010
Portraits: See Portraits (cross reference)
ARTANE: See Trihexyphenidyl
ARTERENOL (nor-epinephrine)
clinical use [Pekkarinen] 1238—ab
in blood and urine in pheochromocytoma, [Lund] 1457—ab
physiological effect, [Von Euler] 1456—ab
ARTERIES: See also Aorta; Blood Vessels; Ductus Arteriosus; Veins
Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
arterialization (modified Beck operation) of coronary sinus, [Bailey & others] *441
arterialization of coronary sinus, circulation after, [Hahn] 513—ab
brachial, gangrene after intra-arterial transfusion into, [Blakemore & others] *988
Carotid: See also Aneurysm
carotid-jugular anastomoses in atrophy of brain, [Stowell] 862—ab
carotid-jugular anastomosis in mental deficiency, [Klein] 955—ab
carotid, stroke resulting from thrombosis in neck; value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
Coronary: See also Angina Pectoris
coronary disease, anesthesia for patient with, 1050
coronary disease, treatment: heparin, also Beck operation, 1248
coronary insufficiency, Master two-step exercise test [Master & others] *458
Coronary Occlusion: See also Thrombosis, coronary
coronary occlusion differentiating from coronary thrombosis, and myocardial infarction, 165
coronary or peripheral artery disease, smoking develops collateral vascular bed for, [Wilburne] 1224—C
Coronary, Sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
Disease (obliterative): See Endangiitis obliterans; Thromboangiitis obliterans
disease (peripheral), effect of sympathetic nerve block, [Betcher & others] *290
Embolism: See Embolism
femoral, stenosing arteriopathy in Hunter's canal, [Palma] 333—ab
Fistula: See Fistula, arteriovenous
hepatic ligation, case against in portal hypertension, [Taylor & Rosenbaum] *1066
Inflammation: See Arteritis; Periarteritis
Injections into: See Injections, intra-arterial
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure
Pulmonary: See also Embolism, pulmonary
pulmonary, kinedensigraphy in bronchopulmonary cancer, [Kourilsky] 158—ab
radial, gangrene of forearm and hand following intra-arterial transfusion into, [Yee] 944—ab
Sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
Surgery: See under names of specific arteries
Temporal: See Arteritis
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
blood lipids in, [Kinsell] 1229—ab

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
coronary atherosclerosis, arterialization (modified Beck operation) of coronary sinus, [Bailey & others] *441
coronary, histogenesis, [Moon] 150—ab
coronary severe, heparin therapy, [Engelberg] 674—ab; 1248
Mönckeberg's, [Silbert & others] *1176
peripheral atherosclerosis (advanced), heparin in, [Engelberg] 1445—ab
renal and retinal, relationship, [Wendland] 1132—ab
ARTERITIS: See also Periarteritis
temporal, [Meneely] 1516—ab
temporal, ophthalmic manifestations, [Parsons-Smith] 864—ab
temporal, treated with ACTH, [Aveling] 159—ab
treatment, adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [Ducuing] 1144—ab
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Periarthritis; Rheumatism
Atrophic or Chronic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid *following*
Degenerative; Hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
graduate course on, Wis., 1214
psoriatic, [Sherman] 517—ab
Spinal: See Spine
suppurative, in aged, [Blackford] 1374—ab
symposium on, Mass., 135
trauma relation to, 877
treatment: any new medicament? 874
tuberculous, Koleszar's method of inserting metallic magnesium, [Chiari] 161—ab
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
polyarthritis (acute), heparin for, [Mendes de Leon] 337—ab
polyarthritis, Sjögren's syndrome as general disease, [Morgan] 334—ab
spondylitis, [Crenshaw] 332—ab
treatment, cortisone and corticotropin [Stone] 76—ab
treatment, cortisone combined with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, Finland, 574
treatment, cortisone, effect of prolonged administration, 874
treatment, cortisone, fatal convulsions in 5-year old child after, [Geppert] 325—ab
treatment, gold nephrosis, [Kuipers] 1241—ab
treatment, hyaluronidase inhibitors (compounds 21P, 7P, 16P), 938; [Hahn] 1241—ab
treatment, intra-articular use of hydrocortisone and cortisone, [Ziff] 853—ab
treatment, phenylbutazone and butapyrin, [Hemming] 65—C
treatment, phenylbutazone (butazolidin), agranulocytosis after, [Hinz & others] *38; [Bershof & Oxman] *557; [Werblow & Neber] *1286
treatment, phenylbutazone (butazolidin); agranulocytosis after; corticotropin beneficial effect, [Stifel & Burnheimer] *555
treatment, phenylbutazone (butazolidin) fatal agranulocytosis from, [Etess & Jacobson] *1639
treatment, phenylbutazone (butazolidin); unusual reaction; recovery after fluids intravenously, aureomycin and corticotropin, [Charet & Siegel] *556
treatment, phenylbutazone, caution urged in use of, [Steinbrocker] 143—C
treatment, pregnancy plasma, (reply) [Granirer] 698
treatment, vitamin B_{12} will not cause polycythemia? 533
ARTHRODESIS
ischiofemoral, technic discussed at Congress of Orthopedics, Spain, 316
ARTIFICIAL
Insemination: See Impregnation, Artificial
Kidneys: See Kidneys
Limbs: See Limbs, Artificial
Pneumothorax: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
Respiration: See Respiration
ARTRAZONE
treatment of brucellosis, [Cotti] 1239—ab
ASCITES
Meigs' syndrome, case report, [Hilliard & others] *738
treatment, cation exchange resin, [Rosenak] 1136—ab
treatment, high protein diet with sodium restriction in cirrhotic patients, Chile, 1017
ASCITIC FLUID
circulation, tritium-labeled water to study, [Prentice] 942—ab
ASCORBIC ACID: See Acid, ascorbic
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide; Suffocation
fatal, due to massive hemoptysis in mitral stenosis, [Isaacs & others] *124
in newborn, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *709
ASPIRATION: See also Duodenum; Stomach
pneumonitis, pulmonary complications of cardiospasm, [Andersen & others] *608
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSOCIATION: See also American Medical Association; Societies, Medical; Societies at end of letter S

ASSOCIATION—Continued
for Research in Ophthalmology, combined meeting with A.M.A. Section, (program) 1317
of State and Territorial Health Officers, cooperation between practitioners of medicine and public health officers, [Murdock] *553
ASTAXANTHINE
research on vitamin A, Paris, 845
ASTHENIA
Pseudobulbar: See Myasthenia Gravis
ASTHMA
allergy and infection, [Rowe & Rowe] 846—C
auscultation point (A.A.P) to detect characteristic breath sounds in, [Gutmann] *1285
complicating cardiospasm and emphysema, [Andersen & others] *608
diencephalon in [Jacquelin] 249—ab
differentiating orthopnea on a cardiac or asthmatic basis in coronary disease, 165
in children, 30 year study, [Unger] 418—ab
patient, hidden or unsuspected bronchiectasis in, [Overholt] 578—C
roentgen technique using forced inspiration and forced expiration, [Benson] 230—C; [Schutz] 763—C
smokers', clinical entity; complicating bronchial type; also differentiation, [Waldbott] *1398
treatment, autovaccine, [Bergquist] 1373—ab
treatment, best expectorant for liquefying sputum in, 1526
treatment, corticotropin, ambulatory, [Andersson] 340—ab
treatment, corticotropin, continuous intravenous infusion, [Lockey] 419—ab
treatment, cortisone, death during, [Järvinen] 155—ab
treatment, Gay's formula, arsenical dermatitis from, [Harris] 847—C
treatment, in children, alevaire aerosol mist, [Ravenel] *709
treatment, initial dosage of extract of allergen, [Paris] 230—C
treatment, visammin, [Merli] 336—ab; [Brügel] 1454—ab
why does the hyperventilation syndrome not occur in asthmatic patients? 782
ATABRINE: See Quinacrine
ATAXIA
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs collapse
ATHEROMA
in choline-deficient rats, [Hartroft] 948—ab
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Artheriosclerosis
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise
boxing in New York: work of medical department of New York State Athletic Commission, [Christenberry] 317—C
Golf: See Golf
injuries, procaine hydrochloride for sprains, procedure harmful? 1462
medical examinations for athletes, study committee gathering facts on medical aspects, [Wolffe] 764—C
nutrition of athletes; training table diets; eating before and drinking water during the game; body weight; etc. (Council article) [Upjohn & others] *818
Swimming: See Swimming
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIC ENERGY: See also Radioactive Isotopes
bomb medical commission, 926
bomb victims, Hiroshima, abnormalities in fetus, [Plummer] 1235—ab
bomb victims, Hiroshima, leukocyte counts in, [Nisimaru] 335—ab
bomb victims, Hiroshima, psychiatric study, (Council report) [Hundley] *1405
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCoursey] *904
residencies in experimental medicine at Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 136
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, (burning radioactive wastes in incinerators), [Machis] 854—ab; (new policy on use of lie detector at Oak Ridge) 1423
ATOMIZER
Mijit, 1105
ATOPIC DISEASE: See Allergy
"ATRIAL WELL": See Heart, surgery
ATROPHY: See also Brain; Endometrium; Rhinitis, atrophic
Muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
muscular, chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [Vuylsteek] 1452—ab
ATROPINE
gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *799
ATTORNEYS
medicine versus law; proposal for settlement, [Shindell] *1078
AUDIOVISUAL AIDS: See Moving Pictures; Television
AUREOMYCIN
chemical structure of terramycin similar to; chlorotetracycline and oxytetracycline, 46—E
hepatotoxicity, [Rutenburg] 680—ab
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
treatment of amebiasis, [Sánchez Vegas] *1059

AUREOMYCIN—Continued
treatment of bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Gartlnkel & others] *1157
treatment of chelangitis lenta, 431
treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [Harmston] 589—ab
treatment of unusual reaction after phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [Charet & Siegel] *956
treatment, oral, plus penicillin or sulfonamides in pneumococcic meningitis in infants and children, [Petersen] 592—ab
treatment plus corticotropin and transfusion in cancer fails, Australia, 314
treatment plus sulfisoxazole and penicillin in meningococcic meningitis, [Lepper] 946—ab
treatment, regression of cervical carcinoma in situ after, [Ayre] 77—ab
treatment, when should antibiotics be used in combination? [Dowling & others] *813
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION
chronic, quinidine in, Chile, 402
clinical study; relation to heart failure, Chile, 1017
complicating mitral valve stenosis, [Love] 947—ab
treatment, quinidine, [Hansen] 244—ab
AUROTHERAPY: See Gold, radioactive
AUSTRALIA
television in, 935
AUTHORSHIP: See Literature
AUTOEMASCULATION
fatal, report of 3 cases, [Kenyon & Hyman] *297
AUTOHEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins, cold
AUTOMATISM: See Mental Tension
AUTOMOBILES: See also "Motor Vehicles" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidents, drunkenness in, Paris, 845
accidents, our highway fatalities; duty of physician, [Lawson] 763—C
accidents, 68 fatal during holiday period in Navy and Marine Corps personnel, 572
drivers, Bronx Society ask tests for, New York, 385
drivers with epilepsy, 1153
hazard of coma in diabetic bus drivers, 251
AUTOPSIES: See also Coroners
pituitary necrosis in routine necropsies, [Plaut] 1228—ab
Yakutsk Association offer their bodies for, 185
AUTOVACCINE: See Vaccine
AVIATION: See also Altitude, high
air transportation of patients with acute poliomyelitis, [Hunley] 78—ab
air travel and cardiopulmonary diseases, [Gordon] 1136—ab
helicopter (first) landing on hospital ship, 225
medicine, aeromedicine a new specialty, 1016
medicine, course in by U. S. Navy, 572
AVIATION, U. S. AIR FORCE
Americans aid in train wreck, London, 1127
class in aeromedical techniques, 840
consultation sheet for flight patients, 225
School of Aviation medicine (graduation) 225; (new commandant) 1423
AVOCATIONS: See Hobbies; Physicians, avocations
AWARDS: See Prizes
AXILLARY GLAND
Toxoplasma gondii recovered from [Armstrong & MacMurray] *1103
AZOBENZENE
carcinogenic compounds, [Badger] 773—ab
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea; Uremia
AZULFIDINE: See Salicylazosulfapyridine

B

B Vitamins: See Vitamins B Complex
BAL: See Dimercaprol
BCG Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Immunization, BCG
BABIES: See Infants
BACILLARY DYSENTERY: See Dysentery
BACILLEMIA: See Bacteremia
BACILLUS: See Bacteria
BACITRACIN
ointment, ophthalmic ointment, N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1491
BACK: See also Spine
chill up and down, 875
Pain in: See Backache
BACKACHE: See also Sciatica; Spine, intervertebral disk
low back pain due to panniculor hernias, [Moss] 229—C
lumbar and sciatic pain, Chilean Medicosurgical Congress discusses, 936
malformation of spinal roots and sheaths in, [Ethelberg] 156—ab
BACLESSE Method: See Cancer treatment
BACTEREMIA
treatment, erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *869
BACTERIA: See also Bacteriology; Microbiology; Streptococcus; Tubercle Bacillus; under names of organs and regions
abortus Infection: See Brucellosis

BACTERIA—Continued
antibacterial action of erythromycin, [Haight] 519—ab
Body Fights Bacteria, (film review) 1370
Coli: See Escherichia coli
culture, slide cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 1199—E
Dysenteriae: See Shigella
ecology (normal) disturbed by antibiotics, [Smith] 1134—ab
in Blood: See Bacteremia
Infection: See Infection
Lactobacillus Casei Factor (Synthetic): See Acid, folic
offensive bowel movements, 964
test for in rosacea of face, Paris, 1511
BACTERICIDES: See Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
BACTERIOLOGY: See also Microbiology
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, meeting, 1119
Infectious Hazards of Bacteriological Technics (film review), 940
Infectious hazards of various techniques, [Anderson] 152—ab
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BAG: See Hot Water Bag
BAGASSOSIS DISEASE
[M-Daniel] 1140—ab
"BAGS"
under eyes, face lifting operations, 781
BAL: See Dimercaprol
BALARSEN: See Mercaptoarsenol
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY
effects of operation therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, [Engelberg] 674—ab
experiences discussed at Inter-American Congress, Chile, 492
BALLOON
intrinic in cytological diagnosis of gastric cancer, [Couper & Papanicolaou] *10
BALTIMORE
City Civil Defense Health Service, 834
BANCROFT Lecture: See Lectures
BANDAGE: See Dressings
BANKS (therapeutic): See Blood Transfusion; Eyes
BANKS AND BANKING: See Loans
BANTHINE: See Methantheline
BANTI'S Disease: See Splenomegaly
BARBERS
homologous serum hepatitis transmitted by razors? 166
pilonidal sinus of hand, [Walsman] 68—ab
BARBITURATES: See also Metharbital; Phenobarbital; Secobarbital
poisoning (acute) treatment without analeptics, [Rosen] 1245—ab
poisoning, management, [Hargrove] 1133—ab
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
BARDEEN Lectureship: See Lectures
BAREFOOT
walking barefoot by children, [Starr] *1401
BARIUM
meal perforation of normal colon after, [Serjeant] 1240—ab
study of gastrointestinal tract to determine cancer (question), [Becker & Becker] *268
BAROMETRIC PRESSURE: See Humidity
BARRE-Guillain Syndrome: See Guillain-Barre Syndrome
BASAL Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
BASEDOW'S Disease: See Goiter, Toxic
BASIC SCIENCES
fellowships, Ill., 394
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
BAT: See Bats
BATHS: See also Swimming
hot, reaction after, 965
shower requirement for swimming pools, 1153
treatment of obesity, (Council article), [Krusen] *296
Whitehall Hydromassage Whirlpool Bath, Models, 559
BATS
vampire bat from Brazil, anticoagulant action of its saliva, 1463
BATTLES: See Korean War
BAUER, LOUIS H.
A.M.A. President, (monthly message), (Jan.) 250; (Feb.) 746; (March) 1109; (April) 1494
A.M.A. President, remarks at National Conference on Rural Health, 1498
A.M.A. President, remarks at Special Session of House of Delegates, *1201; *1203; *1207
BEAM TEST
to identify marihuana in cigarettes, 1247
BEARD
preventing ingrown hair in (reply) [Elgosin] 1156
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM
Memorial Project, Mich., 1117
BECK OPERATION
arterialization of coronary sinus, [Bailey & others] *641; [Mahn] 513—ab
treatment of coronary disease, 1249
BED
Capacity: See Hospitals
Rest: See Convalescence
BEDDING: See Blankets
BEDELL Lecture: See Lectures
BEECHER, HENRY K., guest editorial: clinical impression and clinical investigation, 44—E

BEER
stung by 100 yellow jackets, (reply) [O'Rourke] 878
BEHAVIOR: See Mental Health; Personality
BEJECTAL: See Vitamins B Complex
BEJEL
grant for study, Ohio, 52
BELLADONNA
tincture, gastric anti-secretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *799
BELL'S Palsy: See Paralysis, facial
BENADRYL: See Diphenhydramine
BENEDICT TEST
salicylates effect on, 598
BENEMID: See Probenecid
BENGSTON'S REACTION
diagnosis of benign rickettsioses, Brazil, 1424
BENODAINE: See Piperoxan Hydrochloride
BENOIST (Marcel) Prize: See Prizes
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
in campaign against filariasis, Brazil, 491
treatment of disseminated sclerosis, [Thygesen] 1243—ab
trypanosomiasis control by destroying triatomids with, Brazil, 491
BENZOHYDRYL Alkamine Ethers: See Diphenhydramine
BENZPYRINIUM BROMIDE (stigmonene)
early diagnosis of pregnancy and delayed menstruation, [Boukrajian] 70—ab
BENZYL-IMIDAZOLINE
hydrochloride, treatment of acrodynia, [Gillespie] 591—ab
BEQUESTS: See Donations (cross reference)
BERG, GUNNAR, studies improvement of hospital services, Sweden, 1512
BERG Institute for Experimental Physiology, Surgery and Pathology, N. Y., 51
BERNHEIM'S SYNDROME
vs. chronic cor pulmonale in aortic stenosis, [Russek] 578—C; [Soloff & others] 1369—C
BERYLLIUM
skin injury by fluorescent light bulb, [Dreese] 859—ab
BESNIER-Boeck-Schaumann Disease: See Sarcoidosis
BEST (CHARLES H.) Institute, Canada, 485
BETATRON
radiation, effectiveness, [Ting] 685—ab
treatment of cancer, N. Y., 51
BEVERAGES: See Coffee; Milk
Alcoholic: See Alcohol
BEVERIDGE Plan: See National Service Plan (England)
BEZOAR
silicobezoar from eating sand, [Benell] 245—ab
BIBLIOGRAPHY: See American Medical Association, Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
BIGGS Lecture: See Lectures
BILE
drainage after cholecystectomy, (reply) [Propper] 432
peritonitis complication of liver biopsy, [Shorey & Blumberg] *1071
BILE DUCTS: See also Gallbladder; Liver disease, treatment, 431
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
disease, duodenal intubation in diagnosis, [Billington] 950—ab
BILIRUBIN
in Blood: See Blood
BILLROTH Operation: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
BILLS: See Fees
Legislative: See Laws and Legislation
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS: See also Vaccine
defrosting of refrigerators effect on their stability, 597
BIOLOGY
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, April 6-10, 1214
BIOPSY: See Breast; Liver; Muscles; Testes; Uterus cervix
BIOSTATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
BIOXILASE: See Cocarboxylase
BIRDS
psittacine, regulations regarding, Ill., 830
BIRTH: See Labor
in Hospital: See Hospitals, maternity
Multiple: See Quadruplets; Twins
Palsy: See Paralysis, cerebral
Premature: See Infants, premature
Stillbirth: See Stillbirth
BIRTH CONTROL: See Contraception
BIRTHMARKS: See Nevus
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (dicumarol)
to prevent postoperative venous accidents, [Patre-Gilly] 236—ab
treatment, hemorrhage after, [Saint] 160—ab
treatment plus heparin in myocardial infarction, [Michailides] 524—ab
treatment, prothrombin values determined by Owren's method, Norway, 1223
vitamin K antidote against? [Verstraete] 590—ab
vitamin K, safeguard against, 127—ab

BISMUTH
glycolylarsanilate treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
glycolylarsanilate treatment of amebiasis, [Sánchez Vegas] *1059
BISTRIUM Bromide: See Hexamethonium
BITES: See Snakes
BITHIONOL (actamer)
Council accepted name, 1000
BLADDER: See also Urinary System
cancer, facts about uterosigmoidostomy, [Creevy] *1120
cancer (occupational) due to dyes, cytological control in, [Crabtree] *84—ab
cancer, segmental resection and radium implantation in, [Kilgerman] 153—ab
exstrophy, facts about uterosigmoidostomy, [Creevy] *1120
methantheline effect on, [Lapides] 1449—ab
BLANKETS
automatic electric General Electric, Models PB12A1 and PB15A1, 299
BLASTOMYCOSIS
cutaneous, stilbamidine for, [Fink & others] *1295
BLEACH
bleaching or shaving for hair on legs, 166; (correction) 486
BLEB: See Blisters
BLEEDERS: See Hemophilia
BLEEDING: See Hemorrhage
BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids
BLINDNESS: See also Vision
glaucoma cause of, 1490—ab
National Council to Combat Blindness offers grants, 307
painful blind eyes, retrobulbar alcohol injection, 600
prevention, conference on, Wyo., 832
register of visually handicapped, Montana, 924
BLISTERS: See also Epidermolysis bullosa
what degree of temperature in hot water bag would cause blistering in diabetic? 694
BLOOD: See also Hemo—
acute phase reactants in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
Albumin: See Blood proteins
amylase in acute pancreatitis, Brazil, 660
arterenol in pheochromocytoma, [Lund] 1457—ab
Bacteria in: See Bacteremia
Bank: See Blood Transfusion
bilirubin, hyperbilirubinemia, hepatotoxicity of aureomycin, [Rutenburg] 680—ab
bilirubin, residues of viral hepatitis; high serum bilirubin level, 1376
Brucella agglutinins in human serum, tests for, [Hall] 1447—ab
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, pancytopenia from hydralazine (apresoline), [Kaufman] *1488
changes due to age, sex, and season, [Josephson] 525—ab
chlorides, hyperchloremia in diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *973
chlorides, hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics, [Stapleton] 68—ab
cholesterol in normal and abnormal persons, [Kinsell] 1229—ab
cholesterol levels relation to vascular complications in diabetes, [Kelding] 1230—ab
Circulation: See also Blood volume; Vasomotor System
circulation after arterialization of coronary sinus, [Hahn] 513—ab
circulation (cerebral), effect of electric shock treatment on, [Wilson] 417—ab
circulation, changes after induction of spinal anesthesia, [Mueller] 858—ab
circulation, effect of position changes of lower extremities during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
circulation in fetus; congenital heart disease, 454—ab
Circulation Research, bimonthly issued by American Heart Assn., 53
circulatory disturbances of retina, [Nicholls] 1133—ab
circulatory dynamics in patent ductus arteriosus, [Denolin] 79—ab
Clot: See Blood coagulation; Blood prothrombin; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
Clot, Intravenous: See Phlebothrombosis
Clotting: See Blood coagulation
Coagulation: See also Blood prothrombin; Hemophilia
Coagulation, Anticoagulants: See also Bishydroxycoumarin; Heparin
coagulation, anticoagulant action of saliva of vampire bat of Brazil, 1463
coagulation, anticoagulant therapy (long term), [Hellem] 867—ab
coagulation, anticoagulant therapy, vitamin K as safeguard, 127—ab
coagulation, anticoagulants, use in myocardial infarction, [Zapfe] 80—ab; [Michaelides] 524—ab; [Russek] 1445—ab
coagulation, blood sedimentation vs. Weltmann serum coagulation test in rheumatic fever, Brazil, 402
coagulation, clots in menstrual flow, 344
coagulation, clotted blood technic to detect L.E. Cell phenomenon, 1469
BLOOD—Continued
coagulation, clotting defect in amniotic fluid embolism, [Ratnoff] 948—ab
coagulation, hemophilia with 2 circulating anticoagulants, [Kupfer] 772—ab
Coagulation, Intravenous Clotting: See Thrombosis
Coughing Up: See Hemoptysis
diagnostic serums, preparation, (Bureau report), [Wiener & others] *1441
diastase, 371—ab
Donors: See Blood Transfusion, blood donors
Dyscrasia: See also Agranulocytosis; Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; Polycythemia
dyscrasia, chloramphenicol in relation to, [Lewis] 857—ab
dyscrasia in chronic ulcers of legs, [Pascher] 68—ab
Enzymes: See Blood diastase
Eosinophils Circulating in: See Eosinophilia
epinephrine in pheochromocytoma, [Lund] 1457—ab
European Society of Haematology, 4th Congress, Amsterdam, Sept. 8-12, 1215
Fats: See also Blood lipids
fats, primary hyperlipemia, [Hoffman] 683—ab
Flow: See Blood circulation
formation, effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [De Coursey] *904
Groups: See also Agglutinins, cold; Rh Factor
groups, crossmatching for transfusions by indirect Coombs method, 1271—ab
groups, crossmatching technic for incompatibilities before transfusion, [Hunter] 1132—ab
groups, medicolegal aspects of transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1435
groups of quadruplets, [Walsh] 950—ab
groups of twins, laboratory, Australia, 314
hematology division at Jefferson Medical College, Pa., 206
Hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin
in Urine: See Hematuria
Infection of Blood: See Bacteremia
Infusion: See Blood Transfusion
International Congress of Hematology, Mar del Plata (4th), Argentina, 226
iodine, radioiodine concentration during I^{131} therapy for metastatic thyroid cancer, [Seidlin] 329—ab
Isoniazid concentrations, [Vullo] 687—ab; [Barclay & others] *1384
Lipids: See also Blood fats
lipids (serum) in normal and abnormal persons, [Kinsell] 1229—ab
Loss of: See Hemorrhage
Menstrual: See Menstruation
Methemoglobin in: See Methemoglobinemia
phosphatase (alkaline) in serum in breast cancer, [Huggins & Dao] *1391
Plasma: See Plasma; specific subheads under Blood; Blood Transfusion
Platelets: See also Purpura, thrombopenic
platelets, constancy of count, [Brecher] 1132—ab
platelets, low count, chances of survival, 781
Preservation: See Blood Transfusion, blood bank
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
Proteins: See also Globulin, gamma
proteins, blood volume expansion by serum albumin, [Hyde] 1043—ab
proteins in breast cancer, [Huggins & Dao] *1391
proteins (serum) rapid micromethod to determine, [Parfentjev] 1237—ab
proteins, skin signs of hypoproteinemia, [Morgan] 518—ab
Prothrombin: See also Blood coagulation
prothrombin deficiency, safeguard in anticoagulant therapy with vitamin K, 127—ab
prothrombin, lyophilized vitamin K for hypoprothrombinemia induced by ethyl biscoumacetate, [van Buskirk] 1372—ab
prothrombin values determined by Owren's method; long-term bishydroxycoumarin anticoagulant therapy, Norway, 1223
radioactive iodine concentration, [Seidlin] 329—ab
radioactive isoniazid in tuberculous patients, [Barclay & others] *1384
rubella etiologic agent in, [Krugman & others] *285
salicylates, mechanism of effect of massive doses of salicylate, [Keleman] 521—ab
sedimentation, erythrocyte sedimentation test, 1154
sedimentation vs. Weltmann serum coagulation test in rheumatic fever, Brazil, 402
succinylsulfathiazole concentration, 877
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar, corticotropin effect on, [Jackson] 245—ab
sugar, functional hypoglycemia or hyperinsulinism, 165
sugar, hypoglycemia in cerebral disease due to functioning islet cell tumors, [Richardson] 865—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (possibly neurogenic), 1463
BLOOD—Continued
sugar levels and duodenal ulcer, no relationship between, 599
sugar, sleep paralysis treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [Weitzner] 1040—ab
Tests: See Blood groups; Syphilis serodiagnosis
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
Types: See Blood groups
Urea: See also Uremia
urea, cobalt chloride in anemia with azotemia, [Gardner] 1448—ab
Vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS
Volume: See also Blood circulation
volume expansion by gelatin, serum albumin and plasma, [Hyde] 1043—ab
Vomiting of Blood: See Hematemesis
BLOOD PRESSURE
low, arterial hypotension as syndrome, Italian internists discuss, 575
low, control-led hypotension in labyrinthine fenestration, [Vyslouzil] 249—ab
low, effect of position changes of lower extremities during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
low, methonium-controlled, [Lazorthes] 161—ab
low, methonium-controlled hypotension in surgery, 129—E; [Lazorthes] 161—ab
low, pathological effects of work in meat refrigerators, [Troisi] 1231—ab
low, use of ganglion-blocking agents in removal of cerebral tumors, Paris, 316
low venous, in shock after myocardial infarction, phenylephrine for, [Fink & others] *1163
BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
effect of adrenalectomy in hyperfunctioning lesions of adrenal cortex and medulla, (Cushing's syndrome), [Sprague & others] *929
etiology; unilateral renal disease, [Perera] 151—ab
in acute focal cerebral infarcts, stellate ganglion block for, [Millikan & others] *438
in young girl (13 years old), 875
Inheritance, [Thomas] 69—ab
kidney disease relationship [Arnold] 952—ab
physicians rejected for military service because of, [Dicht & others] *901
portal, case against hepatic artery ligation in, [Taylor & Rosenbaum] *1066
relationship of retinal and renal arteriosclerosis, [Wendland] 1152—ab
surgical production of arteriovenous fistula in, [Llan] 500—ab
surgical treatment, bilateral complete adrenalectomy in hypertensive vascular disease, [Thorn] 857—ab
surgical treatment, malignant hypertension reversed by nephrectomy, adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [Pickering] 775—ab
treatment, aminophylline and caffeine in hypertensive headaches, [Moyer] 68—ab
treatment, hexamethonium bromide, [Palmer] 522—ab
treatment, hexamethonium orally, [Shaw] 686—ab
treatment, hydralazine (apresoline) causes pancytopenia; Rauwolfia serpentina for, [Kaufman] *1488
treatment, hydrazinophthalazine and thiophanium in hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [Assali] 514—ab
treatment, 1-hydrazinophthalazine in hypertensive disease, [Taylor] 853—ab
treatment, methonium compounds, [Smirk] 776—ab
treatment, protoveratrine orally, [Hoobler] 325—ab
treatment, reduction of hypertension during pregnancy, [Mastboom] 160—ab
treatment, "serpina" tablets, [Wilkins] 1372—ab
treatment, veratrum viride orally, [Mills] 416—ab
venous, in shock after myocardial infarction, lanatoside C for, [Fink & others] *1163
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
blood bank, conservation of blood; use and misuse of transfusion, [Greenwalt] 949—ab; [Spear] 1513—C
blood bank, contaminated blood (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1438
blood bank, new, Miss., 924
blood bank on *U. S. S. Beautiful* in World War II, [Norris] 847—C
blood bank, returning blood to, [Spear] 1513—C
corticotropin and aureomycin combination as new cancer treatment fails, Australia, 314
court decisions on, abstracts by A.M.A. Bureau, 1442
crossmatching for, indirect Coombs method, 1271—ab
donor, axillary vein thrombosis in, [Jennings & Jones] *642
donors, choice of, [Scannell] 1515—C
donors (frequent), iron deficiency in, [Remy] 334—ab
donors, history of jaundice in; registration card used in Red Cross Blood Program, [McBride & Hervey] 763—C

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
donors medicolegal aspects, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1435; *1440
donors, number accepted and rejected, [Geiger] 1430—C
donors, oxygen therapy for, [Rathmell] 588—ab
donors, parents as donors to their infant: test for syphilis legally required, 531
in gastrointestinal hemorrhage, results, [Crohn] *627
in paraplegia, London, 1127
incompatibilities in, cross matching technic, [Hunter] 1132—ab
intra-arterial, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1440
intra-arterial, gangrene after, [Blakemore & others] *988
intra-arterial, into radial artery, gangrene of forearm and hand after, [Yee] 944—ab
medicolegal aspects, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1435
precautions in transfusion in women, [Weiner] 520—ab
transmission of disease, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1437
use and abuse, [Straus & Torres] *699; [Geiger] 1430—C; [Scannell] 1513—C; [Spear] 1513—C
via bone marrow, 1108—E
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Aorta; Arteries; Cardiovascular System; Vasomotor System; Veins
complications in diabetes, lipoproteins and cholesterol levels in, [Kelding] 1230—ab
complications of juvenile diabetes, [Guild] 1448—ab
degenerative vascular complication in diabetics on "free diet", [Larsson] 1230—ab
Disease: See also Arteriosclerosis; Cardiovascular Disease; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thromboangiitis Obliterans; Varicose Veins
disease, intra-arterial injections for, London, 1222
disease (peripheral), effect of sympathetic nerve block with procaine, [Betcher & others] *290
disease (peripheral), intra-arterial injections for, [Edwards] 334—ab
injuries and shock, [Shumacker] *170
of umbilical cord have vasoconstrictor innervation? 1526
peripheral vascular failure, cause of death in exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
roentgen study, serial vasography of kidneys, [Vogler] 686—ab
roentgen study, stroke from internal carotid artery thrombosis in neck; value of angiograms, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
smoking to develop collateral vascular bed in coronary or peripheral artery disease, [Wilbourne] 1224—C
BLUE CROSS PLANS: See Hospitals, expense insurance
BLUE SHIELD: See Medical Service Plans
BOARD: See also under specific names as American Board
till, paraplegic learns to stand using, [Covalt & others] *93
of Health: See Health
of Trustees: See American Medical Association
BOARDS of Trade: See Chambers of Commerce
BOATS: See Ships
BODANSKY (Meyer) Lecture: See Lectures
BODY
Body Fights Bacteria, (film review) 1370
compartments (Behnke plan) illustrated, [Keeton] *253
Dead: See Cadavers
Dead, Examination of: See Autopsies
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCoursey] *904
fat in normal, obese, and undernourished subjects, [Keeton] *254
Fluids: See Fluids, body
Growth of: See Growth
Heat, Production: See Metabolism, basal
narcotic drugs: mode of action in, 345
Position of: See Posture
Temperature: See Fever; Temperature, Body
Weight: See also Obesity
weight and nutrition of athletes, (Council article), [Rogers & Bargen] *818
weight, nutrition and appetite training during illness, [Keeton] *253
weight reduction, exercise of extremely limited value, (Council article) [Krusen] *296
BOECK'S Sarcoid: See Sarcoidosis
BOMBS
Atomic: See Atomic Energy
BONE MARROW: See also Osteomyelitis
agranulocytosis after phenylbutazone therapy, [Werthlow & Neher] *1286
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCoursey] *904
hypoplasia of, associated with radioactive colloidal gold therapy, [Botsford & others] *788
intraosseous infusions, 1108—E
BONES: See also Cranium; Orthopedics; Osteo—; Ribs; Spine; under names of specific bones
coccidioidomycosis of, in children, [Dykes] 1515—ab
diseases, physicians rejected for military service, [Dichl & others] *601
dysplasia (fibrous) of jaw bones, [Barger] 1233—ab
Fracture: See Fractures
Fragility: See Fragilitas ossium
Gaucher's disease in, [Davies] 158—ab
grafts (boiled cadaveric), [Lloyd-Roberts] 157—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Spine, tuberculosis
tuberculosis, antibiotics and chemotherapy for, Spain, 316
tuberculosis, Koleszar's method of inserting metallic magnesium for, [Chiari] 161—ab
BOOKS: See also Journals; Library; Literature; Book Reviews at end of letter B
for Israel, by American Jewish Physicians' Committee
Little, Brown & Co. add medical book department, 53
obstetric, (rare), Conn., 49
Smith (George M.) Book Fund established at Yale, 482
urgently needed for Taegu Medical School, Korea, [Shambora] 319—C
BORAX
sodium biborate and fuchsonium, new remedy for vaginal discharge, London, 1127
BORDEN Award: See Prizes
BORNHOLM Disease: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
BOTALLO'S Duct: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTTLE: See Hot Water Bag
BOTULISM
Flemish Academy of Medicine discusses, 659
BOWEL MOVEMENT: See Feces
BOWELS: See Intestines
BOXING
in New York: accomplishments of medical dept. of New York State Athletic Commission, [Christenberry] 317—C
BOY SCOUTS
camp needs physician, N. Y., 566
National Jamboree in Santa Ana offers challenge to medical profession, [McGavran] 939—C
BOYS: See Adolescence
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Choroid Plexus; Cranium; Head; Meninges; Microcephaly; Nervous System
abscess, childhood disorders, [Williams & Stevens] *456
atrophy, superior cervical sympathectomy and carotid-jugular anastomosis for, [Stowell] 862—ab
blood flow, effect of electric shock treatment on, [Wilson] 417—ab
calcification (intracerebral) 690
cephalic phases of gastric secretion, [Dragstedt] 587—ab
diencephalic phase of modern endocrinology, Italian Society discusses, 1221
diencephalon and asthma, [Jacquelin] 249—ab
Disease: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disorders
disease, chemical encephalomyelopathy; dipyrone accidentally substituted for procaine as spinal anesthetic, [Drew & Magee] *473
disease, diagnosis with ventriculograms, arteriograms, and electroencephalography, Brazil, 1329
disease due to functioning islet cell tumors (hypoglycemia) [Richardson] 865—ab
disease, lead encephalopathy, 165
electroencephalogram and epilepsy, 344; [Greenblatt] 1529—ab
electroencephalogram of relatives of schizophrenics, [Chamberlain] 687—ab
electroencephalogram, residual effects of rickettsial disease, [Rosenblum] 68—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Meninges
hemorrhage in hypergergic angiitis, [Hiller] 1232—ab
hemorrhage (spontaneous), future of surgery in treatment of, 94—ab
hemorrhage, stroke resulting from internal carotid artery thrombosis in neck; value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
infarcts (acute focal) evaluation of stellate ganglion block for, [Millikan & others] *438
Inflammation: See Encephalitis
injury to cortex, gastric function in decorticate man, [Doig] 1518—ab
lesions, knee dropping test to detect, [Wartenberg] *1194
localization of lesion in anomic aphasia, [Sutton] *162
pneumoventricle (spontaneous), posterior nasal pack in, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
Pressure in: See Cranium, intracranial pressure
surgery, bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, 5 year follow-up in 100 cases, [Greenblatt & others] *200
BRAIN—Continued
surgery, criminality and lobotomy, [Linneman] 161—ab
surgery for intracranial aneurysm, [Bassett] 1043—ab
surgery, frontal lobotomy in mental disorders, orbitomedial frontal undercutting, [Busch] 593—ab
surgery, mesencephalotomy for intractable facial pain, [Spiegel] 1131—ab
surgery, prefrontal lobotomy for criminals, Denmark, 61
surgery, trephining in children with tuberculous meningitis, [Debré] 1044—ab
surgery, unilateral prefrontal lobotomy for relief of pain, [Usbeck] 956—ab
surgery, use of ganglion-blocking agents in removal of cerebral tumors, Paris, 316
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, intracranial tuberculomas, [González-Revilla] 768—ab
tumors, cysts in, [Thurel] 1457—ab
tumors in children, [Williams & Stevens] *455
tumors, localization by radioactive isotopes, [Peyton] 73—ab
tumors, use of ganglion-blocking agents in removal of: hexamethonium bromide and pendiomid, Paris, 316
ventricular puncture in children with tuberculous meningitis, [Debré] 1044—ab
BREAST
anatomy of, [Barnes & others] *192
cancer (advanced), adrenalectomy and oophorectomy for, estrogens excretion in urine abolished, [Huggins & Dao] *1388
cancer and benign breast disease, [Lewison] 1516—ab
cancer, early diagnosis, study by Dr. Foged, Denmark, 842
cancer in men after orchiectomy, [Huggins & Dao] *1389
cancer, recurrence after mastectomy for, 598
cancer, x-ray treatment; Baclesse method, [Dancot] 863—ab
cystic disease of treated conservatively, [Patey] 1453—ab
development induced by estrogens in adolescent girl, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
engorgement in lactation phase, [Barnes & others] *196
Feeding: See Infants, feeding
inflammation, chronic cystic mastitis, [Copeland] 245—ab
inflammation, cystic mastitis, 88
inflammation, mastitis, [Barnes & others] *198
inflammation, plasma cell mastitis, not a neoplastic disease, 1525
lesions, excision biopsy in, [Storrs] 767—ab
Milk: See Lactation; Milk, human
nipple pain and nipple damage, [Newton] 422—ab
nipples, cracked and tender, [Barnes & others] *197
self-examination, 86
surgery, end results of mammaplasty, [Conway] 588—ab
surgery, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [Vos] 863—ab
surgery, simple mastectomy a valuable procedure, [Finney & Wise] 498—C
BREATH: See Respiration
Odor on: See Alcohol; Halitosis
Shortness of: See Dyspnea
BREATHING: See Respiration
Artificial: See Respiration, artificial
Labored: See Dyspnea
BRIGHT'S Disease: See Nephritis
BRITISH: See also George VI; Great Britain
Anti-Lewisite: See Dimercaprol
General Medical Council: See General Medical Council
General Nursing Council: See General Nursing Council
Health Service: See National Health Service
Insulin Manufacturers (B.I.M.): insulin not a monopoly, 62
Medical Association, (urge changing disciplinary machinery under National Health Service) 1426; (International Medical Visitors' Bureau) [Sandiford] 1513—C
Medical Research Council: See Medical Research Council
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Physicians: See Physicians
BROADCASTING: See Radio; Television
BRONCHIECTASIS
associated with cardiospasm, [Andersen & others] *611
hidden or unsuspected in asthmatic patient, [Overholt] 576—C
surgical treatment, Brazil, 60
BRONCHIOLITIS
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *709
BRONCHITIS: See Laryngotracheobronchitis
Asthmatic: See Asthma
Tuberculous: See Bronchus, tuberculosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *709

BRONCHOSCOPY
alevaire aerosol mist treatment after, [Ravenel] *709
peroral endoscopy, [Bauer] 65—C
BRONCHUS: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchon—; etc.
cancer (bronchogenic), pulmonary infarction mistaken for, [Perkins & Bradshaw] *545
cancer (bronchogenic), silicotic and tuberculosilicotic lesions simulating, [Kergin] 1137—ab
cancer cause of vocal cord paralysis, [Clerf] *901
cancer, identify types in cytological smears, [Foot] 943—ab
cancer, kinedensigraphy in, [Kourilsky] 158—ab
cysts (bronchogenic) of lung, 21 cases, [Gilbert & others] *1075
disease, public health aspects and prevention, [Finke] *105
Fistula: See Fistula
surgery, placenta in reconstructing bronchial tree, [Natellis] 1521—ab
tuberculosis (endobronchial) in children, [Daly] 151—ab
BRONZE DIABETES: See Hemochromatosis
BROOKS (Barney) Memorial Lecture: See Lectures
BROWN (Aaron) Memorial Lecture: See Lectures
BRUCELLA
agglutinins in human serum, tests for, [Hall] 1447—ab
BRUCELLOSIS
acute or chronic, diagnosis, [Criscuolo] 1371—ab
complications: psychic disorders, [Goodbar] 1242—ab
treatment, "artrazone," [Cotti] 1239—ab
treatment, corticotropin, of acute and chronic types, [Spink] 677—ab
BUBO
Climatic: See Lymphogranuloma, Venereal
BUENOS AIRES
University of: See University
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BUILDINGS: See Home; Hospitals; Housing
BULBAR Poliomyelitis: See Poliomyelitis
BULLA: See Blisters
BUREAU: See under specific names as International Medical Visitors' Bureau
A.M.A.: See American Medical Association
BURNING PAIN: See Causalgia
BURNS
scars of thermal burns, carcinoma arising in, 389—E; [Lawrence] 424—ab
treatment, corticotropin and cortisone, 791—ab
treatment, sprayable polyvinyl plastic, [Choy] 77—ab
BURSA
spur on os calcis, 430
BURSITIS
treatment, reaction to phenylbutazone, [Gletzer] 1023—C
treatment, stellate ganglion block for painful shoulder, [Gordon] 862—ab
BURTON-Hill Hospital Survey and Construction Act: See Hospitals, building program
BUSES: See Automobiles
BUTAFYRIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTAZOLIDIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTTOCKS
dermatitis in child, 876
intramuscular injections into, 597
BUTTONS: See Colostomy; Heart surgery

BOOK REVIEWS

ACTH: See Corticotropin
Abrahamsen, D., Who are the Guilty? Study of Education and Crime, 692
Adaptation Syndrome
Annual Report on Stress, [Selye] 1046
Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, [Pasqualini] 596
Administration and the Nursing Service, [Finer] 778
Adrenals
Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of Third Conference November 15-16, 1951, New York, N. Y. [Rall] 1049
Aged: See Old Age
Ainsworth, G. C., Medical Mycology: Introduction to its Problems, 960
Air Force: See United States Air Force
Albritton, E. C., editor, Standard Values in Blood: Being the First Fascicle of a Handbook of Biological Data, 1048
Alcohol Education: Guide-Book for Teachers, [Hirsh] 871
Amentia: See Mental Deficiency
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons Instructional Course Lectures, Volume IX, [Pease] 527
American Dietetic Association Handbook of Diet Therapy, [Turner] 1459
American Medical Association New and Nonofficial Remedies, 689
American Orthopaedic Association Manual of Orthopaedic Surgery, 959

Book Reviews—Continued
American Psychiatric Association
Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of 1951 Conference, [Whitehorn] 428
American Public Health Association
History of American Epidemiology, [Winslow & others] 1048
Anatomy: See also Pathology; Physiology
Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für Ärztliches Hilfspersonal, [Rücker] 528
Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk, [Sonnenschein] 872
Die Leistungen des Nervensystems, [Gottschick] 1151
Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, [Benninghoff] 1150
Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body, [O'Malley & Saunders] 870
Method of Anatomy: Descriptive and Deductive, [Grant] 1149
Anderson, E., Guggisberg, H., and Koller, T., editors, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, 429
Anderson, W. A. D., Synopsis of Pathology, 871
Anesthesia
Essentials of General Anaesthesia, [Macintosh & Bannister] 250
Principles and Practice of Anesthesiology, [Collins] 594
Aneurysm
De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum (1745) [Lancisi] 250
Intracranial Aneurysms, [Hamby] 343
Annual: See Yearbook
Antibiotics: Survey of Their Properties and Uses, [Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain] 961
Appendicitis
La apendicitis en la infancia, [Gubern Salisachs] 530
Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis, [Britain] 1048
Arithmetic
Pharmaceutical Calculations, [Bradley & Stoklosa] 164
Armstrong, H. G., Principles & Practice of Aviation Medicine, 1375
Arteries
Acute Peripheral Arterial Occlusion, [Holden] 957
Arthritis
Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications, Volume IV, [Steindler] 779
Arthrodesis
Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis, [Britain] 1048
Association of American Medical Colleges
Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of 1951 Conference, [Whitehorn] 428
Atkins, H. J. B., Post-Operative Care, 872
Atlas
Atlas of Spatial Vector Electrocardiography, [Hurst & Woodson] 1149
Autobiography: See Biography; Physicians, biographies
Aviation: See also United States Air Force
Development of the Guided Missile, [Gatland] 1048
Principles & Practice of Aviation Medicine, [Armstrong] 1375
Aylesworth, D., Manual of Upper Extremity Prosthetics, 1245
Bacteria
Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man, [Dubos] 1375
Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses, [Evans] 693
Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre (rewritten by Schlossberger) [Kolle & Hetsch] 164
Zinsser, H., Textbook of Bacteriology, [Smith] 250
Bailey, H., and Matheson, M., Emergency Surgery, Part IV, 960
Barron, S. L., and Schott, A., Cardiographic Technique: Manual for Cardiological Technicians, 1149
Barta, F. R., Moral Theory of Behavior: New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness, 961
Basic Sciences
Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk, [Sonnenschein] 872
Beard, D. E., Goodyear, W. E., and Weems, S., Radiologic Diagnosis of Lower Urinary Tract, 870
Beaumont, G. E., and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical Laboratory, Therapeutic, 596
Beck, S. J., Rorschach's Test. III: Advances in Interpretation, 85
Beckman, H., Pharmacology in Clinical Practice, 690
Beeson, P. B., editor, 1952 Year Book of Medicine (May, 1951-May, 1952), 528
Behavior
Moral Theory of Behavior: New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness, [Barta] 961
Bell, E. T., Clawson, B. J., and McCartney, J. S., Text-Book of Pathology, 528

Bellak, L., editor, Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialities, 1245
Bender, M. B., Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to Phenomena of Extinction and Displacements, 594
Benninghoff, A., Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, 1150
Berenblum, I., Man Against Cancer: Story of Cancer Research, 529
Bernard, Claude
Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine, [Olmsted & Olmsted] 530
Bett, W. R., Infirmities of Genius, 959
Bierring, W. L., Rypins' Medical Licensure Examinations: Topical Summaries and Questions, 858
Biliary Tract
La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie, [Zoccoli & Franzini] 1524
Bing, R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen, 960
Biochemistry
Annual Review of Biochemistry: Volume 21, [Luck & others] 961
Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses, [Evans] 693
Biochemistry and Human Metabolism, [Walker & others] 1049
Carbohydrate Metabolism: Correlation of Physiological, Biochemical and Clinical Aspects, [Soskin & Levine] 164
Carbohydrate Metabolism: Symposium on Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Carbohydrate Utilization in Health and Disease, [Najjar] 870
Mechanism of Disease: Study of Autonomic Nervous System, Endocrine System and Electrolytes in their Relationship to Clinical Medicine, [Stambul] 1049
Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease, [Black] 527
Biography: See also Physicians
Born of Those Years: An Autobiography, [Burgess] 423
Biology
Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology, Volume XVI: Genes and Mutations, 164
Standard Values in Blood: Being First Fascicle of Handbook of Biological Data, [Albritton] 1048
Biometry
Range of Human capacities, [Wechsler] 595
Black, D. A. K., Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease, 527
Blood
Standard Values of Blood: Being First Fascicle of a Handbook of Biological Data, [Albritton] 1048
Blumgart, H. L., editor, Clinical Progress in Cardiovascular Disease, 85
Body: See also Biometry
Essentials of Body Mechanics in Health and Disease, [Goldthwait & others] 872
Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body, [O'Malley & Saunders] 870
Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing; Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers, [Winslow] 1524
Boeder, P., translator, Introduction to Physiological Optics, (by A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg) 1375
Bones: See also Fractures
Roentgen-Diagnostics, Volumes I and II: Skeleton (Parts 1 and 2) (English translation by J. T. Case), [Schinz & others] 595
Bonney, V., Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, 869
Books
How to Write a Book, [Hunt] 693
Borek, E., Man: The Chemical Machine, 1524
Born of Those Years: An Autobiography, [Burgess] 428
Bradford Child Guidance Clinic
Earliest Stages of Delinquency: Clinical Study from the Child Guidance Clinic, [Edelston] 779
Bradley, S. E., editor, Renal Function: Transactions of the Third Conference, October 18-19, 1951, New York, N. Y., 1046
Bradley, W. T., and Stoklosa, M. J., Pharmaceutical Calculations, 164
Brain
Brain Surgeon: Autobiography of William Sharpe, 777
Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, [Petrie] 689
Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures): Part I: Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of Human Brain, [Spiegel & Wycis] 427
British Empire: See Great Britain
British Scientists, [Helmyard] 873
Brittain, H. A., Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis, 1048
Brock, R. C., Lung Abscess, 342
Brucellosis
Inter-American Congress on Brucellosis, 939
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für ärztliches Hilfspersonal, 528

Book Reviews—Continued
Burgess, P., Born of Those Years: An Autobiography, 428
Burrows, H., and Horning, E. S., Oestrogens and Neoplasia, 1151
Busacca, A., Biomicroscopie et histopathologie de l'œil, Vol. 1: Généralités-conjonctive-cornée, 586
Cade, S., Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium, Volume IV, 163
Calrney, J., Surgery for Students of Nursing, 779
Cameron, G. R., Pathology of the Cell, 692
Cancer: See also Tumors
Basic Principles of Cancer Practice: Book on Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Human Neoplasms, [Nettleship] 530
Die Prädiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden, [Limburg] 961
Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium, Volume IV, [Cade] 163
Man Against Cancer: Story of Cancer Research, [Berenblum] 529
Oestrogens and Neoplasia, [Burrows & Horning] 1151
Cannon, P., and others, Progress in Fundamental Medicine, 693
Carbohydrates
Carbohydrate Metabolism: Correlation of Physiological, Biochemical and Clinical Aspects, [Sackin & Levine] 164
Carbohydrate Metabolism: Symposium on Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Carbohydrate Utilization in Health and Disease, [Najjar] 870
Carbon Compounds
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Volume I Part B: Aliphatic Compounds, [Rodd] 1245
Cardiographic Technique: Manual for Cardiological Technicians, [Barron & Schott] 1149
Cardiology: See Heart
Cardiovascular System: See also Heart
Clinical Progress in Cardiovascular Disease, [Blumgart] 85
Disorders of the Circulatory System, [Craig] 1524
Carlintanti, E., and Magrassi, F., Trattato di malattie infettive, Volumes I-II, 873
Case, J. T., translator and arranger, Roentgen-Diagnostics, Volumes I and II: Skeleton Parts 1 and 2; (by Schinz & others) 595
Case Study
Manual for Psychiatric Case Study, [Menninger] 443
Catalog: See Moving Pictures
Cells: See Cytology
Chemistry: See also Biochemistry; Pharmacy
Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals, [von Brand] 84
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: Modern Comprehensive Treatise, Volume I Part B: Aliphatic Compounds, [Rodd] 1245
Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Volume 9, [Kirk & Othmer] 1245
Man: The Chemical Machine, [Borek] 1524
Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice, [Gomori] 529
Modern Radiochemical Practice, [Cook & Duncan] 1147
Chemotherapy
Physician's Guide to Chemotherapy, [Swift] 1047
Chest: See Thorax
Children: See also Infants; Pediatrics
Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, [Ford] 690
Earliest Stages of Delinquency: Clinical Study from Child Guidance Clinic, [Edelston] 779
Medical Inspection of School Children, [Wilkins] 164
Mentally Retarded Child: Guide for Parents, [Levinson] 341
Personality in the Making: Fact-Finding Report of Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, [Witmer & Kotinsky] 1047
Your Child Can Be Happy in Bed; Over 200 Ways Children Can Entertain Themselves, [Parker] 960
Clinical Medicine
Progress in Fundamental Medicine, [Cannon & others] 693
Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology, Volume XVI: Genes and Mutations, 164
Collins, V. J., Principles and Practice of Anesthesiology, 594
Colon
Die Chirurgie des Dickdarms, [Finsterer] 595
Communicable Diseases
Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for Prevention and Control of Disease, [Pillsbury & Sachs] 84
Trattato di malattie infettive, Volumes I-III, [Carlintanti & Magrassi] 873
Comroe, J. H., Jr., and others, editors, Advances in Medicine and Surgery, 428
Conference on Psychiatric Education
Psychiatry and Medical Education, [Whitehorn] 428
Conn, H. F., and Davis, M. E., editors, Current Therapy 1952: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician, 779
Connective Tissues: Transactions of Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, N. Y., [Ragan] 530
Cook, G. B., and Duncan, J. F., Modern Radiochemical Practice, 1147
Corcoran, A. C., and others, editors, Methods in Medical Research, Volume 5, 873
Cornell Conferences on Therapy, [Gold] 873
Corticotropin
Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, [Pasqualini] 596
Cortisone
Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, [Pasqualini] 596
Cowdry, E. V., Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine, 341
Craig, R. L., editor, Disorders of the Circulatory System, 1524
Criminals
Who Are the Guilty? Study of Education and Crime, [Abrahamsen] 692
Culbertson, J. T., and Cowan, C., Living Agents of Disease, 960
Current Therapy 1952: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for Practicing Physician, [Conn & Davis] 779
Cutting, W. C., and Newman, H. W., editors, Annual Review of Medicine, 427
Cyclopedia: See Encyclopedia
Cytology
Pathology of the Cell, [Cameron] 692
da Vinci, Leonardo: See Vinci
Davidson, H. A., Forensic Psychiatry, 1151
Davidson, L. S. P., Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1459
Davson, H., and Danielli, J. F., Permeability of Natural Membranes, 1375
Dawber, T. R., and Hawes, L. E., Diseases of the Chest, 1046
Delinquency: See Juvenile Delinquency
deMuralder, C. G., "Neurility" of the Kidney: Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney, 85
Dermatology
Allgemeine Diagnostik und Therapie der Hautkrankheiten als Einführung in die Dermatologie, [Siemens] 778
Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology, Volume I, [Simons] 691
Practical Dermatology for Medical Students and General Practitioners, [Lewis] 1244
Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica), [Polano] 163
Terapéutica dermatológica, [Mazzini & Mom] 164
Development of the Guided Missile, [Gatland] 1048
Diabetes Mellitus
Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus, [Rifkin & others] 341
Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, [Joslin & others] 428
Diagnosis: See also Clinical Medicine
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, [Schinz & others] (Lfg. 7) 428; (Lfg. 8) 1148
Physical Diagnosis, [Walker] 957
Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis: Correlation of Physical Signs with Physiologic and Pathologic Changes in Disease, [Leopold & Warren] 427
Roentgen-Diagnostics (translated and arranged by J. T. Case) [Schinz & others] 595
Dictionary: See Encyclopedia
Diet
Handbook of Diet Therapy, [Turner] 1459
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing, [Krause] 869
Therapeutic Meal Plans: New Diet Manual, [Toews & others] 1244
Disease: See also Diagnosis; Pathology; Therapeutics
Diseases of the Chest, [Dawber & Hawes] 1046
Infirmities of Genius, [Bett] 959
Living Agents of Disease, [Culbertson & Cowan] 960
Mechanisms of Disease: Study of Autonomic Nervous System, Endocrine System and Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine, [Stambul] 1049
Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties, [Bellak] 1245
Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to the Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement, [Bender] 594
Disorders of the Circulatory System, [Craig] 1524
Doctors: See Physicians
Dodson, A. I., and Gilbert, D. L., Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases, 427
Dominici, G., Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, 250
Drugs: See Pharmacy
Dublin, L. I., 40 Year Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 869
Dubos, R., and Dubos, J., White Plague: Tuberculosis, Man and Society, 778
Dubos, R. J., editor, Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man, 1375
Ear: See Otolaryngology; Otorhinolaryngology
Earliest Stages of Delinquency: Clinical Study from the Child Guidance Clinic, [Edelston] 779
Economics
Understanding Our Free Economy: Introduction to Economics, [Fairchild & Shelly] 691
Edelston, H., Earliest Stages of Delinquency: Clinical Study from Child Guidance Clinic, 779
Education
Alcohol Education: Guide-Book for Teachers, [Hirsh] 871
Who are the Guilty? Study of Education and Crime, [Abrahamsen] 692
Education, Medical
Psychiatric and Medical Education: Report of 1951 Conference, [Whitehorn] 428
Egyptian Papyri
Old Egyptian Medical Papyri, [Leake] 1048
Electrocardiography: See Heart
Electrolytes
Mechanisms of Disease, [Stambul] 1049
Embryology
Human Embryology (Prenatal Development of Form and Function), [Hamilton & others] 1047
Emergency Surgery, Part IV, [Bailey & Matheson] 960
Emotions
Office Psychiatry: Management of Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient, [Moench] 871
Encyclopedia
Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Volume 9, [Kirk & Othmer] 1245
Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine, [Cowdry] 341
Endocrinology
Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of Third Conference November 15-16, 1951, New York, [Ralli] 1049
Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie, [Wenner] 1244
Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations, [Novak] 163
Mechanisms of Disease: Study of Autonomic Nervous System, Endocrine System and Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine, [Stambul] 1049
Epidemiology
History of American Epidemiology, [Winslow & others] 1
Man and Epidemics, [Winslow] 1049
Esophagus and Its Diseases, [Palmer] 690
Estrogens
Oestrogens and Neoplasia, [Burrows & Horning] 1151
Evans, E. A., Jr., Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses, 693
Exercise
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions, [Tidy] 958
Extremities: See also Orthopedics
Wounds of Extremities in Military Surgery, [Hampton] 343
Eyelids
Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, [Fox] 779
Eyes: See also Ophthalmology; Optics
Physiology of the Eye, Volume two: Vision, [Linksz] 958
Fairchild, F. R., and Shelly, T. J., Understanding Our Free Economy: Introduction to Economics, 691
Famous Persons
Infirmities of Genius, [Bett] 959
Feebleminded: See Mental Deficiency
Films: See Moving Pictures
Finer, H., Administration and the Nursing Services, 778
Finsterer, H., Die Chirurgie des Dickdarms, 595
Food: See Diet; Nutrition
For Boys Only: The Doctor Discusses the Mysteries of Manhood, [Richardson] 530
Forbus, W. D., Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease, Volume II: The Reactions of Submission and Adaptation and the Disease Entities Arising Out of Their Elaboration, 529
Ford, F. R., Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, 690
Forensic Medicine, [Simpson] 1049
Forensic Psychiatry, [Davidson] 1151
40 Year Campaign against Tuberculosis, [Dublin] 869
Foundation: See under specific names as Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation; Julian D. Levinson Research Foundation; Kellogg Foundation
Fox, S. A., Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, 779
Fractures
Fractures & Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists, [Naylor] 83
Freeman, L., It's Your Hospital and Your Life, 1245
French, J., and others, Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis, Volume I, 1950, 1048
Fungi: See Mycology
Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis, [Ritvo & Shauffer] 85
Gatland, K. W., Development of the Guided Missile, 1048

Book Reviews—Continued
Genitourinary Tract
Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases, [Dodson & Gilbert] 427
Genius: See Famous Persons
Geriatrics: See Old Age
Gold, H., editor, Cornell Conferences on Therapy, 873
Goldthwait, J. E., and others, Essentials of Body Mechanics in Health and Disease, 872
Gomori, G., Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice, 529
Gottschick, J., Die Leistungen des Nervensystems, 1151
Grant, J. C. B., Method of Anatomy: Descriptive and Deductive, 1149
Graybiel, A., and others, Electrocardiography in Practice, 1151
Great Adventures in Medicine, [Rapport & Wright] 961
Great Britain
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, [MacNalty] 594
Great Men: See Famous Persons
Green, H. D., Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of the First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, 873
Gubern Salisachs, L., La apendicitis en la infancia, 530
Guided Missiles
Development of the Guided Missile, [Gatland] 1048
Gurdjian, E. S., and Webster, J. E., Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma, 531
Guthrie, D., editor, Logan Turner's Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, 527
Guttmacher, M. S., Psychiatry and the Law, 1147
Gynecology
Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkhe, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden, [Limburg] 961
Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie, [Wenner] 1244
Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung, [Kepp] 959
Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations, [Novak] 163
Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, [Anderes & others] 429
Manual of Gynecology, [Taylor] 596
Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics, [Reynolds] 596
Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology, [Snow] 84
Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, [Bonney] 869
Textbook of Gynecology, [Novak & Novak] 692
Typische gynäkologische Operationen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung technischer Vorteile, [Tapfer] 1245
Hamby, W. B., Intracranial Aneurysms, 343
Hamilton, W. J., Boyd, J. D., and Mossman, H. W., Human Embryology (Prenatal Development of Form and Function), 1047
Hampton, O. P., Jr., Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery, 343
Hansen, K., and Brodersen, H., editors, Therapeutische Technik für die ärztliche Praxis, 1459
Hardy, J. D., Wolff, H. G., and Goodell, H., Pain Sensations and Reactions, 1049
Health: See also Mental Hygiene
Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaexnicas, [Venezuela Health Dept.] 691
Living Agents of Disease, [Culbertson] 960
Medical Inspection of School Children, [Wilkins] 164
Personal and Community Health, [Turner] 960
Your Community's Health, [Smiley & Gould] 1150
Hearst Medical Papyrus
Old Egyptian Medical Papyri, [Leake] 1048
Heart: See also Cardiovascular System
Atlas of Spatial Vector Electrocardiography, [Hurst & Woodson] 1149
Cardiac Therapy, [Stewart] 595
Cardiographic Technique: Manual for Cardiological Technicians, [Barron & Schott] 1149
Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels, [Schnitker] 1244
Correlative Cardiology: Integration of Cardiac Function and Management of Cardiac Disease, [Shaffer & Chapman] 527
Electrocardiography in Practice, [Graybiel & others] 1151
Introduction to the Interpretation of the Electrocardiogram, [Katz & others] 1151
Manual of Electrocardiography, [Smith] 429
Hellebrant, L. V., Outline of General Physiology, 1148
Hematology: Blood
Hernia: Anatomia, etiologia, . . . (translated by Zavaleta & Uriburu), [Watson] 1524
Hewitt, R. M., and others, editors, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation, 1951, 1245
Hirsh, J., Alcohol Education: Guide-Book for Teachers, 871
Histochemistry
Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice, [Gomori] 529
Histology
Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, [Ragan] 530
Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine, [Cowdry] 341
History of American Epidemiology, [Winslow & others] 1048
History of Medicine: See Medical History
History of Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, [MacNalty] 594
Holden, W. D., Acute Peripheral Arterial Occlusion, 957
Holmyard, E. J., British Scientists, 873
Hormones: See Endocrinology
Hospitals
Administration and the Nursing Services, [Finer] 778
It's Your Hospital and Your Life! [Freeman] 1245
Operating Room Technic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, 1524
Principles of Hospital Administration, [Mc Gibony] 529
This Hospital Business of Ours, [Sloan] 1147
How to Write a Book, [Hunt] 693
Hughes, J. G., Pediatrics in General Practice, 1046
Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents, [Morrison] 1150
Hunt, C., How to Write a Book, 693
Hurst, J. W., and Woodson, G. C., Atlas of Spatial Vector Electrocardiography, 1149
Illness: See Disease
Immunology
Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre, (rewritten by Schlossberger) [Kolle & Hetsch] 164
Industry
Application of Scientific Methods to Industrial and Service Medicine, [Medical Research Council] 84
Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States, [Spector & Frederick] 871
Infants: See also Children; Pediatrics
Essentials of Infant Feeding for Physicians: Practical Text for Rapid Reference, [Meyer] 869
La apendicitis en la infancia, [Gubern Salisachs] 530
Infectious Diseases: See Communicable Diseases
Infirmities of Genius, [Bett] 959
Infrared Photography in Medicine, [Massopust] 163
Injury: See Trauma
Inter-American Congress on Brucellosis, 959
Internal Medicine
Outlines of Internal Medicine, Parts 1-5 (Paterson) 1150
It's Your Hospital and Your Life! [Freeman] 1245
Japanese
Pharmacopeia japonica, editio Sexta, 163
Jaundice
La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie, [Zoccoli & Franzini] 1524
Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation
Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of Third Conference November 15-16, 1951, New York, [Ralli] 1049
Connective Tissues: Transactions of Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, [Ragan] 530
Nerve Impulse: Transactions of Third Conference, March 3 and 4, 1952, New York, [Merritt] 693
Problems of Aging: Transactions of Fourteenth Conference, September 7-8, 1951, St. Louis, [Shock] 594
Renal Function: Transactions of the Third Conference, October 18-19, 1951, New York, [Bradley] 1046
Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, [Green] 873
Joslin, E. P., Root, H. F., and Marble, A., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 428
Julian B. Levinson Research Foundation
Mentally Retarded Child: Guide for Parents, [Levinson] 341
Jurisprudence: See Medical Jurisprudence
Juvenile Delinquency
Earliest Stages of Delinquency: Clinical Study from Child Guidance Clinic, [Edelston] 779
Who are the Guilty? Study of Education and Crime, [Abrahamsen] 692
Katz, L. N., Langendorf, R., and Pick, A., Introduction to Interpretation of the Electrogram, 1151
Kellogg Foundation
Nursing Service Administration Research: Administration and the Nursing Services, [Finer] 778
Kepp, R. K., Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung, 959
Kidneys
Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus, [Rifkin & others] 341
"Neurility" of the Kidney: Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney, [de Muyzler] 85
Renal Function: Transactions of Third Conference, October 18-19, 1951, New York, [Bradley] 1046
Kimmelstiel-Wilson Disease
Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus, Rifkin & others] 341
Kirk, R. E., and Othmer, D. F., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Volume 9, 1245
Knee
Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk, [Sonnenschein] 872
Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre (rewritten by Hans Schlossberger), 164
Krause, M. V., Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing, 869
Krayer, O., and Kisser, M., editors, Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnung (by Trendelenburg), 873
Krupp, M. A., and others, Physician's Handbook, 872
Labor: See Obstetrics
Laboratory
Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine, [Cowdry] 341
Modern Radiochemical Practice, [Cook & Duncan] 1147
Lancisi, G. M., De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum (1745) 250
Laryngology: See Otolaryngology; Otorhinolaryngology
Laws and Legislation
Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States, [Spector & Frederick] 871
Psychiatry and the Law, [Guttmacher] 1147
Leake, C. D., Old Egyptian Medical Papyri, 1048
Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology; Clinical Technics and Procedures, 530
Legislation: See Laws and Legislation
Leonardo da Vinci: See Vinci
Leopold, S. S., and Warren, S. R., Jr., Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis: Correlation of Physical Signs with Physiologic and Pathologic Changes in Disease, 427
Leprosy
Born of Those Years: An Autobiography, [Burgess] 428
Levinson, A., Mentally Retarded Child: Guide for Parents, 341
Levinson Foundation: See Julian B. Levinson Research Foundation
Lewis, G. M., Practical Dermatology for Medical Students and General Practitioners, 1244
Licensure
Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States, [Spector & Frederick] 871
Rypins' Medical Licensure: Topical Summaries and Questions, [Bierring] 958
Limbs, Artificial
Manual of Upper Extremity Prosthetics, [Aylesworth] 1245
Limburg, H., Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden, 961
Linksz, A., Physiology of the Eye, Volume Two: Vision, 958
Litzenberg, J. C., Synopsis of Obstetrics, (revised by Chas. E. McLennan), 530
Liver
La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie, [Zoccoli & Franzini] 1524
Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, [Dominici] 250
Living Agents of Disease, [Culbertson] 960
Locomotor System
Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications, Volume IV., [Steindler] 779
Luck, J. M., and others, editors, Annual Review of Biochemistry, Volume 21, 961
Lungs
Lung Abscess, [Brock] 342
Macintosh, R. R., and Bannister, F. B., Essentials of General Anaesthesia, 250
McGibony, J. R., Principles of Hospital Administration, 529
McLennan, C. E., reviser, Synopsis of Obstetrics (originally by Litzenberg), 530
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, 594
Malaria
Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaexnicas, [Venezuela Health Dept.] 691
Malaria: Basic Principles Briefly Stated, [Russell] 690
Man and Epidemics, [Winslow] 1049

Book Reviews—Continued
Man Against Cancer: The Story of Cancer Research, [Berenblum] 529
Man: The Chemical Machine, [Borek] 1524
Marriage
Sexual Adjustment in Marriage, [Olson] 1150
Martindale Extra Pharmacopoeia Incorporating Squire's Companion in Two Volumes. Volume I. [Council Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britian] 343
Massage
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions, [Tidy] 958
Massopust, L., Infrared Photography in Medicine, 163
Materia Medica: See Pharmacy
Mayo Clinic
Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation, Volume XLIII, 1951, [Hewitt] 1245
Operating Room Technic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, 1524
Mazzini, M. A., and Mom, A. M., Terapéutica dermatológica, 164
Meals: See under Diet
Mechanisms of Disease, [Stambul] 1049
Medical Annual: See Yearbook
Medical Education: See Education, Medical
Medical Films: See Moving Pictures
Medical History
Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine, [Olmsted & Olmsted] 530
De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum (1745) (translated by W. C. Wright) [Lancisi] 250
Great Adventures in Medicine, [Rapport & Wright] 961
History and Development of Neurological Surgery, [Sachs] 84
History of American Epidemiology, [Winslow & others] 1048
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, [MacNalty] 594
Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body, [O'Malley & Saunders] 870
Old Egyptian Medical Papyri, [Leake] 1048
Medical Inspection of School Children, [Wilkins] 164
Medical Jurisprudence
Forensic Medicine, [Simpson] 1049
Forensic Psychiatry, [Davidson] 1151
Psychiatry and the Law, [Guttmacher] 1147
Medical Research Council
Application of Scientific Methods to Industrial and Service Medicine, 84
Medicine: See also Clinical Medicine; Diagnosis; Medical History; Internal Medicine; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery
Advance of Social Medicine, [Sand] 342
Advances in Medicine and Surgery, [Comroe & others] 428
Annual Review of Medicine, Volume 3., [Cutting & Newman] 427
1952 Year Book of Medicine, (May, 1951-May, 1952), 528
Principles and Practice of Medicine, [Davidson] 1459
Progress in Fundamental Medicine, [Cannon & others] 693
Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties, [Bellak] 1245
Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, [Beaumont & Dodds] 596
Membranes
Permeability of Natural Membranes, [Davson] 1375
Menninger, K. A., Manual for Psychiatric Case Study, 343
Mental Deficiency
Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia), [Tredgold & Tredgold] 1459
Mental Disorders
Moral Theory of Behavior: New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness, [Barta] 961
Office Psychiatry: Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient, [Moench] 871
Mental Hygiene
Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer, Volume IV: Mental Hygiene, [Winters] 693
Mentally Retarded Child: Guide for Parent, [Levinson] 341
Merritt, H. H., editor, Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Third Conference, March 3 and 4, 1952, New York, 693
Metabolism
Biochemistry and Human Metabolism, [Walker & others] 1049
Meyer, A. S., editor, Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography, 870
Meyer, Adolf
Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer, Volume IV: Mental Hygiene, [Winters] 693
Meyer, H. F., Essentials of Infant Feeding for Physicians: Practical Text for Rapid Reference, 869
Microbiology: See also Bacteriology; Mycology; Viruses
Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, [Rivers] 777
Microscopy
Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine [Cowdry] 341
Microscopy Histochemistry: Principles and Practice, [Gomori] 529
Midcentury White House Conference: See White House Conference
Midwifery: See Obstetrics
Military Medicine: See also World War II
Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery, [Hampton] 343
Milk
Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents, [Morrison] 1150
Missiles: See Guided Missiles
Moench, L. G., Office Psychiatry: Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient, 871
Moral Theory of Behavior: New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness, [Barta] 961
Morrison, S. D., Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents, 1150
Moseley, H. F., editor, Textbook of Surgery, 1244
Moving Pictures
S. 8 mm. Catalogue of Medical Films, 85
Müller, R. W., Der Tuberkuloseblasf im Körper: Grundlagen der Phthisiogenetischen Analyse, 1047
Munro, D., Treatment of Injuries to Nervous System, 692
Muscles
Oculorotary Muscles, [Scobee] 527
Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume IV, [Steindler] 779
Mycology
Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man, [Dubos] 1375
Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology, Volume I., [Simons] 691
Medical Mycology: Introduction to Its Problems, [Ainsworth] 968
Najjar, V. A., editor, Carbohydrate Metabolism: Symposium on Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Carbohydrate Utilization in Health and Disease, 870
Narcotics
Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography, [Meyer] 870
Naylor, A., Fractures & Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists, 85
Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Third Conference, March 3 and 4, 1952, New York, [Merritt] 693
Nervous System: See Neurology
Nettleship, A., Basic Principles of Cancer Practice: Book on Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Human Neoplasms, 530
"Neurility" of the Kidney: Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney, [de Muylder] 85
Neurology: See also Brain
Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Application, [White & others] 429
Die Leistungen des Nervensystems, [Gottschick] 1151
Diseases of Nervous System Described for Practitioners and Students, [Walshe] 777
Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, [Ford] 690
Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to the Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement, [Bender] 594
Intracranial Aneurysms, [Hamby] 343
Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen, [Bing] 960
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions, [Tidy] 958
Mechanisms of Disease: Study of Autonomic Nervous System, Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine, [Stambul] 1049
"Neurility" of the Kidney: Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney, [de Muylder] 85
Pain Sensations and Reactions, [Hardy & others] 1049
Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, [Petrie] 689
Principal Nervous Pathways: Neurological Charts and Schemas with Explantory Notes, [Rasmussen] 1149
Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: Annual Review, [Spiegel] 1375
Treatment of Injuries to Nervous System, [Munro] 692
Neurosurgery
History and Development of Neurological Surgery, [Sachs] 84
Neurosurgery in General Practice, [ver Brugghen] 1149
Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma, [Gurdjian & Webster] 341
Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of the Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, [Petrie] 689
Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures), Part 1: Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of the Human Brain, [Spiegel & Wycis] 427
New and Nonofficial Remedies, [American Medical Association] 689
New York Academy of Medicine
Disorders of the Circulatory System, [Craig] 1524
Normalcy
Range of Human Capacities, [Wechsler] 595
Nose: See Otorhinolaryngology
Novak, E., Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations, 163
Novak, E., and Novak, E. R., Textbook of Gynecology, 692
Nurses and Nursing
Administration and the Nursing Services, [Finer] 778
Fractures & Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists, [Naylor] 85
Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics, [Zabriskie & Eastman] 1459
Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and the Control of Disease, [Pillsbury & Sachs] 84
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing, [Krause] 869
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, [Solomon & Gill] 693
Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and Nursing: Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers, [Winters] 1524
Surgery for Students of Nursing, [Cairney] 779
Nutrition: See also Diet
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing, [Krause] 869
Obstetrics
Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations, [Novak] 163
Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, [Anderes & others] 429
Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics, [Zabriskie & Eastman] 1459
Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics, [Reynolds] 596
Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology, [Snow] 84
Synopsis of Obstetrics, (revised by McLennan) [Litzenberg] 530
Occupational Medicine: See Industry
Oculorotary Muscles, [Scobee] 527
Office Psychiatry: Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient, [Moench] 871
Old Age
Problems of Aging: Transactions of Fourteenth Conference, September 7-8, 1951, St. Louis, [Shock] 594
Olmsted, J. M. D., and Olmsted, E. H., Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine, 530
Olsen, H., Sexual Adjustment in Marriage, 1150
O'Malley, C. D., and Saunders, J. B. de C. M., Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body, 870
Operating Room Technic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, 1524
Operations: See Surgery
Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, [Fox] 779
Ophthalmology: See also Eyes; Optics
Biomicroscope et histopathologie de l'oeil, Vol. I: Généralites-conjonctive-cornée, [Busacca] 596
Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement, [Bender] 594
Oculorotary Muscles, [Scobee] 527
Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: Quadrennial Review. Volume I. [Wiener & Maumenee] 427
Opium
Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neurophysiological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems, [Wikler] 1148
Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography, [Meyer] 870
Optics
Introduction to Physiological Optics, [von Tschermak-Seysenegg] 1375
Studies in Visual Optics, [Pascal] 689
Orthopedics
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: Instructional Course Lectures. Volume IX. [Pease] 527
Fractures & Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists, [Naylor] 85
Manual of Orthopaedic Surgery, [American Orthopaedic Association] 959
Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume IV, [Steindler] 779
Otolaryngology
Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: Quadrennial Review. Volume I. [Wiener & Maumenee] 427
Otorhinolaryngology
Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat, [Samuel] 1046
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat in Two Volumes, [Scott-Brown] 778
Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology; Clinical Technics and Procedures, [Lederer] 530

Book Reviews—Continued
Logan Turner's Diseases of Nose, Throat, and Ear, [Guthrie] 527
Pain Sensations and Reactions, [Hardy & others] 1049
Palmer, E. D., Esophagus and Its Diseases, 690
Papyri: See Egyptian Papyri
Parasitology
Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals, [von Brand] 84
Parker, C. S., Your Child Can be Happy in Bed: Over 200 ways Children Can Entertain Themselves, 960
Pascal, J. I., Studies in Visual Optics, 689
Pasqualini, R. Q., Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, 396
Pathology
Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk, [Sonnenschein] 872
Biomicroscopie et histopathologie de l'oeil, Vol. I: Généralités-conjonctive-cornée, [Busacca] 586
Pathology of the Cell, [Cameron] 692
Progress in Fundamental Medicine, [Cannon & others] 693
Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease, Volume II, Reactions of Subsistence and Adaptation and the Disease Entities Arising out of Their Elaboration, [Forbus] 529
Synopsis of Pathology, [Anderson] 871
Text-Book of Pathology, [Bell & others] 528
Pease, C. N., editor American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: Instructional Course Lectures, Volume IX., 527
Pediatrics: See also Children; Infants
Die Pflege des gesunden und des kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglings- und Kinderkrankenschwester, [Catel] 429
Pediatrics in General Practice, [Hughes] 1046
Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Pioneers Against Tuberculosis, [Price] 429
Perception
Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement, [Bender] 594
Permeability of Natural Membranes, [Davson & Danielli] 1375
Personal and Community Health, [Turner] 960
Personality
Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, [Petrie] 689
Personality in the Making: Fact-Finding Report of Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, [Wilmer & Kotinsky] 1047
Rorschach's Test, III: Advances in Interpretation, [Beck] 85
Petrie, A., Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, 689
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain
Antibiotics: Survey of Their Properties and Uses, 961
Extra Pharmacopeia (Martindale) Incorporating Squire's Companion, 343
Pharmacopeia
Extra Pharmacopeia (Martindale) Incorporating Squire's Companion, 343
Pharmacopeia Japonica, 163
Pharmacy: See also Chemistry
Farmacología y terapéutica, [Ruiz Sánchez] 529
Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnung (edited by Krayer and Kiese), [Trendelenburg] 873
New and Nonofficial Remedies, [American Medical Association] 689
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, [Solomon & Gill] 693
Pharmacology in Clinical Practice, [Beckman] 690
Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica), [Polano] 163
Photography: See also Moving Pictures
Infrared Photography in Medicine, [Massopust] 163
Physical Diagnosis, [Walker] 957
Physical Medicine
Physics & Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists, [Naylor] 85
Physicians: See also Medicine; Surgeons; Surgery
biographies, Brain Surgeon: Autobiography of William Sharpe, [Sharpe] 777
Biographies, Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine, [Olmsted & Olmsted] 538
Physician's Guide to Chemotherapy, [Swift] 1047
Physician's Handbook, [Krupp & others] 872
Physiological Chemistry: See Chemistry
Physiology: See also Anatomy
Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für ärztliches Hilfspersonal, [Bücker] 528
Applied Physiology, [Wright & others] 873
Physiology—Continued
Introduction to Physiological Optics, [von Tschermak-Seysenegg] 1375
Outline of General Physiology, [Heilbrunn] 1148
Pain Sensations and Reactions, [Hardy & others] 1049
Permeability of Natural Membranes, [Davson & Danielli] 1375
Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics, [Reynolds] 596
Physiology of the Eye, Volume Two: Vision, [Linksz] 958
Pictures: See Moving Pictures; Photography
Pillsbury, E., and Sachs, E. J., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases, 84
Poiano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica), 163
Post-Operative Care, [Atkins] 872
Power, S., Surgical Technique, 528
Price, E. G., Pennsylvania Pioneers Against Tuberculosis, 429
Prize: See Rogers Prize
Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing, [Winters] 1524
Prothesis: See Limbs, Artificial
Psychiatry: See also Mental Disorders; Mental Hygiene
Forensic Psychiatry, [Davidson] 1151
Manual for Psychiatric Case Study, [Menninger] 342
Office Psychiatry: Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient, [Moench] 871
Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neuropsychological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems, [Wikler] 1148
Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: Annual Review, [Spiegel] 1375
Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of 1951 Conference on Psychiatric Education, [Whitehorn] 428
Psychiatry and the Law, [Guttmacher] 1147
Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties, [Bellak] 1245
Psychoanalysis
Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis, Volume I, 1950, [Frosch & others] 1048
Psychology: See also Behavior
Fundamental Concepts in Clinical Psychology, [Shaffer & Lazarus] 1147
Personality and the Frontal Lobes: Investigation of Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy, [Petrie] 689
Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties, [Bellak] 1245
Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography, [Meyer] 870
Public Health: See Health
Radiology: See also Roentgenology
Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat, [Samuel] 1046
Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung, [Kepp] 959
Radiochemistry: Radiochemical Practice, [Cuck & Duncan] 1147
Radiologic Diagnosis of Lower Urinary Tract, [Beard & others] 870
Radium
Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium, Volume IV, [Cade] 163
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, N. Y., 539
Ralli, E. P., editor, Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of Third Conference November 17-18, 1951, New York, 1049
Range of Human Capacities, [Wechsler] 595
Rapport, S., and Wright, H., editors, Great Adventures in Medicine, 961
Rasmussen, A. T., Principal Nervous Pathways: Neurological Charts and Schemas with Explanatory Notes, 1149
Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease, [Forbus] 529
Research
Methods in Medical Research, Volume 5., [Corcoran] 873
Reynolds, S. R. M., Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics, 596
Rheumatic Fever: Diagnosis and Treatment, [Traut] 957
Rheumatism: See Arthritis
Richardson, F. H., For Boys Only: The Doctor Discusses the Mysteries of Manhood, 530
Rickettsia
Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, [Rivers] 777
Rifkin, H., Leiter, L., and Berkman, J., Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus, 341
Ritvo, M., and Shaffer, I. A., Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis, 85
Rivers, T. M., editor, Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, 777
Rocket Craft
Development of the Guided Missile, [Gatland] 1048
Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: Modern Comprehensive Treatise, 1245
Roentgenology: See also Radiology
Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis, [Ritvo & Shaffer] 85
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, [Schinz & others] (Lfg. 7) 428; (Lfg. 8) 1148
Roentgen-Diagnostics, Volumes I and II: Skeleton (Parts 1 and 2) (English translation by J. T. Case) [Schinz & others] 595
Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology, [Snow] 84
Rogers Prize
Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease, [Black] 527
Rorschach's Test, III: Advances in Interpretation, [Beck] 85
Royal Society of Medicine and Scientific Film Association
S. F. A. Catalogue of Medical Films, 85
Ruiz Sánchez, A., Farmacología y terapéutica, 529
Russell, P. F., Malaria: Basic Principles Briefly Stated, 690
Rypins' Medical Licensure Examinations: Topical Summaries and Questions, [Bierring] 958
S.F.A. Catalogue of Medical Films, 85
Sachs, E., History and Development of Neurological Surgery, 84
Samuel, E., Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1046
Sand, R., Advance to Social Medicine, 342
Schinz, H. R., and others, Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, (Lfg. 7) 428; (Lfg. 8) 1148
Roentgen-Diagnostics, Volumes I and II: Skeleton (Parts 1 and 2) (English translation by J. T. Case) 595
Schlossberger, H., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre (by Kolle and Hetsch) 164
Schnitker, M. A., Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels, 1244
Schools, Medical: See Education, Medical
Science
British Scientists, [Holmyard] 873
Scobee, R. G., Oculotropy Muscles, 527
Scott-Brown, W. G., editor, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat in Two Volumes, 778
Selye, H., Annual Report on Stress, 1046
Selye Adaptation Syndrome
Annual Report on Stress, [Selye] 1046
Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, [Pasqualini] 396
Sex
For Boys Only: The Doctor Discusses Mysteries of Manhood, [Richardson] 530
Sexual Adjustment in Marriage, [Olsen] 1150
Shaffer, C. F., and Chapman, D. W., Correlative Cardiology: Integration of Cardiac Function and Management of Cardiac Disease, 527
Shaffer, G. W., and Lazarus, R. S., Fundamental Concepts in Clinical Psychology, 1147
Sharpe, W., Brain Surgeon: Autobiography of William Sharpe, 777
Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, [Green] 873
Sheets, N. W., editor, Problems of Aging: Transactions of Fourteenth Conference, September 7-8, 1951, St. Louis, 594
Sickness: See Disease
Siemens, H. W., Allgemeine Diagnostik und Therapie der Hautkrankheiten als Einführung in die Dermatologie, 778
Simons, R. D. G. Ph., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology, Volume 1, 691
Simpson, K., Forensic Medicine, 1049
Skin: See Dermatology
Sloan, R. P., This Hospital Business of Ours, 1147
Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Your Community's Health, 1150
Smith, R. F., Manual of Electrocardiography, 429
Smith, D. T., Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology, 250
Snow, W., Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology, 84
Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography, [Meyer] 870
Socialized Medicine
Advance to Social Medicine, [Sand] 342
Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease, [Black] 527
Solomon, C., and Gill, E. S., Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 693
Solomon, S., Tuberculosis, 1148
Sonnenschein, A., Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk, 872
Soskin, S., and Levine, R., Carbohydrate Metabolism: Correlation of Physiological, Biochemical and Clinical Aspects, 164
Specter, S., and Frederick, W., Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States, 871

Book Reviews—Continued
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: Annual Review, 1375
Spiegel, E. A., and Wycis, H. T., Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures), Part I, Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of the Human Brain, 427
Stambul, J., Mechanisms of Disease, 1049
State Board
Kipps' Medical Licensure Examinations: Topical Summaries and Questions, [Bierring] 958
Steindler, A., Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications, Volume IV, 779
Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures), [Spiegel & Wycis] 427
Stewart, H. J., Cardiac Therapy, 595
Stress
Annual Report on Stress, [Selye] 1046
Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona, [Pasqualini] 596
Suprarenals: See Adrenals
Surgeons
Brain Surgeon: Autobiography of William Sharpe, [Sharpe] 777
Surgery: See also Neurosurgery
Advances in Medicine and Surgery, [Comroe & others] 428
Die Chirurgie des Dickdarms, [Finsterer] 595
Emergency Surgery, Part IV., [Bailey & Matheson] 960
Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, [Andrews & others] 429
Operating Room Technic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, 1526
Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, [Fox] 779
Post-Operative Care, [Aikins] 872
Surgery for Students of Nursing, [Calrney] 779
Surgical Technique, [Power] 328
Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, [Bonney] 869
Textbook of Surgery, [Moseley] 1244
Typische gynäkologische Operationen unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung technischer Vorteile, [Tapfer] 1245
Wounds of Extremities in Military Surgery, [Hampton] 343
Swift, F. N., Physician's Guide to Chemotherapy, 1047
Syphilis
Terapéutica dermatológica, [Mazzini & Mom] 164
Tapfer, S., Typische gynäkologische Operationen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung technischer Vorteile, 1245
Taylor, K. S., Manual of Gynecology, 596
Therapeutics: See also Pharmacy
Cardiac Therapy, [Stewart] 595
Cornell Conferences on Therapy, [Gold] 873
Current Therapy 1952: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for Practicing Physician, [Conn & Davis] 779
Farmacologia y terapéutica, [Ruiz Sánchez] 529
Medical Annual: Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, [Tidy & Short] 870
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, [Solomon & Gill] 693
Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica), [Polano] 163
Terapéutica dermatológica, [Mazzini & Mom] 164
Therapeutic Meal Plans: New Diet Manual, [Toews & others] 1244
Therapeutische Technik für die ärztliche Praxis, [Hansen & Brodersen] 1459
This Hospital Business of Ours, [Sloan] 1147
Thorax
Diseases of the Chest, [Dawber & Hawes] 1046
Throat: See Otorhinolaryngology
Tidy, H., and Short, R., editors, Medical Annual: Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, 870
Tidy, N. M., Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions, 958
Tissues: See Histology
Toews, V., Rosenow, R., and Gordon, R., editors, Therapeutic Meal Plans: New Diet Manual, 1244
Trauma
Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma, [Gurdjian & Webster] 341
Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease, Volume II, [Forbus] 529
Treatment of Injuries to Nervous System, [Munro] 692
Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery, [Hampton] 343
Traut, E. F., Rheumatic Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment, 957
Treatment: See Therapeutics
Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F., Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia), 1459
Trendelenburg, P., Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnung (edited by Krayer & Kiese) 873
Tropical Medicine
Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology, [Simons] 691
Tuberculosis
Der Tuberkuloseablauf im Körper: Grundlagen der phthisiogenetischen Analyse, [Müller] 1047
40 Year Campaign Against Tuberculosis, [Dublin] 869
Pennsylvania Pioneers Against Tuberculosis, [Price] 429
Tuberculosis, [Solomon] 1148
White Plague: Tuberculosis, Man and Society, [Dubos] 778
Tumors: See also Cancer
Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium, Volume IV, [Cade] 163
Oestrogens and Neoplasia, [Burrows & Horning] 1151
Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health, 960
Turner, D., Handbook of Diet Therapy, 1459
Turner's Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, [Guthrie] 527
Understanding Our Free Economy: Introduction to Economics, [Fairchild & Shelly] 691
United States Air Force
Standard Values in Blood (first published as *Air Force Technical Report No. 6079*) [Albritton] 1048
University of California
Manual of Upper Extremity Prosthetics, [Foxworth] 1245
University of Kansas
Therapeutic Meal Plans: New Diet Manual, [Toews & others] 1244
Urology: See also Kidneys
Radiologic Diagnosis of Lower Urinary Tract, [Beard & others] 870
Uterus
Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolpeskopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden, [Limburg] 981
Venereal Diseases: See Syphilis
Venezuela
Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaxenicas, 691
ver Brugghen, A., Neurosurgery in General Practice, 1149
Vinci, Leonardo da
Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body, [O'Malley & Saunders] 870
Viruses
Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses, [Evans] 693
Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man, [Rivers] 777
Vision: See also Ophthalmology
Introduction to Physiological Optics, [von Tschermak-Seysenegg] 1375
Physiology of the Eye, Volume Two: Vision, [Linksz] 958
Studies in Visual Optics, [Pascal] 689
von Brand, T., Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals, 84
von Tschermak-Seysenegg, A., Introduction to Physiological Optics, 1375
Walker, B. S., Boyd, W. C., and Asinov, I., Biochemistry and Human Metabolism, 1049
Walker, H., Physical Diagnosis, 957
Walshe, F. M. R., Diseases of the Nervous System Described for Practitioners and Students, 777
War: See Military Medicine World War II
Watson, C. J., editor, Outlines of Internal Medicine, Parts 1-5, 1150
Watson, L. F., Hernia: Anatomía, etiología, síntomas, diagnóstico, diagnóstico diferencial, pronóstico y tratamiento, (translated by Zavaleta & Uriburu) 1524
Wechsler, D., Range of Human Capacities, 595
Wenner, R., Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie, 1244
White House Conference
Personality in the Making: Fact-Finding Report of Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, [Wilmer & Kotinsky] 1047
White, F. M., Chadwick, R. H., and Simeone, F. A., Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Application, 429
White Plague: Tuberculosis, Man and Society, [Dubos] 778
Whitehorn, J. C., editor, Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of 1951 Conference on Psychiatric Education Held at Cornell University, Oct. 21-27, 1951, 428
Who are the Guilty? Study of Education and Crime, [Abrahamsen] 692
Wiener, M., and Maumenee, A. E., editors, Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: Quadrennial Review, Volume I, 427
Wikler, A., Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neurophysiological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems, 1148
Wilkins, E. H., Medical Inspection of School Children, 164
Wilson-Kimmelstiel Syndrome: See Kimmelstiel
Winslow, C.-E. A., Man and Epidemics, 1049
Winslow, C.-E. A., Smillie, W. G., Doull, J. A., and Gordon, J. E., History of American Epidemiology, 1048
Winters, E. E., editor, Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer, Volume IV: Mental Hygiene, 693
Winters, M. C., Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing, 1524
Witmer, H. L., and Kotinsky, R., Personality in the Making: Fact-Finding Report of Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, 1047
Women: See Gynecology; Obstetrics
World War II
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, [MacNalty] 594
Wounds of Extremities in Military Surgery, [Hampton] 343
Wright, S., Maizels, M., and Jeyson, J. B., Applied Physiology, 873
Wright, W. C., revisor and translator, De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum (of Lancisi, 1745) 250
Writing
How to Write a Book, [Hunt] 693
X-Rays: See Roentgenology
Yearbook
Annual Report on Stress, [Selye] 1046
Annual Review of Biochemistry, Volume 21, [Luck & others] 961
Annual Review of Medicine, Volume 3, [Cutting & Newman] 427
Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis, Volume I, 1950, [Frosch & others] 1048
Medical Annual: Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, [Tidy & Short] 870
1952 Year Book of Medicine (May, 1951-May, 1952), [Beeson] 528
Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: Annual Review, Volume VII., [Spiegel] 1375
Your Child Can Be Happy in Bed, [Parker] 960
Your Community's Health, [Smiley & Gould] 1150
Zabriskie, L., and Eastman, N. J., Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics, 1150
Zachary, V., editor, Medicine and Pathology, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series, 594
Zavaleta, D. E., and Uriburu, J. V., translators, Hernia: Anatomía, etiología, . . . (originally by Watson) 1524
Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology, [Smith] 250
Zoccoli, A. G., and Franzini C., La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie, 1524

V 19

C

C. M. I.: See Cornell Medical Index
CACHEXIA
Bronze: See Hemochromatosis
CADAVERS: See also Autopsies
experiences with boiled cadaveric bone, [Lloyd-Roberts] 157—ab
CADMIUM
poisoning, Sweden, 938
CAFERGOT: See Ergotamine with Caffeine
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
ergotamine suppositories for headaches, [Magee] 679—ab
treatment plus aminophylline in hypertensive headache, [Moyer] 69—ab
CAJAL: See Ramon y Cajal
CALCANEUS
spur on os calcis, 450
CALCIFEROL: See Vitamin D$_2$
CALCIFICATION
characteristic in Mönckeberg's arteriosclerosis, [Silbert & others] *1176
intracerebral, 600
CALCIUM
fluoride, granulomas due to "alparene No. 2" used in injection treatment of hernia, [Kaplan] *1188
gluconate solution intravenously for hyperemesis gravidarum, [Abdulla] 335—ab
CALCULI: See Gallbladder; Kidneys
CALLUS
splintering in treatment of retarded callus formation, [Balthazar] 866—ab
CALORIES
in nutrition of athletes (Council article), [Upjohn & others] *918
requirements of sick, [Keeton] *235
CAMPBELL, DAVID, statement on controlled prescribing, London, 844
CAMPS
Cejwin, physicians needed for, [Sainer] 1429—C
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
outbreaks in, (malaria) 311; (hepatitis) 312
CANCER: See also under name of organ and region affected; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Adenocarcinoma: See Adenocarcinoma
Britain's fatalities doubled in 10 years, 53 centers, Ill., 923

CANCER—Continued
Chorionic: See Choriocarcinoma
Clinic by Delaware County Unit of American Cancer Society, Pa., 306
conference, (annual, Conn.) 923; (Mid-West) 1118
control, Danish cancer register, 1126
control (pelvic), Philadelphia plan for, [Hahn] *1166
Damon Runyon fund grant to hospital, Mexico, 63
day program, Pa., 1010
diagnosis (cytological), balloon technique in, [Cooper & Papanicolaou] *910
diagnosis, fellowships in, N. Y., 1212
diagnosis, identify types of lung cancer in cytological smears, [Foot] 943—ab
etiology, carcinogenic azo compounds, [Badger] 773—ab
etiology, dietary carcinogenesis, [Willheim] 1518—ab
etiology: dyestuffs cause of bladder cancer; cytological control, [Crabbe] 684—ab
etiology, rabbit in carcinogenic tests on petroleum fractions, [Hieger] 774—ab
etiology: scars of thermal burns, 389—E; 421—ab
etiology: smoking and carcinoma of lung, London, 315
etiology; uranium cancer in rats, [Hueper] 421—ab
fund, Kansas, 831
increase of, related to food? 782
longevity and, [Dixon] 1237—ab
manual for public schools, Mich., 751
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, pediatric course in, N. Y., 1502
metastases from breast, effect of adrenalectomy and oophorectomy, [Huggins & Dao] *1388
metastases from stomach, [Ochsner & Blalock] *1377
metastases, recurrence after mastectomy, 598
metastases, secondary malignant disease of spleen, [Milton] 1143—ab
microcystic basal cell, [Mathiesen] 83—ab
moving pictures: Phallectomy for Carcinoma, (film review) 1237
multiple, [Mider] 1041—ab
multiple; independent carcinomas of colon 21 years apart, [Dixon & others] *1162
multiple, of female genitals, [Huber] 952—ab
National Cancer Institute (new branches) 312; (survey of Philadelphia area) 759
precancerous breast disease, [Lewison] 1516—ab
precancerous condition: special type of gastritis, Spain, 576
problem, evaluation: statistics relative to morbidity and mortality in U. S., Dr. Steiner's address before American Association for Cancer Research, 45—E
program (annual), Mich., 1211
services, N. Y., 1009
Southern Society of Cancer Cytology, (first meeting) 833
symposium, (Wash.) 1365; (Vt.) 1503
teaching program, N. Y., 1213
treatment, advising radical surgery: problem in medical morality, [Ford & Drew] *711; (correction) 1011
treatment, betatron, (N. Y.), 51; [Ting] 685—ab
treatment, failure of combined corticotropin, aureomycin and transfusion, Australia, 314
treatment, graft thymus from fetus stillborn to patients, [Pavlovsky] 423—ab
treatment, nitrogen mustard and irradiation combined, [Rose] 683—ab
treatment, nitrogen mustard, intra-arterially, [Bonner] 944—ab
treatment, radioactive colloidal gold therapy, hypoplasia of bone marrow with, [Botsford & others] *788
treatment, x-ray, Baclesse methods, [Dancot] 863—ab
CANDIDA Infection: See Moniliasis
CANICOLA Fever: See Leptospirosis
CANKER SORES: See Stomatitis, aphthous
CANNABIS SATIVA (marihuana)
identification of, as found in cigarettes to be used for medical legal testimony, 1247
CANNED Products for Infants: See Infants, feeding
CAPARSOLATE Sodium: See Sodium thiacetarsamide
CARBACRYLAMINE RESINS (carbo-resin) N.N.R., (description) 210; (Lilly) 210; 1409
CARBARSONE
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1035
treatment plus quinacrine hydrochloride in chronic amebiasis, [Radke] 332—ab
CARBOHYDRATES: See Glucose
CARBOMYCIN (magnamycin)
Council accepted name, 1009
CARBO-RESIN: See Carbacrylamine Resins
CARBON
radioactive, corticotropin and synthesis of corticosteroid hormones, 823—E
CARBON DIOXIDE
absorption, water accumulation as hazard of rebreathing in anesthesia, [Cole] *910
CARBON MONOXIDE
poisoning (acute), [Meigs] 147—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
cortisone neutralizes effect of, on liver in rats [Aterman] 1454—ab
poisoning, 45—E
CARBOWAX 1540
dry method for conserving and transporting cytological smears, (Stills) 230—C
placebo in tinea capitis, [Hallman] 1436—C
CARBUNCLE
Malignant: See Anthrax
treated with erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *889
CARCINOGENESIS: See Cancer etiology
CARCINOID
argentaffin or carcinoid tumor, 206—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDEZA Foundation: See Foundations
CARDIAC: See Heart
Muscle: See Myocardium
CARDIOLOGY: See Heart
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE: See also Blood Vessels disease; Heart disease
Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, High
in France, 316
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; Veins
Cardiovascular Surgeons' Club, first meeting, 832
fatal peripheral vascular failure in exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
fatal postoperative circulatory collapse after oxytocin-cortisone therapy, [Meier] 1457—ab
smoking and, [Wilburne] 1224—C
CAREY (Eben) Lecture: See Lectures
CAROTENOID
research on new vitamin A, Paris, 845
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries
CAROTID GLAND
tumors, [Birrell] 864—ab
tumors, nonchromaffin paraganglioma, report of 3 cases, [Barton & Thee] *619
CAROTID SINUS
can denervation produce hyperfunction of adrenals? [Eckert] 590—ab
pressure, cardioinhibitory effects, [Pearson] 676—ab
reflex and angina pectoris, [Freedberg] 1447—ab
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARS: See Automobiles
CASCADE COUNTY, MONTANA
medical care for the indigent in, (Council report) 144
CASE
Finding: See Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis
CASEIN
Kosher, 297
CASH (Merritt H.) Contest: See Prizes
CAST
acetone poisoning caused by setting fluids for, [Harris] 590—ab
CASTANEDA SLIDE TEST
for brucella agglutinins in human serum, [Hall] 1447—ab
CASTRATION: See Eunuchoidism; Testes surgery
CASUALTIES: See also Accidents; Automobiles, accidents; Korean War
feeding problem among, (Council report) [Handley] *1406
CAT: See Cats
CATARACT
surgery, intraocular acrylic lenses in, [Ridley] 946—ab
treatment, inject fish lens protein; complications, [Posner] 317—C
CATARRH
Nasal: See Rhinitis
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATHA
edulis, optic neuritis in Qat (Khat) addict, [Baird] 592—ab
CATHETERIZATION: See Heart, catheterization
CATHETERS
soft rubber, perforation of colostomy loop by [Rettiman & others] *206
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF LOUVAINE
medical education abroad: American students in foreign medical schools, [Nelson] 497—C
CATIONS
exchange resin containing quininium cation, to test gastric analysis, [Malach] 860—ab
exchange resin, Council accepted name Quinine Carbacrylic Resin, 1009
exchange resin in ascites and edema in liver cirrhosis, [Rosenak] 1136—ab
CATS
fatal congenital toxoplasmosis in child; mother in contact with cat during pregnancy, [Barnett] 420—ab
scratch disease, neurological complications, Paris, 227
scratch disease, nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis, [Daniels] 419—ab
CAUDAL Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, spinal
CAUSALGIA
treatment, nervous system sympathetic blocking in, [Mayfield] 588—ab
CAVAL Veins: See Vena Cava
CECUM
transplant to replace stomach after total gastrectomy, [McGlone] *622
CEJWIN Camps: See Camps
CELIAC DISEASE
treatment, diet and liver extract, [Wilson] 330—ab
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Histology; Tissues
Chromaffin: See Pheochromocytoma
dry method for conserving and transporting cytological smears with polyethylene glycol (carbowax 1540), (Stills) 230—C
L. E.: See Lupus erythematosus
CELLU BRAND Products
Dietetic Pack Peanut Butter, 1197
Dietetic Pack Salmon, 1197
CELLULITIS
of leg, erythromycin orally for, [Smith & others] *889
CEREBELLUM
tumors, hemangioblastoma coinciding with pernicious anemia (case 2), [Oberhill & others] *612
CEREBRAL: See Brain
Palsy: See Paralysis, cerebral
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
concentrations of isoniazid, [Vullo] 687—ab
examinations after antirabies vaccination, [Appelbaum & others] *188
glycolysis in, 877
Hyperalbuminosis of: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
Pressure: See also Cranium, Intracranial pressure
pressure, aminophylline and caffeine in hypertensive headaches, [Moyer] 69—ab
radioactive isoniazid in, in tuberculous patients, [Barclay & others] *1384
rhinorrhea, posterior nasal pack in spontaneous pneumoventricle after trauma, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
tests, pain in arms and legs, 694
tuberculin intrathecally for spinal block in tuberculous meningitis, [Atkins] 588—ab
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERESAN: See Ethyl Mercuric Phosphate
CER-O-CILLIN Potassium: See Penicillin O
CERVIX Uteri: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION
before and after antibiotics, Brazil, 760
fetal mortality in; treatment outlined to reduce, [Litchfield & others] *783
postmortem, should it be required? 430
spontaneous delivery after [Pierrot] 340—ab
CEVITAMIC ACID: See Acid, ascorbic
CHAGAS DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAIR: See Wheelchair
CHAIRMAN'S Address: See American Medical Association, section
CHALAZION
multiple, 1525
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE: See also United States Chamber of Commerce
Junior, and Popular Mechanics, program: mechanization of wheel chairs, 915—E
local, urge participation of doctors in, by American Chamber of Commerce Executives, [Draper] 405—C
CHARACTERISTICS: See Personality
CHARITY: See Medically Indigent
CHEMISTRY
A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry: See American Medical Association
CHEMOTHERAPY: See also under specific substances as Nitrogen Mustard
combined with antibiotics in osteomyelitis, [Dickson] 1515—ab
in tuberculosis; activity against tubercle bacillus; development of resistance, [Corper] *1475
International Congress on (1st), Argentina, 935
intracellular tubercle bacilli and, 17—E
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEWING Tobacco: See Tobacco
CHICAGO
cost of tuberculosis to, 1116
Pediatric Society Prize: See Prizes
Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery Prize: See Prizes
Society of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, evening meeting at A. M. A. headquarters, 133
CHICAGO MEDICAL SCHOOL
gift for, 923
CHICKENS: See Eggs
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor
CHILDREN: See also Infants; Families; Maternity; Parents; Paternity; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases
accidents, A.M.A. Section exhibit symposium on, 303
Adolescent: See Adolescence
Adoption: See Adoption

CHILDREN—Continued
American International Institute for Protection of Children, Colombia, 660
asthma in, 30 year study, (Unger) 418—ab
Boy Scouts: See Boy Scouts
Camp for: See Camps; Diabetes Mellitus
child bites off paint, 1051
child mental health center, N. Y., 925
cholecystitis in Negro children, 2 cases, (Kahle & Jackson) *1289
Crippled: See Crippled
Farewell to Childhood: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, (film review) 1227
Fears of Children: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, (film review) 1227
Growth of: See Growth
Handicapped: See Handicapped
infections, family as reservoir of, [Kempe] *1472
neurological disorders in, recognizing surgically treatable, [Williams & Stevens] *155
poisoning: fatal convulsive seizures in 5 year old child after cortisone therapy, [Geppert] 325—ab
poisoning fatal in, [Slade] 521—ab
poisoning from ferrous sulfate, 301—E
poisoning from red wax crayons, [Rieders & Brieger] *1490
psychiatry, fellowships in, 308
school, prevention of broncho-pulmonary disease, [Finke] *105
school, recurrences of rheumatic fever prevented with penicillin orally, [Kohn & others] *347
school, testing hearing of, 1462
shoes, [Starr] *1401
Spastic: See Paralysis, cerebral
vitamin intoxication, x-ray sign, [Swoboda] 686—ab
CHILLS
up and down the back, 875
CHINESE
family, interesting experience with BCG vaccination in, [Galbraith & others] 405—C
CHINIOFON
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
CHIROPODY
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
CHIROPRACTORS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
President Eisenhower's masseur not a chiropractor; statement by Major General Snyder, 1413
CHLORAMPHENICOL (chloromycetin)
toxicity: bilateral optic neuritis, [Lasky & others] *1403
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
treatment of amebiasis, [Sánchez Vegas] *1059
treatment of bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
treatment of salmonellosis, [Doran] 419—ab
treatment of typhoid, Widal's reaction during, 1462
treatment of whooping cough, [Amadasi] 953—ab
treatment, parenteral use, [Zaboli] 687—ab
treatment plus penicillin and streptomycin in acute endocarditis due to diphtheria, [Deane] 422—ab
treatment plus sulfadiazine in influenza meningitis, [Ross] 246—ab
treatment, relation to blood dyscrasias, [Lewis] 857—ab
treatment, when should antibiotics be used in combination? [Dowling & others] *813
CHLORIDES: See also Cobalt; Hexamethonium; Sodium chloride; Tolonium chloride
excess during treatment of diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *973
in Blood: See Blood
dl-CHLORODIPHENYLTRICHLOROETHANE: See Chlorophenothane (DDT)
CHLOROETHYLAMINES: See Nitrogen Mustard
CHLOROMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol
CHLOROPHENOTHANE (DDT)
factory in India, 1417
powder to exterminate ticks from apartment, 344
probably not cause of attacks of dizziness, 695
spraying to control malaria, Brazil, 491
CHLOROPHYLL
as deodorant in otorhinolaryngology, [Becker] 593—ab
CHLOROQUINE
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
treatment plus bismuth glycolylarsanilate of amebiasis, [Sánchez Vegas] *1059
CHLOROTETRACYCLINE
similar chemical structure of aureomycin and terramycin, 46—E
CHLOROTRIANISENE (Tace)
N.N.R., (description) 43; (Merrell) 43
CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE MALEATE (chlor-trimeton)
N.N.R., (Schering) 741
CHLOR-TRIMETON MALEATE: See Chlorpropphenpyridamine Maleate
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLESTEROL
diets low in; hazard, 382—ab
in Blood: See Blood
CHOLINE: See also Acetylcholine; Methacholine
deficient rats, atheroma in, [Hartroft] 948—ab
effect of anticholinergic drugs on ulcer pain, [Palmer] 942—ab
CHOLINERGIC DRUGS
blocking agent (new) effect, [Texter] 942—ab
CHORIOCARCINOMA
malignant postmolar, after pregnancy, [Hingson] 337—ab
spontaneous healing, [Eck] 956—ab
uterine perforation from, causes peritoneal flooding, Brazil, 1424
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins
CHOROID PLEXUS
endoscopic coagulation for infantile hydrocephalus, [Putnam] 1236—ab
CHRISTMAS DISEASE
new hemorrhagic disease, [Biggs] 1238—ab
CHROMAFFIN
Cell Tumor: See Pheochromocytoma
CHROMATOPHORE
test for corticotropin, Israel, 1019
CHROMIUM
poisoning, Sweden, 938
CHRONICALLY ILL: See Disease, chronic
CHRYSOTHERAPY: See Gold, radioactive
CHURCH: See Methodist Episcopal Church
CHYLOTHORAX
treatment, ligation of thoracic duct, [Helm] 865—ab
CICATRIX
carcinoma arising in scars of thermal burns, 389—E; [Lawrence] 424—ab
CIGARETTES: See Tobacco
CINEMA: See Moving Pictures
CIRCULATION: See Blood circulation
CIRCULATION RESEARCH: See Journals
CIRCULATORY COLLAPSE: See Cardiovascular System
CIRCULATORY DISEASE: See Cardiovascular Disease
CIRCUMCISION
incidence; needless operation, London, 494
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CITATIONS: See Prizes
CIVILIAN DEFENSE
appointment, Ill., 134
disaster feeding, (Council report) [Hundley] *1404
Health Service, Baltimore, 934
medical, preparedness, résumé of information by states reflecting status of as of July 1, 1952, (Council report) *850
CIVILIZATION: See Anthropology
CLEANSING AGENTS: See Detergents
CLEFT Palate: See Palate
CLEVELAND
Health Museum, health program on television by, Ohio, 51
CLIMATE: See Geography; Seasons; Tropics
CLIMATIC Bubo: See Lymphogranuloma, Venereal
CLINICAL
impression and clinical investigation; guest editorial by Henry K. Beecher, 44—E
Laboratories: See Laboratories
Laboratory Technicians: See Technologists
Session: See American Medical Association
trial, philosophy of, lecture on, by A. Bradford Hill, 849
CLINICS: See also Alcoholism; Cancer; Paralysis, cerebral
Group: See Medicine, practice
Traveling, on railroads, Canada, 833
CLOSTRIDIUM welchii: See Gangrene, gas
CLOTH: See Steel
CLOTTING: See Blood coagulation
Intravenous: See Phlebothrombosis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
COAGULATION: See Blood coagulation
COAL
Gas: See Carbon Monoxide
Miners: See Miners
COAL OIL: See Kerosene
COBALT
chloride in anemia associated with anadenia, [Gardner] 1448—ab
glutamate, erythropoietic action, [Castelli] 1132—ab
COCARBOXYLASE (thiaflavine)
treatment of diabetic acidosis and some diabetic complications, [Klinger] 1455—ab
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
of bone in children, [Dykes] 1515—ab
COCCIDIOSIS
human, Colombia, 660
CODE of Ethics: See Ethics, Medical
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
effect on heart disease, [Polonovski] 1238—ab
jitter legs: relief from restricting patient to 1 cup a day, (reply) [Sutton] 534
perspiration after drinking, 1246
COHEN COMMITTEE
official or proprietary drugs: danger now is from excessive and inaccurate medication, London, 315
COITUS: See also Adultery; Contraception; Impotence; Spermatozoa
retrograde ejaculation after transurethral resection, 598
COLCHICINE
gout with hematuria not caused by, 1051
treatment of Hodgkin's disease, [Isch-Wall] 523—ab
COLD: See also Frostbite; Ice; Refrigeration
Agglutinins: See Agglutinins
environments in meat preservation plants, effects of work in, [Troisi] 1231—ab
therapeutic use, artificial hibernation, Laborit method, 495; [Bobbio] 1456—ab
therapeutic use, hypothermia in heart surgery, [Degliotti] 866—ab
therapeutic use, ice locally in periarthritis of shoulder, [Ducroquet] 1144—ab
therapeutic use, ice locally in snake bite, (Reply) [Allen] 1156
weather, important to increase humidity in room during cold weather? 344
COLDS: See also Throat, sore
antibiotics and chemotherapy and the common cold, 210—ab
"catch a cold" volunteers wanted, London, 662
effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrin on nasal mucosa; role of pH value of nasal secretions, [Fabricant] *21
transmission, [Lovelock] 159—ab
treatment, antihistaminic drugs and ascorbic acid vs. placebos, [Hallman] 1430—C
COLIC
in infants, 533
COLITIS
amebic, amebaricides and antibiotics for, evaluated, [Martin & others] *1055
ulcerative, ileostomy clubs, [Lyons] 764—C
ulcerative, problems of ileac stoma, successful adjustment in physician patient; use of ileostomy cup, [Rogers & Bargen] *815
ulcerative, response to salicylazosulfapyridine treatment, [Morrison] *266
ulcerative, surgical treatment, [Counsell] 865—ab
COLLAGEN DISEASE
muscle biopsy in, [Chini] 1145—ab
COLLAPSE: See Shock
Pulmonary: See Lungs
Therapy: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
COLLEGE: See University
Degrees: See Degrees
Medical: See Schools, Medical
of Physicians, Surgeons: See American College
Students: See Students; Students, Medical
COLLOIDS
hyaluronidase effect on protective urinary colloids, [Butt] 1138—ab
COLON: See also Cecum; Colitis; Colostomy
cancer, carcinoma of rectosigmoid, 292—ab
cancer (independent) occurring 21 years apart, [Dixon & others] *1162
cancer, results in treatment, [Grinnell] 1139—ab
megacolon (congenital), intestines obstruction in newborn infant due to [Potts] 75—ab
perforation after barium meal, [Serjeant] 1210—ab
perforation of colostomy loop by soft rubber catheter, [Bettman & others] *206
sigmoiditis (factitial) from radium treatment, [Feder] 682—ab
surgery, facts about ureterosigmoidostomy, [Creer] *1120
transplant to replace stomach after total gastrectomy, [McGhee] *822
tumors, carcinoid, 296—ab
COLON BACILLUS: See Escherichia coli
COLOREX
Crayons: See Crayons
People: See Negroes
COLOSTOMY
anal, [Norman] 1237—ab
control button, 559
Ileostomy Clubs, [Lyons] 764—C
loop, perforation by soft rubber catheter, [Bettman & others] *206
COMA
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, coma
COMBAT: See Korean War; World War II
COMMERCE, Chambers of: See Chambers of Commerce

V
19

COMMISSION
on Chronic Illness, public health and private practice, [Murdock] *553
President's: See President's Commission
COMMITTEE: See also National Committee; list of Societies and Other Organizations at end of letter S
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
on Careers in Nursing, (A.M.A. appropriates $10,000 to) 216; (release on increased admissions to nursing schools) 1199—E
on Costs of Medical Care, Edgar H. Norris panacea; American Federation of Medical Centers, [Dickinson] *311
on Indigent Care: See American Medical Association Council on Medical Service
COMMON CARRIERS: See Railroads; Ships
COMMON COLD: See Colds
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
decrease in, 934
Epidemics: See Epidemics; and under names of specific diseases
COMPENSATION
for injuries, etc: See Workmen's Compensation
of Physicians: See Fees
COMPOUND E: See Cortisone
COMPOUND F: See Hydrocortisone
COMPOUNDS (listed by number)
4 (G-4), sensitivity to in dentifrices, [Fisher & Tobin] *998; (reply; found unsafe as antimildew) [Schwartz] 1431—C
7P, hyaluronidase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis, 934; [Hahn] 1241—ab
11 (G-11) safety of, vs. G-4, [Schwartz] 1431—C
16P, hyaluronidase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis, 934; [Hahn] 1241—ab
21P, hyaluronidase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis, 934; [Hahn] 1241—ab
139 (BI-139), (Bristol), [Kirsner & Palmer] *803
9229 (Upjohn), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *800
9282 (Upjohn), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *801
9385 (Upjohn), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *800
9407 (Upjohn), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *800
1575 (Sharp & Dohme), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *803
1637 (SKF 1637), effect of new cholinergic blocking agent, [Texter] 942—ab
1637 (Smith, Kline & French) gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *803
3171 (SC-3171) (Searle), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *802
4369 (Winthrop-Stearns) gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *802
4369 RP, new method of anesthesia; reduce basal metabolism, Switzerland, 495
14045 (Lilly), gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *803
COMPRESSION
bandage to treat varicosities, [Sigg] 149—ab
COMPULSORY Health Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation; Pregnancy; Sterility
Control of: See Contraception
CONDORELLI, L., on mechanism of death in patients with cor pulmonale, Italy, 139
CONDUCT: See Ethics, Medical
CONDYLOMA
acuminatum in rectum, 782; (reply) [Goodwin] 1854
CONFERENCE: See also World Conference; under list of Societies at end of letter S
A.M.A. sponsored: See American Medical Association
on medical care in bituminous coal mine area: views and suggestions, (Council statement) [Draper] *848
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS: See Privileged Communications
CONGELATIO: See Frostbite
CONGRESS: See also International Congress; National Congress; World Congress; list of Societies at end of letter S
Annual Congress: See American Medical Association
medical, Argentina, 442
of Alienists and Neurologists of French-speaking countries, Luxembourg, 1128
of Cardiologists (first) in Israel, 1018
U. S., legislation considered by: See Laws and Legislation, federal
CONJUNCTIVA
drug sensitivities and irritations of, [Theodore] *25
misuse of ophthalmic anesthetic ointments, 476—E
CONJUNCTIVITIS: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
allergic, drug sensitivities, [Theodore] *26
complicating erythema multiforme, 532
CONSTIPATION
treatment, case against mineral oil [Becker] 513—ab
CONSTITUTION (biologic): See Personality; Psychosomatic Medicine
CONSTITUTION (governmental)
U. S.: See United States
CONSULTANTS: See American Medical Association, Council on Physical Medicine; Aviation, U. S. Air Force; Consultation
CONSULTATION
services, development of, under National Health Service, London, 1368
CONSUMERS
debt, how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
food protection limited under existing laws; food faddists and quackery, [Crawford] *323
CONTACT
Lenses: See Glasses
CONTAGION: See Infection
CONTEBEN: See Amithiozone
CONTEST: See Prizes
CONTINUATION COURSES: See Education, Medical, graduate
CONTRACEPTION
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
CONTRACTURE
Volkmann's, thrombectomy in, [Crystal] 1138—ab
CONVALESCENCE: See also under specific diseases
early ambulation in primary inguinal herniaplasty, [Palumbo] 675—ab
home, care of medically indigent in Polk County, [Gelperin] 1129—C
nutrition and appetite training during illness, [Keeton] *253
Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
CONVENTION: See American Medical Association
CONVICTS: See Criminals
CONVULSIONS: See also Epilepsy
fatal, 5 year old child after giving cortisone, [Geppert] 325—ab
febrile, 726—ab
Therapeutic: See Electric shock treatment
COOMBS METHOD
for brucella agglutinins in human serum, [Hall] 1447—ab
indirect, crossmatching for transfusions by, 1447—ab
COOPERATIVE Medical Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association, State Journal Advertising Bureau
COR
Pulmonale: See Heart hypertrophy
Triloculare Biatriatum: See Heart anomalies
CORNEA: See Keratoconjunctivitis
CORNELL MEDICAL INDEX
appraisal of physical and mental health of elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *878
CORONAL SUTURE
premature closure of, early surgical treatment [McLaurin] 1254—ab
CORONARY
Arteries: See Arteries, coronary
Arteriosclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis, coronary
CORONARY SINUS
arterialization, circulation after, [Hahn] 513—ab
arterialization (modified Beck operation), [Bailey & others] *441
CORONERS
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
CORPSE: See Autopsies; Cadavers
CORPUS LUTEUM
cyst obstructs small intestine, [Wilder & Barnes] *750
extract harmful to young women with discoid lupus erythematosus? 252
Hormone: See Progesterone
CORTICO-DEPOT: See Corticotropin
CORTICOSTEROIDS
in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [Lloyd] 1041—ab
synthesis of, 823—E; (correction) 1119
CORTICOTROPIN (ACTH)
chromatophore test for, Israel, 1019
cortico-depot, long-acting ACTH from whale pituitary, Norway, 1427
effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function, [Szilagyi] 326—ab
effects on blood sugar, [Jackson] 245—ab
eosinopenic response to, diagnostic test in Addison's disease, [Best & others] *705
lyophilized (sheep), N.N.R., (Upjohn) 1001
purified, N.N.R., (description) 474; (Wilson Laboratories) 475
synthesis of corticosteroid hormones and, 823—E; (correction) 1119
tests for adrenal cortical function, 344
Treatment: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Arteritis, temporal; Brucellosis; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Granuloma, eosinophilic; Kidneys, disease; Lupus Erythematosus; Rheumatic Fever; Stevens-Johnson Disease; Uterus tumors
treatment, ambulatory, of asthma, [Anderson] 340—ab
treatment, clinical value, [Stone] 76—ab
treatment, continuous intravenous infusion in status asthmaticus, [Lockey] 419—ab
CORTICOTROPIN (ACTH)—Continued
treatment, effect on serial eosinophil counts, [Best & others] *706
treatment of agranulocytosis after phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [Stifel & Burnheimer] *555
treatment of hypersensitivity to *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, [Marsh] 158—ab
treatment of some neurological diseases, [Fog] 1243—ab
treatment of unusual reaction after phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [Charet & Siegel] *556
treatment plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Meyer] 515—ab
treatment plus aureomycin and transfusion fails as new cancer cure, Australia, 314
treatment plus cortisone and salicylates in rheumatic fever, [Roskam] 248—ab; [Rowe] 1523—ab
treatment plus cortisone in agranulocytosis, [Virkkunen] 416—ab
treatment plus cortisone in burns, 791—ab
treatment plus cortisone in chronic gout, [Coste] 950—ab
treatment plus cortisone in exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
treatment plus cortisone in sarcoidosis, [Shulman] 327—ab
treatment plus cortisone in scleroderma, [Evans & others] *897
treatment plus cortisone in tuberculosis, [Pierre-Bourgeois] 1242—ab
treatment plus sympathectomy heals polyarteritis nodosa, [Symmers] 1145—ab
CORTISONE (Compound E)
acetate, N.N.R., (Schering) 1001; (Merck) 1491
effect (neutralizing) of carbon tetrachloride toxic action on liver, [Aterman] 1454—ab
effect on experimental silicosis, [Magarey] 590—ab
effects (protective), 1511
Hydro-: See Hydrocortisone
Immunological effects: interferes with use of "booster" vaccines, 1108—E
protein synthesis and, 1410—E
somatotropic hormone antagonism, [Selye] 1228—ab
supplies: laboratory synthesis, London, 663
synthesis from sisal juice, London, 937
toxicity, fatal convulsive seizures in 5 year old child, [Geppert] 325—ab
Treatment: See also Adaptation Syndrome; Agranulocytosis; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Liver cirrhosis; Lupus Erythematosus; Pancreas inflammation; Paralysis, facial; Penicillin toxicity; Psoriasis; Phosphorus poisoning; Sarcoidosis; Thyroiditis; Urethra stricture
treatment and hazard of allergic dermatitis, 782
treatment, clinical value, [Stone] 76—ab
treatment, effect on serial eosinophil counts, [Best & others] *706
treatment, indications for use of and limitations in painful shoulder, [Coventry] *183
treatment, intra-articular use, [Ziff] 853—ab
treatment, intravenous use, preparations now unobtainable, [Gibson] 230—C
treatment of asthma, death during, [Järvinen] 153—ab
treatment plus *p*-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, Finland, 574
treatment plus corticotropin and salicylates in rheumatic fever, [Roskam] 248—ab; [Rowe] 1523—ab
treatment plus corticotropin in agranulocytosis, [Virkkunen] 416—ab
treatment plus corticotropin in burns, 791—ab
treatment plus corticotropin in chronic gout, [Coste] 950—ab
treatment plus corticotropin in exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
treatment plus corticotropin in sarcoidosis, [Shulman] 327—ab
treatment plus corticotropin in scleroderma, [Evans & others] *897
treatment plus corticotropin in tuberculosis, [Pierre-Bourgeois] 1242—ab
treatment (prolonged), adrenocortical function during, [Engleman] 1444—ab
treatment, prolonged, effect in rheumatoid arthritis, 874
treatment, resistance against toxins of tubercle bacilli, [Tonutti] 523—ab
CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriæ: See Diphtheria
CORYZA: See Colds
COSMETICS
Federal Food, Drugs and Cosmetic Act: See Federal
COSTS: See Economics, Medical

COTTON
balls of, inserted under skin; malingering simulating cutaneous myiasis. [de Azúa Dochas] 773—ab
market, sterility of, [Crawford] 498—C
suture material, Brazil, 760
COUGH: See also Colds; Hemoptysis; Sputum; Whooping Cough
in smoker's synd.ome. [Waldbott] *1398
COUGHING Up Blood: See emoptysis
COUMARIN: See Bishydroxycoumarin
COUNCIL: See General Medical Council; Medical Research Council; National Council; National Safety Council
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
COUNTY
Health Dept.: See Health
Society: See Societies, Medical; list of societies at end of letter S
COURSES: See Education, Medical
COURT Decision; Trial: See Medical Jurisprudence
COW'S MILK: See Milk
COWPOX: See Vaccinia
COXSACKIE DISEASE
virus isolated from patient's stools, [Beak] 71—ab
CRAFT
Undersea: See Submarines
CRAMPS
Menstrual: See Dysmenorrhea
pain of skeletal muscle, 1247
CRANIAL SUTURE (Fontanel)
premature closing, surgical treatment, [McLaurin] 1234—ab
CRANIOSYNOSTOSIS
early surgical treatment, [McLaurin] 1234—ab
CRANIUM: See also Brain; Head; Temporal Bone
fracture in children, [Williams & Stevens] *456
fracture through nasal sinus, nasal pack for spontaneous pneumoventricle after, [Pfeil & Scheer] *728
Intracranial Pressure: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
intracranial pressure (hypotension), Italian societies' discuss, 493
CRAWFORD, C. W., abstract of address on limitations of consumer food protection under existing laws, *323
CRAYONS
mechanism of poisoning from red wax crayons, [Rieders & Brieger] *1490
CREDIT: See Debts
CREEPING Eruption: See Larva migrans
CRIMINALS: See also Impostors
criminality and lobotomy, [Linneman] 161—ab
prefrontal lobotomy for, Denmark, 61
CRIPPLED: See also Handicapped; Poliomyelitis
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, report on sale of Easter Seals, 307
CRISS Award: See Prizes
CROCKETT, F. S., at National Conference on Rural Health, 1498
CROSS INFECTION: See Infection
CROSS MATCHING: See Blood groups
CROUP
best expectorant for liquefying sputum in, 1526
CROUPETTE
Miller's alevaire, oxygen and humidity tent, [Ravenel] *707
CRUSHING Injuries: See Trauma
CRYOMOTHERAPY: Cryotherapy: See Cold, therapeutic use
CRYPTORCHISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CULDOTOMY
use of pelvicope in, early diagnosis and relief of pelvic disorders. [Doyle] *605
CULLEN, THOMAS STEPHEN, death; portrait, 1218
CULTS: See Chiropractors; Osteopaths
CUMERTILIN: See Mercumatilin
CUP: See Biostomy
CURARE
in delivery, [Massano] 1374—ab
stretching in treatment of poliomyelitis, [Raisman] 1042—ab; 1519—ab
CURRENT, Electric: See Electric current
CUSHING'S SYNDROME
miliary tuberculosis in patients with, [Hedlinger] 339—ab
treatment, adrenalectomy, [Sprague & others] *629
treatment, roentgen irradiation of pituitary, [Johnsen] 1452—ab
CUTTING OILS
rabbit in carcinogenic tests on petroleum fractions, [Hieger] 774—ab
CYANOCOBALAMIN (vitamin B_{12})
antianemic preparations, (special report) [Heinle & others] *40
antianemic properties of intrinsic factor and, [Spies & others] *1264
treatment of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12} and liver extracts, [Hall] *2
CYANOCOBALAMIN—Continued
treatment of rheumatoid arthritis will not cause polycythemia? 533
treatment vs. liver extract in pernicious anemia, [Murphy] 776—ab
vitamin B_{12} U.S.P., N.N.R., (Premo) 475
CYCLIZINE HYDROCHLORIDE (marezine)
Council accepted name, 1000
CYCLOMETHYCAINE (surfacaine)
toxicity: fatal generalized exfoliative dermatitis [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
CYLINDROMA
microcystic basal cell carcinoma of nose, larynx, etc., [Mathiesen] 83—ab
CYREN A: See Dioxydichlorstilbene
CYREN B: See Diethylstilbestrol
CYST: See Brain tumors; Breast; Lungs
Hydatid: See Echinococcosis
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOMYCOSIS: Reticulo-endothelial: See Histoplasmosis

D

DDT: See Chlorophenothane
DARNOW Grip: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
DAHLBERG Hearing Aid, Model D-3, Model D-4, 387
DAIRY PRODUCTS: See Milk
DAMON RUNYON Memorial Fund: See Foundations, Runyon
DANDRUFF
pathogenicity and antigenic capacity of Pityrosporum ovale, [Rocha] 153—ab
DANISH
cancer register, 1126
DANISH MEDICAL PRACTICE IN THE COUNTRY THROUGH 35 YEARS, 1018
Education Ministry, future of Rigshospital in Copenhagen, 1017
hospital ship, Jutlandia's third cruise to Korea, Denmark, 1018
Medical Bulletin, 1018
DARLING'S Disease: See Histoplasmosis
DARSTINE (compound 1575)
gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *603
DAVIS Lecture: See Lectures
DEAD BODIES: See Cadavers
Examination: See Autopsies
DEAFNESS
etiology: nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [Barton & Thee] *619
frequency; prevention, Finland, 573
Nerve: See Otosclerosis
Treatment: See Hearing Aids
DEATH: See also Cadavers; Coroners
Accidental: See Accidents, fatal
Cause of: See also under names of specific diseases
cause of in patients with amebiasis, clinical considerations, Chile, 1017
cause of, in Switzerland, 404
Delivery of Fetus after: See Cesarean Section, postmortem
Examination after: See Autopsies
Maternal Deaths: See Maternity, mortality
of Fetus: See Fetus; Stillbirth
of Infants: See Infants, mortality
of Physicians: See list of Deaths at end of letter D
Rate: See Vital Statistics
DEBTS
how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
DECIDUOMA
malignum: See Choriocarcinoma
DEFECATION: See Feces
DEFECTIVES: See Mental Defectives
DEFECTS: See Crippled; Disability; Handicapped; Physical Defects
DEFENSE: See also Civilian Defense; Medical Preparedness
areas, sewage treatment facilities in, 490
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See Nutrition; Pellagra; Vitamin B Complex
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities; Crippled; Poliomyelitis
DEHOSTINEX
of refrigerators: effect on stability of biologicals, 597
DEGENERATION
Hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus degeneration
Subacute Combined: See Spinal Cord
DEGENERATIVE Arthritis: See Osteoarthritis
DEGREES
doctor's, use of the title "doctor," state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
M.D., reform of, Denmark, 60
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA PRECOX
electroencephalograms of relatives of schizophrenics, [Chamberlain] 687—ab
how common is schizophrenia? [Gaw] 1135—ab
DENMARK: See Danish
DENTIFRICES
sensitivity to compound G-4 (dichlorophene), [Fisher & Tobin] *998; (found unsafe as antimildew in fabrics) [Schwartz] 1431—C
DENTISTRY: See also Dentifrices; Jaws; Teeth
Admiral Pugh replies to editorial concerning A. D. A., 64—C
dentists, shortage of, Israel, 492
DEODORANT: See Odor
DEPRESSION: See Mental Depression
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Urticaria
acute, from *p*-aminosalicylic acid locally, 1st case, Paris, 1510
allergic, and hazard of cortisone treatment, 782
arsenical, from taking Gay's formula for asthma, [Harris 847—C
Atopic: See Neurodermatitis
Contact: See Dermatitis venenata
dangers of household detergents, London, 937
exfoliative (generalized), fatal peripheral vascular failure in, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
experimental, effect of cortisone, Paris, 1511
herpetiformis, Fowler's solution arraigned, London, 937
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses
of buttocks of child, 876
overtreatment dermatitis; patch test results; cost allocations, [Gaul] 1519—ab
spreading of the allergic base, 1052
treatment, vitamin B complex, Turkey, 1021
venenata from jewelry, 1463
venenata, patch test, [Morris] 1231—ab
DERMATOLOGY: See Skin; under names of specific skin diseases
DERMATOME
electric, to remove skin in lymphedema, [Pratt] *888
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Tinea capitis
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses
DES MOINES, IOWA
medical care of indigent in, (Council report) 320; (correction regarding nursing homes) [Geiperin] 1129—C
DESENSITIZATION: See Allergy
DESERT Fever: See Coccidioidomycosis
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE
resistance against toxins of tubercle bacilli, [Tomutti] 323—ab
DESOXYEPHEDRINE: See Methamphetamine Hydrochloride
DETERGENTS
household, dangers of, London, 937
DEVIL'S Grip: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
DEXTRAN (expandex)
blood volume expansion by gelatin, serum albumin, and plasma, [Hyde] 1043—ab
Council accepted name, 1000
plasma volume expanders and renal function, [Raisz] 946—ab
servicewide tests of plasma substitute by U. S. Army Medical Service, 934
DEXTROSE: See Glucose
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES MELLITUS
acidosis, cocarboxylase for, [Klinger] 1455—ab
acidosis, definition and limits of diabetic coma, [Azérad] 526—ab
acidosis, electrolyte metabolism in, [Sprague & Power] *970
"brittle" type, after total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [Narth] 247—ab
camp for diabetic children, (Ill.) 564; (Neb.) 1212
case finding: detection campaign, Minn., 651
coma, hazard in diabetic bus drivers, 251
coma, ketosis and acidosis, definition and limits, [Azérad] 526—ab
complications: degenerative vascular, in diabetics on "free diet," [Larsson] 1230—ab
complications: neuropathy, caudal analgesia in [Galley] 954—ab
complications, vascular, in children, [Guild] 1448—ab
complications: vascular, vs. lipoproteins and cholesterol levels, [Keiding] 1230—ab
Diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus case finding
diagnosis, "neurogenic hypoglecemia," 1463
employment of diabetics, 926
feeding homeless in disasters, (Council report), [Rundley] *1407
heredity; genetics, [Iannaccone] 82—ab
hot water bag cause blistering in diabetic? 694
impotence and, value of testosterone, (reply), [Levitt] 696
insulin in, allergy to, 431
insulin in, allergy to; patient can be desensitized, 600
metabolic processes, fasting tests to study, Italy, 1425
Public Health Service Diabetes Study Center rededicated to honor Dr. Joslin, Mass., 483
salicylates and Benedict's test, 598
symposium on, Calif., 394
training in diabetes control by U.S.P.H.S., 1423
visual progress of patient, [Cordes] 417—ab

V
19

DIAGNEX: See Quinine carbacrylic resin
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
Case Finding: See Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis
Cornell Medical Index and supplementary health questionnaire of elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *378
diagnostic measures in office practice, N. C., 752
duodenal intubation in, [Billington] 950—ab
Mass Screening: See also Thorax, chest x-rays
mass screening purposes, electrocardiograms for, 1155
mistaken, unnecessary hysterectomies, [Doyle] *360
DIAPHRAGM
Hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
DIAPHRAGMATIC SPASM, Epidemic: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
DIARRHEA: See Dysentery
DIASTASE
in Blood: See Blood
DIATHERMY
apparatus, conversion, to meet rules and regulations of F.C.C., 18; 825; (comply with rules by June 30) 1220
short-wave, what is effect of on human tissues if used for long time? 963
therapeutic application of heat, 46—E
DICHLORODIPHENYLTRICHLOROETHANE: See Chlorophenothane (DDT)
DICHLOROPHENE (compound G-4)
sensitivity to, in dentifrices, [Fisher & Tobin] *998
unsafe as antimildew in fabrics, [Schwartz] 1431—C
DICKENS, CHARLES
Bernard Darwin discusses "Dickens' Doctors," London, 227
DICUMARIN; DICUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain
DIET: See also Food; Nutrition
athletes', training table diet, (Council article), [Upjohn & others] *518
Calories in: See Calories
carcinogenesis, [Willheim] 1518—ab
Deficient: See Nutrition, disorders
for patients with heart disease, demonstration of, Chicago, 1211
for patients with ileostomy, 1248
Infant's: See Infants, feeding
low caloric high nutritive, indicated instead of low cholesterol, 382—ab
Reducing: See Obesity, treatment
Salt-Free: See Salt
treatment of celiac syndrome, [Wilson] 350—ab
Vitamins in: See Vitamins
DIET-DELIGHT BRAND PRODUCTS
Dietetic Pack Tomato Juice, 1197
Dietetic Pack Tomatoes, 1197
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
dipropionate ("cyren B"), tissue changes in prostate cancer after, [Beusch] 526—ab
treatment during pregnancy to prevent erythroblastosis in child possible? 251
treatment to simulate glandular status of pregnant woman, 1326
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN
treatment plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid replace isoniazid in tuberculosis, Finland, 574
U.S.P., N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1491
DIMERCAPROL (BAL)
treatment of dermatitis from taking Gay formula, [Harris] 847—C
treatment plus thiamine and crude liver extract in infectious neuronitis, [Von Hagen & Kaye] *1465
2,4 DINITRO-PHENYLHYDRAZINE
color reaction of free estrone in urine with, Richardson pregnancy test, [Horwitt & Segaloff] 406—C
DIOTHANE
toxicity: fatal generalized exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1179
DIOXYDIETHYLSTILBENE (cyren A)
treatment, prostatic cancer after, [Beusch] 526—ab
DIPHENHYDRAMINE (benadryl)
treatment of Parkinsonism, 965
treatment of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, 1248
treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *896
DIPHTHERIA
bacilli, acute endocarditis due to Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [Deane] 422—ab
immunization approaches saturation, Australia, 925
outbreak controlled, Alaska, 397
state laws on, (Bureau report), [Hall] *415
toxoid and tetanus toxoid and pertussis vaccine combined, N.N.R., (Squibb) 475
DIPYRONE
accidentally substituted for procaine as spinal anesthetic; chemical encephalomyelopathy, [Prevo & Magee] *473
DIRECTORY
of handicapped children agencies, Wash., 307
of Mississippi State Medical Association, 751
DIRT
Removal of: See Detergents
DISABILITY: See also Accidents; Blindness; Crippled; Handicapped; Physical Defects
Chronically Ill: See Disease
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents; Industrial Health, workers absenteeism; Workmen's Compensation
mechanization of wheel chairs; program of U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce and *Popular Mechanics*, 915—E
Rehabilitation after: See Rehabilitation
sickness and incapacity, London, 662
DISASTERS: See also Floods
feeding in, (Council report), [Hundley] *1404
DISCOVERIES: See also Patents
new medical, growing responsibility with, 1065—ab
DISEASE: See also Death; Health; Pathology; under names of specific diseases
Absenteeism from work due to illness: See Industrial Health, workers absenteeism
Atopic: See Allergy
chronic, Commission on Chronic Illness, public health and private practice, [Murdock] *553
Convalescence from: See Convalescence
Diagnosis of: See Diagnosis
Disabling: See Disability
8 leading causes for rejecting physicians under doctor-draft law, [Diehl & others] *601
Epidemics: See Epidemics
geography and, 1002—E
Hazard: See Industrial Diseases
Industrial: See Industrial Diseases
Mental: See Mental Disorders
noneffective rates in U. S. Army, questions and answers, (Council article) *235
nutrition and appetite training during illness, [Keeton] *253
of Old Age: See Old Age
overtreatment of, dermatitis; patch test results, [Gaul] 1519—ab
Patients: See Patients
Physical-Mental Relationship: See Psychosomatic Medicine
Prevention: See Preventive Medicine
Rate: See Vital Statistics
reportable, Ill., 750
sickness and incapacity, London, 662
Sickness Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Spread of: See Epidemics
transmission by transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1437
Treatment of: See Hospitals
Tropical: See Tropical Disease
Volunteers: See Research, volunteers to aid
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization Bacterial
of room after cases of infectious hepatitis, 1217
of skin, 70% alcohol adequate for penicillin injection, 345
DISPLAYS: See Exhibits
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal: See Prizes
DISTOMATOSIS: See Distomiasis
DISTOMIASIS
distomatosis in man, Colombia, 660
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
dogs from pound for research: federal bill HR216, 911—E
DISULFANILYLAMIDOPHENOLPHTHALEIN
treatment of cholangitis lenta, 431
DISULFIRAM (antabuse; tetraethylthiuramdisulfide)
Council accepted name, 1000
N.N.R., (description) 1408; (Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison) 1408
treatment and group psychotherapy in alcoholism, [Usdin] 1042—ab
treatment of alcoholism, Switzerland, 663
DIURETICS
mercuhydrin given by several routes, effects, [Marsh] 330—ab
Mercumatilin, N.N.R., (description) 386; (Endo Products) 386
"mercurial fastness" in congestive heart failure, [Waldman] 1443—ab
mercurial, hypochloremic alkalosis induced by, [Stapleton] 68—ab
DIVERTICULA: See Esophagus
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DOCTORS: See Physicians
Degree: See Degrees
Draft Law: See Medical Preparedness
Emergency Service, placards, Ill., 134
DOGS: See also Rabies
extermination of dog ticks from apartment, 344
fatal congenital toxoplasmosis from contact with, [Barnett] 129—ab
for research: federal bill HR216; pound in District of Columbia, 914—E
Infectious hepatitis of, transmissible to humans? 166
quarantine imposed, N. Y., 305
vaccinated, rabies in, 1376
DONATIONS: See Fellowships; Foundations; Library; Prizes; Research grants; Scholarships
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DRAFT: See Medical Preparedness
DRAWING: See Art
DRESSINGS: See also Casts
compression bandage to treat varicosities, [Sigg] 149—ab
wound healing with and without, [Heifetz] 588—ab
DRINKING: See Alcoholism
DRIVERS: Driving: See Automobiles
DROMORAN Hydrobromide: See Methorphinan Hydrobromide
DROPSY: See Ascites; Edema
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGS: See also Pharmaceuticals; and under names of specific drugs
Addiction: See Narcotics; Qat
allergy to, Italy, 575
Anesthetic: See Anesthesia
"blind placebo" in evaluating, [Hallman] 1430—C
dermatitis, shock death in, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act: See Federal
Narcotics: See Narcotics
nationalization of sale, Norway, 1223
N.N.R.: See under specific names
new generic and brand names recognized by Council, 1000
official or proprietary: danger of excessive and inaccurate medication, London, 315
ordering by physicians: Durham-Humphrey amendment to Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C; [Hardt] 1022—C
over-the-counter sale of, under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
Patent: See Nostrums
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions
sensitivities and irritations of conjunctiva, [Theodore] *23
Therapeutic Use: See Chemotherapy; under names of specific diseases
U. S. Food and Drug Administration: See Food
U.S.P.: See Pharmacopeia; and under names of specific drugs
weight reduction and (reply), [Levitan] *1054
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism; Medicolegal
Abstracts at end of letter M
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrinology
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
patent, circulatory dynamics in patients with, [Donolin] 78—ab
patent, surgical ligation indicated? 697
DUNHAM Lecture: See Lectures
DUODENAL TUBE
abuse of tube decompression in adhesive ileus, [Becker] 247—ab
intubation in diagnosis, [Billington] 950—ab
DUODENUM
aspiration, Paris, 63
cancer, barium study of gastrointestinal tract to determine cause of jaundice, [Beeler & Beeler] *268
Hemorrhage: See Peptic Ulcer hemorrhage
surgery, pancreatoduodenectomy as curative operation, [Brunschwig] 326—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURHAM-HUMPHREY ACT
ordering of drugs by physicians, pharmacists, and patients, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C; [Hardt] 1022—C
refilling of prescriptions under, [Hardt] 1022—C
DUST
Inhalation of: See Pneumonoconiosis
resin, sensitivity to, testing new employees for, 1246
DUTCH: See Netherlands
DYES: See also Evans Blue
food, and carcinogenesis, [Weilheim] 1518—ab
occupational cancer of bladder due to, [Crabbe] 684—ab
DYSENTERY
Amebic: See Colitis, amebic
bacillary, acute, in Korean War prisoners, antibiotics for, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
bacillary, in U. S. Navy, 59
DYSMENORRHEA
at high altitude: Mexico, 697
use of pelvicaine in cuhdotomy, [Doyle] *606
DYSPLASIA: See Bones
DYSPNEA: See also Asthma
on exertion, 531
on exertion, smoker's syndrome, [Waldbott] *1208
DYSTROPHY: See also Lipodystrophy
Muscular: See also Myasthenia Gravis
Muscular Dystrophy Associations of America, Inc., 228
muscular, progressive, vacuoles in leukocytes, [Jordans] 1211—ab
reflex sympathetic, effect of sympathetic block, [Beicher & others] *290

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Royal Albert, 930
Abel, Rudolph N., 1508
Abernethy, William Lordin, 656
Abrams, Marc Victor, 1122
Adair, Templeton, 570
Adams, Charles Taylor, 488
Adams, Frederick Cecil, 56
Agresti, Marius Michaele, 1014
Albi, Rudolph, 310
Albright, Henry Richard, 56
Alderson, Harry Everett, 570
Alger, George Lavorious, 56
Allen, John Howard, 836
Allhands, Frank Dallas, 1508
Alonge, Anthony Joseph, 757
Amesbury, Ivon Cuthbert Raleigh, 1508
Anderson, Charles Loftus Grant, 836
Anderson, Edgar Emmet, 757
Anderson, James Martin, 310
Anderson, Platt Halstead, 656
Ash, Otilie Orville, 656
Attwood, Norman Harry, 836
Austin, Leonidas Birdsong, 836
Austin, Lewis King, 1122
Awsterreith, William Clifford, 1122
Ayme, Edward Lucien Emile, 1420

B

Babbitt, Charles Holton, 1122
Babcock, Harold Lester, 1122
Backsman, Elmore Bernard, 757
Bagot, William Sidney, 757
Bahr, Max Augustus, 930
Bailey, Cornelius Oliver, 1122
Baird, Harry Richard, 757
Baker, Augustus Lynn Landon 488
Baker, Clarence Sheridan, 930
Baldwin, Aaron Grover, 488
Baldwin, Verne E. 656
Bar, Eugene, 930
Barchfield, Charles Custer, 310
Barker, Mary A., 836
Barksdale, Lee Scott 1122
Barnhart, Samuel Edward, 656
Barr, William Hunter, 1122
Barrett, Edward Dale, 1366
Barss, Harold de Blois, 930
Baruch, Herman Benjamin, 1508
Basnight, Thomas Gray, 1014
Basquin, Fred S., 56
Bastian, Robert Cromwell, 930
Baucum, William Charles, 757
Bauer, William H., 1420
Baxter, Ira David, 836
Bayles, William Henry, 836
Baynham, Charles William, 56
Baysinger, Stuart Lee, 1420
Beach, Sylvester Judd, 1366
Beals, Arthur Loring, 56
Beck, Gilbert Monroe, 756
Beck, Richmond James, 56
Belanger, Henri, 56
Bell, Edmund Charles, 656
Bell, Landes Hughes, 1420
Bellin, Morris, 836
Benjamin, Floyd Allen, 930
Bennett, Webster William Jr., 930
Benzing, George Jr., 223
Berndt, Daniel Albert, 56
Best, Henry Blount, 570
Best, Jesse Earnest, 56
Beveridge, Tom Finley, 836
Biggs, Joseph Rozier, 656
Binderman, Saul Arthur, 656
Bissell, Addison Hayes, 223
Black, Arthur Lloyd, 310
Black, Robert Reece, 400
Blair, George Dewey, 1508
Blair, John William, 223
Blakemore, Jesse, 757
Bland, Herbert K., 656
Blatherwick, Alexander Arthur, 400
Blessing, Robert, 56
Bloomer, Gaylord Talmage, 1014
Blumenthal, Herman Joseph, 1508
Bodine, Francis Sheffer, 836
Boe, Roy Albert, 930
Boisseau, James Gordon, 56
Bolin, Zora Exley, 1508
Bond, Ephraim Oscar, 656
Bond, Thomas Parsons, 757
Bondy, Julius, 488
Bonnar, James Miller, 488
Boston, Ketork Nerses, 836
Boswell, Hugh Priddy Sr., 1014
Botkin, William Lester, 656
Boules, Frank Herbert, 400
Boyd, John Otto, 1122
Boyd, William Snory, 1366
Bozenhardt, William Frederick, 1420
Bradbury, James T., 400
Bramblett, Rader Hugh, 836
Brannon, Londus Baker, 223
Breen, Roscoe Talbot, 836
Brenholtz, Walter Scott, 1420
Brenneman, Richard Emmor, 1508
Broberg, John Aaron, 56
Brooks, Julius Culpepper, 488
Browdie, Abraham Saul, 836
Brown, Arthur V., 656
Brown, Edward Vail Lapham, 1420
Brown, George B., 757
Brown, Harry Henderson Jr., 1366
Brown, Maurice W., 223
Brown, Otis S., 757
Brown, Richard J., 56
Brown, Samuel Skinner, 836
Brown, Stanley Lee, 657
Bruce, John Angus, 1123
Brunner, Ethan Edward, 757
Buckner, William Thomas, 1123
Buford, Robert King, 570
Buhrman, Peter, 757
Buka, Alfred Joseph, 930
Bullard, John Bunyan, 56
Bullock, Waller Overton, 930
Burch, Edward Warren, 657
Burch, Milton Gardner, 836
Burdette, Rexford Alexander, 657
Burger, Thomas Overton, 930
Burke, Alexander Wilson, 1420
Burns, Robert William, 1123
Burritt, Norman Wyvell, 657
Burton, Horace French, 757
Burton, Paul H., 757
Bush, Daniel P., 56
Bush, Earl Blaine, 1123
Buswell, Clark A., 930
Butterfield, Rupert Otis, 1123
Byers, Robert Charles, 757

C

Cabal, Ernest E., 757
Cahill, John Andrew, 56
Caine, Jesse Edward, 56
Callaway, John Richard, 757
Campbell, George Edward, 930
Campbell, Mary Page, 310
Campbell, Stephen, 930
Cannon, George Emmet, 757
Carney, Patrick Joseph, 930
Carroll, John Aloysius, 837
Carruth, Robert McGimsey, 56
Carson, Bess Cline, 837
Castellani, Peter Cerillo Fernando, 223
Caulk, William H., 1123
Chamberlin, Harold Augustus, 837
Chapman, Solomon Jefferson, 657
Chapman, William Allen, 657
Charbonneau, Lionel Charles, 1123
Chittick, Archibald Golding, 56
Chmelik, Frank Joseph, 223
Christian, Paul Christopher, 837
Clark, Burton O., 57
Clark, Cyrus J., 1122
Clausen, Samuel Wolcott, 656
Clausen, Marcus Lerane, 930
Clement, Merton Wallace, 488
Clemmer, Charles Augustus, 757
Cleveland, Howard Martin, 837
Clinton, James Abercrombeli, 1218
Cloak, Andrew Bert, 1015
Clough, David M., 1218
Clough, Francis Edgar, 1122
Cochran, Samuel, 837
Cohen, Oscar Thurman, 223
Cohn, Jack, 837
Cole, Daniel Thomas, 837
Coleman, Claude C., 756
Colliton, Robert Porter, 931
Colvin, Walter Graham, 223
Congdon, John Bowman, 57
Conley, Willard Thomas, 223
Connelly, Walter Constantine, 1508
Connelly, George Sullivan, 757
Cook, Harrison Irving, 57
Cook, Hugh Francis, 223
Coolidge, Martin Belle, 837
Cooper, Samuel J., 310
Copeland, Luther Warren, 837
Copeland, William Flourney, 57
Corbett, William Winand, 1120
Cotton, Ira Hartley, 837
Coventry, William Albertus, 1366
Cozart, Wiley Simeon Jr., 657
Crabtree, Edwin Hedge, 657
Crabtree, Samuel Alonzo, 57
Crane, James Wilder, 1508
Craven, Thomas, 57
Crease, Frederick John, 400
Crise, Bruce Lamond, 1509
Cross, Grace Ella, 1123
Crossley, Elijah Rockhold, 931
Crouse, Sheridan Anson, 1218
Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1218
Current, Howard Wesley, 1509
Curry, Marcus Albert, 56
Curtin, Adam Lee, 657

D

Daghir, Nejm Moses Abu, 1123
Danforth, Harland Abbott, 1366
Daniel, William Thomas, 1015
Daniell, Anthony Wingrove, 1123
Darling, Ulysses Grant, 570
Davidson, James J., 1420
Davidson, John F. S., 223
Davis, Elias L., 223
Davis, Francis Marion, 1509
Davis, John Dwight, 930
Davis, John Gibson, 1509
Davis, William Windle, 931
Davison, Guy W., 1509
Dawkins, N. J., 757
Deal, Benjamin A., 310
Dedolph, Theodore Hubert, 1123
De Honey, Franklin Rhodes, 223
Deitz, George Washington, 57
Delahoussaye, Althemus Joseph Jr., 757
Denes, Oscar, 931
Deppe, Edwin Fay, 57
DeRiemer, Albert Edward, 837
DeSanctis, Nicholas Michael, 931
DeWitt, Charles Herman Jr., 1509
DeWitt, Paul, 57
Dickason, Francis M., 223
Dickey, Charles Crawford, 400
Dickson, James Alexander, 223
Dillard, George Penn, 488
Dimock, Asa Redmond, 223
Dixon, Myrwood Timberlake, 757
Donovan, Albert Darragh, 1366
Doonan, Henry Edward, 931
Douglass, John, 57
Doutedoure, Eveleen Amelie, 837
Ducharme, Alphonse Napoleon, 837
Dunlap, Wallace Asbury, 1421
Dunn, Ernest Alexander Allen, 57
Durnin, Richard Brown, 931
Dwinell, Stanley Franklin, 223
Dyer, Henry Lathrop, 57

E

Early, Charles Stacy, 757
Earnest, Clarence E., 488
Earnheart, Harold, 930
Edmisten, Loyd Lewis, 837
Edwards, Arthur Douglas, 488
Edwards, Sanford Elmer, 837
Egbert, Roy, 1421
Eglick, Samuel, 837
Eidam, Carl Hermann, 837
Eisenstaedt, Joseph, 657
Elder, John Minford, 57
Elsen, Matt, 1123
Emerson, Mark Lewis, 57
Emmons, Henry Manning, 1123
English, John Theodore, 657
Epperly, Reding G., 657
Erskine, Arthur Wright, 310
Eubank, Ambrose Eastin, 1420
Evans, James North, 931
Ewing, Ben Edward, 1015

F

Fair, Baxter Beach, 1123
Falkner, Lewis William, 1123
Faunaff, Frederick Bernard, 1123
Fenner, William Albert, 837
Ferber, Julius, 1421
Ferguson, Andrew Ross, 1123
Ferry, James Adolph, 223
Fetterman, Wilfrid Bernard, 1421
Fiebiger, George J., 223
Fielder, Roy Lamar, 1366
First, Francis Ray, 1509
Fischer, John G. W., 837
Fischl, Frederick, 837
Fisher, Herbert Henry, 138
Fitzgerald, James John, 837
Fielke, Jacob Henry, 657
Flanary, David L., 931
Flax, Harry, 837
Flesch, Berthold, 837
Flugg, Lenard Samuel, 1123
Folk, John, 657
Fonville, W. M., 837
Ford, Justina L., 138
Forsythe, Thomas Gordon, 837
Fortunato, Joseph Francis, 837
Forwood, William S., 837
Foster, James Byron, 223
Fox, Clarence P., 223
Fox, George Raymond, 57
Fox, William Yale, 931
Foye, Amelia Frances, 223
Frear, Jane North, 223
Freund, Hugo Abraham, 756
Fried, Harry, 757
Fritschle, William K., 488
Fry, Elma May, 1123
Fryar, Claude Henry, 57
Fuhrmann, Barclay Stokes, 931
Fuller, Solomon Carter, 1122
Furman, Horace S., 488

G

Gallagher, Joseph Francis Howard, 57
Gallegos, Percy Beales, 1366
Garber, Paul A., 1366
Garcia, Donaldo Moises, 224
Gardner, George Rolland, 57
Gardner, Paul Erastus, 931
Gardner, Willetts Walton, 224
Garland, Marion Cowan Burrows, 757
Gaskill, Sabin Lewis, 837
Gates, Wright Addison, 570
Gauzza, Valentine Paul, 757
Gay, Fred S., 837
Gaynes, Leonard, 931
Geisman, Simon, 1123
Gentry, James Ely, 837
Georgiade, George N., 1366
Gerin, Edward Thomas, 1123
Gelman, Norman Walter, 657
Getty, Samuel Emmet, 138
Gifford, William Royal, 1509
Gilbert, John Dunham, 1509
Giles, Jackson Thurman, 570
Gillilan, Virgil Eugene, 488
Gilliom, Luther Allen, 837
Gilman, George Everett, 931
Gilmore, Goodlatte Browne, 138
Girton, Fred Arnold, 138
Gladstern, Bertha, 837
Gleason, James Joseph, 931
Glenn, LaFayette, 1421
Glenn, Robert Alexander, 57
Glenn, Thomas O., 224
Globus, Joseph Haim, 138
Goewey, Raymond Ernest, 138
Golding, C. C., 1123
Golding, Harold Horton, 57
Goldman, Abraham A., 838
Goldstein, Sol Roland, 138
Gonzalez, Luis Donato, 657
Good, Henry Lee, 1421
Goodell, Charles Ellsworth, 838
Gordon, Alfred, 1014
Gould, Clark Sumner, 931
Gowens, Henry Lee, 1123
Grady, William Patrick, 57
Grant, John Richard, 931
Grant, Sylvia, 57
Graves, Gayle Willis, 57
Gray, Andrew J., 1123
Gray, Robert Howe, 570
Gray, Stoddard Percy, 1509
Gray, Warner Augustine, 1421
Grayson, Charles Shober, 838
Green, Howard Luison, 931
Green, Peter Charles, 1123
Greenberg, Samuel, 657
Greenburg, Albert, 657
Greenman, Newton Henry, 1421
Griffin, Dale Hutchison, 838
Griffin, David Wilson, 931
Grinnan, Sol M., 138
Griswold, Dwight, 488
Grogan, John Sebastian, 489
Grogin, Paul Block, 1421
Grossman, Samuel Lane, 1015
Gruetzner, Edward Theodore, 1123
Guinea, William Emmett, 57
Gulick, Clyde Denny, 138
Gumbiner, Alfred Albert, 1509
Gunn, John S., 1015
Gurian, Sydney Harold, 224
Gustafson, Robert Kenneth, 570
Gutfreund, Joseph, 931

H

Hagerty, Joseph James, 757
Haig, Charles Robert Jr., 1015
Hall, Byron W., 1219
Hall, Charles W., 57
Hall, John Homer 657
Hall, Kenneth Lester, 57
Halliman, Alfred Herman, 1219
Hamilton, William Nelson, 1015
Hammond, Asa John H., 838
Haralson, Charles Herndon, 57
Hardin, Daniel Thomas, 931
Hardman, Margaret Sabina, 838
Hardy, Irby Vincent, 1219
Harman, Eugene Paul, 1123
Harman, William Roby, 1509
Harriman, Samuel S., 570
Harris, Albert Edward, 224
Harris, Franklin I., 224
Harris, Meyer Matthew, 1509
Harrison, Calvin Linsley, 57
Harrison, Emmett Merrick 57
Harrower, Henry Robert, 931
Hartman, Harry Miller, 1123
Harvey, Orlando Emery, 570
Hattaway, John Calvin Jr., 757
Hawkins, Robert, 57
Hays, Walter Culquitt, 57
Healey, Eugene Joseph, 1123
Hebble, Howard Miller, 224
Hedley, Oswald Fenton, 570
Heffernan, John Francis, 1123
Heidorn, William Block, 931
Heinzeroth, George Emerson, 224
Henderson, James Langston, 657
Herndon, Robert H., 1015
Herington, Warner, 757
Herzberg Mortimer, 1509
Hetrick, Homer S. C., 657

V 19

Hinds, Robert Watson, 489
Hinsdale, Ira Alfred, 224
Hinton, Ralph Thompson, 836
Hinz, William, 838
Hirshson, Israel Harrison, 489
Hobbs, John Duncan, 931
Hobson, Edwin Lafayette Jr., 58
Hodges, Frank John, 838
Hodoski, Frank John
See Hodges, Frank John
Hoitash, Frederick John, 570
Holley, Robert W., 1219
Holliday, Eldred Glencairn, 489
Holloman, Alfred Leon, 57
Holloway, Ellis Welcome, 1123
Holst, Claude Frederick, 1509
Hopkins, Mark Forrest, 58
Horney, Karen, 570
Hoskins, Horace Faulkner, 58
House, Edward Bernard, 1366
Housepian, Moses Minas, 657
Houston, Thomas D., 58
Hoyt, George Edgar, 1123
Hryntschak, Theodor, 136
Hughes, Frank Luckett, 931
Hugo, Donald George, 489
Hummer, Frederick Antonio, 1219
Hunt, G. M. D., 757
Hunter, John Marshall Jr., 931
Hutton, Edward Henry, 757

I

Iltis, Charles Henry Jr., 757
Inman, Murphy M., 931
Inzer, Henry Haynes, 1219
Israeli, Clara, 1219

J

Jackson, Leonidas Fenton, 489
Jaffa, Adele R. Solomons, 1219
Jaffa, William, 224
Jaffin, Abraham Ezra, 570
Jennings, Royal Garfield, 1219
Johnson, Chester Earle Jr., 656
Johnson, Edith Weaver, 838
Johnson, Jess J., 657
Johnson, Mary Steele, 838
Johnson, N. LaDoit, 224
Johnston, Howard Hubbard, 1219
Johnston, Ralph Sherwin Sr., 657
Jones, Blanche Uranie
See McCown, Blanche Uranie
Jones, Washington Leonidas, 58
Justice, Harry Brick, 757

K

Kahle, L. N., 570
Kahn, Walter S., 1219
Kalish, Jacob, 570
Kanouse, George Edward, 224
Karbach, Walter Frederick James, 1014
Keffer, Smithfield, 1015
Keidel, Victor, 58
Kelly, Jon Nelson, 1509
Kennedy, Daniel John, 1219
Kennedy, Francis Preston, 1219
Kennedy, William Young, 931
Kerr, Carey Caldwell, 1219
Kierulff, George Browning, 58
Kimberlin, Kenneth Knox, 931
Kingsbury, Oscar J., 1123
Kinyon, Howard Bligh, 838
Knapp, Raymond James, 1015
Knolle, Robert L., 932
Koch, Isidore Martin, 58
Korn, Philip, 1219
Kosik, Constantine Austin, 1509
Kosiner, Robert, 400
Kraft, John Eugene, 1421
Krall, Paul Morton, 1421
Krout, Charles F., 1015
Krueger, Arthur H. R., 1421
Kuntz, William Manion, 58
Kurth, Gustave Emil, 932
Kutas, Walter John, 224

L

Lackey, Harry Munson, 1015
Lafargue, Leo Douglas, 757
LaFavre, Harry Buyer, 1366
LaFleur, Fred Joseph Jr., 838
Lamar, James N., 58
Lamb, David R., 932
Lane, E. Alma, 1015
Larsen, Carl Levin, 1122
Lasley, James Mecum, 58
Lavoie, Aurel Gilbert, 56
Lawton, Francis Asbury, 1219
Lazenby, Earl Kilpatrick, 1509
Leaming, Harry A., 224
Leathers, Enoch, 1015
Lee, Lawrence, 1219
Leech, Walter Fundenberg, 757
Lehnhoff, Henry John, 488
Leichtle, Gerald Herman, 571
Leigh, John Marshall, 932
Leighton, William Elston, 224
Lemmon, Clarence William, 1015
Lewe, George Harman, 932
Lewin, Samuel A., 932
Liljencrantz, Guy Homer, 1509
Lindley, Frank Pickens, 1219
Link, Joseph Anthony, 758
Liverpool, Coval Henry, 838
Livingston, Margaret Mary, 1219
Logan, Arthur H., 570
Lonsen, Werner, 1015
Looney, Vernon Lawrence, 932
Looper, Edward Anderson, 836
Lotz, Oscar, 1014
Love, John Marion, 838
Lowry, Thomas McGrain, 932
Ludwig, Edward Charles, 1219
Luehrs, Leslie Earl, 1219
Luginbuhl, Christain Bateman, 1509
Lurvey, Homer David, 758

M

MacArthur, Reginald Stewart, 838
McCann, Walter Joseph, 1219
McCarron, Joseph Patrick, 1219
McCartney, William Henry, 1509
McCollum, Granville Gordon, 758
McConnell, Robert Hall, 838
McCown, Blanche Uranie, 657
McDonald, James Edward, 1509
Mace, Lloyd Russell, 1509
McGee, Harry Hand, 58
McGee, R. Proctor, 1509
McGowan, Hugh S., 932
McGreer, Charles Franklyn, 224
McIntosh, Roscoe Lyle, 224
McKee, Charles E., 838
McKinley, Frank James, 932
McLallen, James Irvin, 1015
McManis, Samuel Easton, 838
McManus, Harry Daniel, 932
McNeeley, Mont, 932
Macnie, John Silliman, 1508
McPherson, William Garlon, 838
McReynolds, Robert Phillips, 932
Mahan, Edgar Wade, 838
Malachowski, Anthony Edward, 224
Marder, Sumner Norman, 1509
Marien, Joseph Ernest, 1421
Markson, Simpson Madison, 224
Marrin, Charles Ainsworth Clement, 224
Martin, Donion Randolph, 1366
Martin, William Harper, 224
Marvel, Reuben Joshua, 758
Mason, Francis Henry, 1421
Mason, Herman Edgar, 932
Matthews, Frank Cameron, 571
Matthews, Oscar Homer, 224
May, Earl Wilfred, 666
Mayos, Charles Everett, 756
Mazzolini, Andrew, 932
Mee, Robert Amos, 932
Mehrhof, Charles Hamilton, 1421
Mellinger, Herbert Victor, 657
Mendenhall, Walter Leslie, 836
Merrick, John Newton, 224
Meyer, Hilary Dennis, 1015
Michie, Donald Ervin, 489
Miles, Walter Galliber, 758
Miller, Benjamin Neely, 1421
Miller, Grantland Sheppard, 657
Miller, William Henry, 1421
Milligan, John Davidson, 1421
Milliken, William Patton, 758
Milis, James Fred, 932
Miloslavich, Edward Lucas, 138
Minkel, Amos John, 838
Mitchell, Lewis Thayer, 1421
Mobley, H. A., 1421
Mogan, Christopher Joseph, 1509
Mohr, Mark, 932
Mokler, Victor Albert, 224
Moloy, Howard Carman, 1508
Montague, Charles Elbert, 932
Moomaw, Benjamin Crumpacker, 758
Moore, Amos Foster, 1421
Moore, Daniel Milton, 1509
Moore, George W., 838
Moore, Jason Harvey Jr., 657
Moore, John Walker, 138
Morehead, Marvin Basile, 224
Morford, William Brown, 58
Morgenstern, David M., 58
Morris, Alfred Lee, 932
Morse, Frank Le Forest, 1509
Morton, Elmer Ellsworth, 932
Morton, George D., 1509
Mosby, George W., 657
Mosby, Thomas Lee, 932
Moss, Olin Winn, 932
Mott, Albert Elgin, 1124
Mount, Albert, 224
Mueller, William, 1124
Muhl, Anita Mary, 1014
Muir, Donald Cameron, 1124
Muller, Joseph Henry, 224
Murphy, Peter Francis, 758
Murphy, William Alexander, 838
Murray, John Jessie, 758
Musail, Anton C., 758
Myers, George Thomas, 932

N

Nash, Neely Leon, 571
Neal, William Joel, 1124
Newman, Joseph Thomas, 489
Newton, William Brown, 1124
Nichols, Frank Irwin, 932
Nichols, Robert Henry, 657
Niles, Byron Deloss, 932
Nilsson, John Rudolph, 138
Norment, John Edwin, 758
Norrick, John Howard, 1509
Norris, Lester Francis, 58
Norton, Francis P., 1124
Nossen, Herman, 838
Nystrom, Ruth Gertrude, 838

O

O'Connell, Francis Daniel, 932
O'Connell, Sarah Conley, 1015
O'Connor, Peter Paul, 571
Ohlendorf, Clarence, 310
Oiln, Lester Cleo, 310
Oppegaard, Manford O., 1124
Oriol, Ramon Adrian, 1015
Ott, Clarence F., 932
Owen, Richard, 1015

P

Paine, Charles Samuel, 1421
Palmer, Alonzo Trent, 310
Palmer, Melville Mack, 758
Palmer, Robert Johnston, 657
Palombo, Albert S., 310
Paquin, Henry Osmond Jr., 571
Parker, Victor Robert, 838
Parmelee, Berkley Melvin, 656
Parrish, Joseph Andrew, 932
Parrish, Marion Franklin, 310
Parrish, Paul Leonard, 1421
Parsons, Ira L., 838
Paschall, Adolphus F., 310
Patrick, Florence D., 489
Paul, Raymond Emerson, 310
Pelikan, Charles Carl, 1124
Peltz, Alberta, 489
Pendergrass, James Elmo, 932
Penland, Hugh Elmer, 571
Penrod, Clarence B., 758
Peters, Robert John Drury, 1015
Petrakos, Andrew Athanasios, 571
Petteway, Charles Hubert, 400
Pfafflin, Charles Abram, 1421
Pierce, Clarence Warner, 1421
Pierce, Helen Frances, 1421
Piper, Rena Kate, 571
Pirrung, Mathew Clarence, 932
Plouffe, Bernard Louis, 933
Plummer, Samuel Craig, 56
Plummer, William Ward, 1420
Polk, Lonney Lee, 1421
Polk, Winford Scott, 933
Poll, Daniel, 933
Pollak, Maxim, 138
Pollard, David Ares, 400
Portis, Edward Stegall, 758
Power, John Rayford, 758
Powers, Joseph Clinton, 1124
Powers, Lillian Delger, 1421
Precht, Edward, 1124
Prescott, Charles Albert, 758
Prime, Frederick, 310
Prushanskin, Harry Heman, 489
Pugmire, LeRoy Rich, 933
Pulliam, Seeley T., 933
Putnam, Chester Lloyd, 838
Pyles, Franklin Pierce, 571

Q

Quinby, William Carter, 656
Quinn, Vincent Joseph, 571
Quinn, William Vincent, 571

R

Ralston, Oscar C., 1219
Randall, Dwight Theodore, 310
Rankin, Charles Austin, 489
Rasco, Charles William, Sr., 838
Rayl, Claudius Caesar, 1124
Read, Benjamin Jordan, 758
Reardon, William Ignatius, 930
Reberdy, George Joseph, 1421
Redmond, Robert Lee, 400
Reeder, Frank Elmer, 838
Rees, Thomas David, 58
Reesor, Otter Robinson, 1124
Reeves, Albert Murray, 400
Reynolds, Ralph Wilson, 1421
Rice, Clair Malcolm, 1219
Rice, Thurman Brooks, 400
Rich, Charles, 1015
Richards, Polk, 933
Richardson, Dalton, 1422
Richardson, Garwood Colvin, 1422
Richardson, Henry Dee, 58
Ricks, Fred Lee, 571
Ridley, Frank M. Jr., 1422
Riordan, Arthur Hatton, 1422
Ritchey, Romney Moore, 58
Ritenour, Joseph Paul, 756
Robbins, Allen Williams, 1124
Roberds, Thomas Wesley, 933
Roberts, Eugene P., 756
Roberts, Frederick James, 758
Robertson, William W., 1422
Robins, Louis Sender, 933
Robinson, Edward H., 571
Rocheleau, Walter Claver, 933
Rodda, Edward Dwight, 838
Roe, Charles E., 758
Rogers, William Travis, 933
Rose, Bernard, 58
Rose, Edward Arthur, 839
Rose, Frances Eastman, 758
Roseman, Milo A. J., 1124
Rosenberg, Maurice, 571
Rosendorff, Max, 489
Ross, Louis Francisco, 1124
Rosset, Ephriam Manuel, 933
Rosson, Charles Tilden Jr., 1422
Rowe, James William, 933
Royster, Lawrence Thomas, 1014
Rubin, Henry Samuel, 839
Runnels, David Scott, 1366
Ruston, Warren Dunn, 58
Rutherford, Willmar Clifford, 933
Rutledge, Guy Dawson, 1422

S

Saggus, John Gordon, 758
Salomonsky, George Howard, 1422
Sasser, James Archibald, 933
Saunders, Robert Henry, 839
Savre, Louis, 839
Sawbridge, Edward, 1366
Scala, Norman Philip, 1124
Scatena, Frederick Nicolas, 933
Scheer, Max, 1508
Schein, Herbert, 1124
Schmidtke, Edwin Calvin, 756
Schneider, John M., 758
Schoonmaker, Wilbur Randall, 1015
Schoor, Edward, 1366
Schraff, Raymond Jos. Nicholas, 58
Schroeder, Mary Gritzner, 58
Schuler, Russell Philip, 58
Schultz, Walter Henry, 58
Schussler, Walter Richard, 839
Schwalm, Ralph Ivan, 839
Schwartz, William D., 1124
Sears, George L., 489
Seibel, Ludwig J., 1124
Settle, Charles Thomas, 1219
Sevensma, Arthur R., 1422
Sexton, Roy, 839
Shanks, Edgar DeWitt, 1122
Sharp, James Clayton, 570
Shea, James Denton, 839
Shea, John Joseph, 223
Sheep, William Lloyd, 489
Sherwin, Charles Frederick, 1122
Shickle, Charles, 839
Shinners, Burton Michael, 58
Short, Zuber Nathaniel, 1124
Silvis, Charles Harrold, 933
Sima, Charles Arthur, 571
Simmons, Hannah Coralynn, 1015
Simon, Julius, 1219
Skinner, Edward Holman, 756
Skinner, Merton Ross, 839
Skinner, William Clare, 489
Slater, Maxwell Elron, 1509
Sloo, Milo Goss, 58
Smith, Alan Welch, 58
Smith, Arthur W., 839
Smith, Channing Gamalial, 933
Smith, Ernest Madison, 58
Smith, Henry P., 58
Smith, Howard Lee, 839
Smith, Robert Lewis, 1219
Smith, Vine La Rue, 1124
Smith, Walter Winslow, 758
Smothers, Robert Edward Lee, 758
Smykowski, Bronislaw L., 1422
Snitzer, Henry Morris, 839
Snyder, George, 58
Sorna, Marie, 310
Sourwine, Clint Crossdale, 839
Sowell, James Lawrence, 758
Sparks, Francis O., 489
Speer, Grant Gould, 571
Spencer, George Frederick Allen, 489
Spikes, Norman Owen, 1219
Spivey, William Lee, 1422
Sporleder, Otto, 933
Springer, Job Gordon, 1366
Stanton, William Joseph, 489
Starley, William Fletcher, 1422
Starr, Robert Sythoff, 489
Stein, William Clement, 1219
Stevens, Neil Campbell, 1124
Stewart, Charles Constantine, 489
Stiles, Lee Crosby, 400
Stoddard, Mortimer Joseph, 1422
Stokes, Percy Bethel, 489
Stone, Emerson Law, 756
Stone, Moses Jacob, 656
Stoneham, Hartwell Graham, 1422
Stortz, Robert Benjamin, 839
Stoutenborough, William Aaron, 933
Stowe, Harold Robert, 571
Strauss, Spencer Goldsmith, 1422
Strickland, John Howard, 310

Strickich, Joseph Albert, 1219
Strittmatter, Louis Edward, 310
Strode, Basil Ellis, 480
Sturgis, Robert Washington, 371
Sullivan, Eulick Francis, 758
Sullivan, John Francis, 933
Sutherland, Jesse Columbus, 758
Sutherland, William Leonard, 1124
Swick, Jesse Howard, 371

T

Tainter, Frank Joseph, 836
Talbot, Elbert Berkley, 758
Tannenbaum, Samuel, 310
Tate, Eliza Franklin, 839
Tatman, Oliver Perry, 1015
Taylin, Robert Cedric, 310
Taylor, Edward Day, 839
Taylor, Edytha Elizabeth, 839
Taylor, Robert Hay, 480
Taylor, Roy Nuseum, 1422
Taylor, William Warren, 371
Teater, Rice Miller, 933
Thomas, Delano Charles, 58
Thompson, George E., 1422
Thompson, Pauline A., 1422
Thompson, Ralph, 839
Thompson, William Harold, 1015
Thorington, Thomas Chilton, 1219
Tooker, Frederick Jagger, 480
Topping, Frank Pixley, 933
Towne, Nehemiah Alvarado, 933
Trach, John M., 58
Trice, Jesse Sylvander, 1015
Troescher, William George, 933
Tucker, Earl Van, 1219
Turner, James Henry, 1015
Turnure, Percy Rivington, 839
Tuttle, Henry Gould, 571
Tydeman, Frederick William Louis, 839
Tynes, Achilles Lyons, 56
Tyson, George F. M., 371

U

Underwood, Gordon Brooks, 480
Uridil, Creighton Francis, 758

V

Vachlitinsky, Samuel, 1015
Valnisi, Salvatore Anthony, 1219
Valentine, James Andrew, 839
Van Bibber, Armfield Franklin, 1422
Van Gilluwe, Geo. Hildebrand, 1014
Van Nest, Alfred Earl, 839
Van Stone, Wilfred Douglas, 310
Vercellini, Giuseppe, 933
Vessie, Percy R., 1015
Vestal, Willis Jasper, 839
Vollmer, John William, 1015

W

Wagenseller, James Kerchner, 839
Waldren, George Richard, 758
Walker, George Washington, 571
Walker, Melbourn Green, 1015
Waller, William Ferrier, 1422
Walter, George Washington, 933
Wanamaker, Ambrose Elson, 1014
Ward, John La Bruce, 480
Ward, Mark Hopkins, 488
Ward, Walter Rowland, 1422
Wareham, Arthur, 1422
Warren, Benjamin Hopkins, 758
Washburn, Chester A., 480
Watson, Alberto S., 1015
Watters, Phil Ganz, 1124
Weber, Henry Clarence, 480
Weber, William Louis, 1422
Weed, Lewis Hill, 480
Wellman, Homer M., 839
Wells, Lorenzo D., 310
Wells, William Howard, 933
West, Heston R., 839
West, Stanley Quay, 839
Westerfeld, Arcelus Allen, 1124
Wetterberg, Louis Ferdinand, 839
Wheeler, Lucia Anna, 571
Wheeler, Lyman Hall, 571
Wheeler, Morris Sheppard, 1422
Whittaker, Harry Osborne, 1422
White, Henry Lawrence, 839
White, Joseph Hill, 1420
White, Reid Jr., 480
White, Russell P., 480
White, William A. K., 933
Whitmore, Ray Close, 310
Whittle, Charlton Cash, 1124
Wier, Daniel Stuart, 1124
Wiesner, Edwin Elmer, 480
Wilkerson, William Washington, 1422
Wilkins, Walter E., 1508
Williams, Alonzo Judson, 1422
Williams, Frank Fay Jr., 839
Williams, William Charles, 933
Williamson, Charles Ready, 1122
Willison, Eugene Emerson, 1124
Wills, Leonidas Edmund, 1124
Wilson, Edward Harlan, 488
Wilson, Paul Edwin, 1015
Wilson, Russell Bate, 480
Wilson, Russell Conwell, 1422
Wilson, William Homer, 758
Winchester, Harold Eugene, 758
Winham, Arthur Jerome Jr., 1422
Withers, Matthew William, 1422
Weld, Karl Christian, 656
Wood, Orlin Pearl, 1509
Woodman, Alice Josephine B. Hopkins, 310
Woods, Emile Bryant, 488
Wrenn, John Alexander, 758
Wright, Charles Roy, 758

Y

Yancey, Burbridge Scott, 571
Yates, Claud, 1124
Young, Carlie R., 1124
Young, Edward Milton, 1124
Young, Robert Simonton, 571

Z

Ziegler, William H., 1124
Zucker, Ernest, 1422

E

E COMPOUND: See Cortisone
EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Oto—
congenital microtia: at what age should operation for be performed? 781
discharge due to nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [Barton & Thee] *619
internal, etiologic role of endolymphatic membranous labyrinth in Ménière's disease, [Lempert] 150—ab
Nose, Throat and Ears, (film review) 1370
Ringing in: See Tinnitus
surgery, controlled hypotension in labyrinthine fenestration, [Vyalozzi] 249—ab
surgery, failure in surgical fenestration, [Shambaugh] 1319—ab
surgery, prognosis in fenestration operation, [Shambaugh] 949—ab
EARLY Rising after Labor or Operation: See Convalescence
EATING: See Diet; Feeding; Food
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
hydatid disease of pericardium, [Hueston] 950—ab
International Congress on Hydatid Disease (4th), Santiago, Chile, 1952, (summary of papers) 1125
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Insurance, sickness; Medical Service; Medically Indigent
A.M.A. Bureau of Medical Economic Research: See American Medical Association health bureau
health by commission: report by President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, 1003—E; [Dickinson] *1032; *1038; *1225
continue fight against socialism with inclusive insurance coverage; doctor-hospital ownership and management, [Adams] 664—C
cost of tuberculosis to Chicago, 1116
course in, Texas, 452
how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *213
Norris (E. H.) panacea: American Federation of Medical Centers, [Dickinson] *511
potentialities of voluntary health insurance, (Council article) [Cooley] *1024
what we get for what we spend for medical care, (Bureau article), [Dickinson] *1029
ECTODERMOSIS Erosiva Pluriorificalis: See Stevens-Johnson Syndrome
ECUADOR
Ecuadorian Congress of Medicine (4th) Septiembre, 1952, 1221
social security in, [Landaluri] 143—C
ECZEMA
acute infantile, 599
dry, in child 1½ year old, 1376
from Taenia saginata, Paris, 1510
infantile, from BCG inoculation; treatment, Paris, 1511
summular, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *868
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Lymphedema; under names of specific organs as Lungs
ankle swelling, 598
General or Universal, of Newborn: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
in one arm from obstructed subclavian vein; venography; surgical relief, [Horwitz & Zinneser] *997
pitting, of forearm and wrist, 1051
treatment, cation exchange resin, [Rosenak] 1136—ab
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Schools; Students
Audiovisual: See Moving Pictures; Television
Health Education: See Health
Higher: See University
Joint Committee on Health Problems in, swimming pool regulations; shower requirement; use of pool by girls menstruating and wearing of tampons, 1153
of Nurses: See Nurses and Nursing
United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare: See United States
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University
abroad: American students in foreign medical schools, [Nelson] 497—C
A.M.A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 8-10, 1953, 128—E; **(program)** 130; (abstract of minutes; picture) 918
A.M.A. Council on: See American Medical Association
American Medical Education Foundation, (contributions as memorial to deceased members, W. Va.) 926
experimentation in, [Weiskotten] *1486
extension of Aarhus University, Denmark, 936
Fellowships: See Fellowships
graduate, annual clinics, Colo., 564
graduate courses, Calif., 750
graduate expenses deductible from income tax, A.M.A. enters case as amicus curiae, 1493—E
graduate FM radio programs at New York Academy, 925; 1118; 1213
graduate, 5 continuation courses, Texas, 220
graduate, New Orleans Graduate Medical Assembly, 395
graduate training in U. S. for younger Japanese doctors possible? [Seydell] 229—C
in Switzerland, 1020
Internship: See Interns and Internships
physician's debt to medicine; 3 ways of repaying, [Barrett] *908
Postgraduate: See Education, Medical, graduate
Premedical: See Basic Sciences
reform of M.D. degree, Denmark, 60
Residents: Residencies: See Residents and Residencies
Scholarships: See Scholarships
World Conference on (1st), 822—E; [Bauer] *1183; 1494
EFFORT: See also Exercise
Angina of: See Angina Pectoris
chest pain brought on by, 694
dyspnea on exertion, 531; (smoker's syndrome) [Walbott] *1398
EFOCAINE
long-acting bilateral intercostal nerve block, [Bartlett] 771—ab
EGGS: See also Ovum
membrane for chemical injuries of eye, [Croll] 855—ab
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID
A.M.A. House of Delegates special meeting to consider plan for reorganization of Federal Security Agency, 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (address) *1200; (vote of thanks by A.M.A.) 1207
President's masseur not a chiropractor, 1413
President's message to Congress on Reorganization Plan No. 1, *1111; (text of the Plan) *1112
EJACULATION
retrograde, after transurethral resection, 598
ELDERLY: See Old Age
ELECTRIC: See also Electro—; Photoelectric
activity of uterus in labor, [Lévy-Solal] 248—ab
blankets (automatic), General Electric, Models FB12A1 and FB15A1, 299
Current: See also Diathermy; Ion Transfer
current, Teca Low Volt and Pulse Generator, Model SP5, 387
dermatome to remove skin in lymphedema, [Pratt] *888
Hearing Aids: See Hearing Aids
High Frequency Current: See Diathermy
Lighting: See Lighting
motors to mechanize wheel chairs; program of U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce and *Popular Mechanics*, 915—E
shock treatment, effect on cerebral blood flow, [Wilson] 417—ab
shock treatment in agitated senile persons, [Milling] 862—ab
shock treatment not recommended for relief of withdrawal symptoms, 1526
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy
ELECTROCOMA: See Electric shock treatment
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart
ELECTROLARYNX
speech without vocal cords, 560—E
ELECTROLYTES
metabolism in diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *970
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Ion Transfer
ELECTROSHOCK: See Electric shock
ELECTROSTIMULATION
nonconvulsive, management of barbiturate intoxication, [Hargrove] 1135—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY: See Electric shock treatment
ELECTROTHERMY: See Diathermy
ELEPHANTIASIS: See Lymphedema
ELSON, EDWARD L. R., invocation by, at A.M.A. special meeting, 1200
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
after transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1439
air, and Rubin test, (reply) [Rubin] 698
air, during lavage of maxillary sinus, [Fanz] 769—ab
air, from usual pneumothorax refill, 534
amniotic fluid, [Cron] 943—ab
amniotic fluid, clotting defect in, [Ratnoff] 948—ab
effect of nerve block, [Betcher & others] *290
fat, and medullary nailing, [Schlittemeyer] 140—ab
percentage, in Buerger's disease, 962
pulmonary (fatal), hidden thrombus of (Chairman's address) [Gage] *433
pulmonary, ganglion-blocking agents in, [Crosetti] 954—ab
pulmonary, in urologic patients; prevent fatalities with heparin and routine examination of legs, [Culp] 679—ab
Thromboembolism: See Thrombosis
EMBRYO: See also Fetus; Ovum
heart extract, clinical experiences, [Strauss] 426—ab
heart extract, mechanism of action, [Mohr] 426—ab
test to determine dead embryo in early pregnancy, 251

EMERGENCY: See also First Aid
Doctors Emergency Service, placards available, 134
feeding of homeless (Council report) [Hundley] *1404
Medical Service, A.M.A. Council on National Emergency Medical Service: See American Medical Association
medical service program, Miss., 751
surgery of massive hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract, criteria for, [Crohn] *625
treatment of emergencies, Texas, 396
treatment, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *113
EMETINE
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
EMOTIONS: See also Mental Health; Psychosomatic Medicine
Farewell to Childhood: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, (film review) 1227
Fears of Children: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, (film review) 1227
stress, eosinopenia induced by, [Dreyfuss] 1373—ab
tension headache, [Friedman & others] *1174
EMPHYSEMA
complicating cardiospasm, [Andersen & others] *604
Heart (cor pulmonale): See Heart hypertrophy
EMPLOYEES: Employment: See Industrial Health
EMPLOYMENT Opportunities for Physicians: See Physicians, positions open
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis
encephalitic poliomyelitis, [Emblem] 340—ab
smallpox vaccination and, 251
measles, [Meyer] 416—ab
mosquito-borne, in California, 32 roving epidemiologists, 311
virus, California, [Hammon] 676—ab
virus isolated in South Australia, [Miles] 520—ab
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
after antirabies vaccination, [Appelbaum & others] *188
treatment, corticotropin, [Fog] 1243—ab
ENCEPHALOPATHY: See Brain disease
ENDAMEBA
Infection: See Amebiasis; Colitis, amebic
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS
cerebral hemorrhage in hyperergic angiitis, [Miller] 1232—ab
ENDOCARDITIS
bacterial acute, due to Corynebacterium diphtheriae: successful treatment with chloramphenicol, penicillin and streptomycin, [Deane] 422—ab
bacterial subacute, oral erythromycin treatment, [Smith & others] *807
complications: mixed meningitis, [Williams & Clapp] *732
enterococcal, [James] 417—ab
lenta, [Loeffler] 1145—ab
lenta, treatment, [Boden] 80—ab
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also under names of specific glands
chemicofunctional symptomatology, Italian Society discusses, 1221
grafting, discussed, Italy, 493
heart disease relation to, grant for study, to U. of Arkansas, 650
of mice after inhaling cigarette smoke, [Essenberg] 1140—ab
radiological symptomatology, Italian Society discusses, 1221
ENDOCRINOLOGY
Italian Society of, meeting in Montecatini Terme, 1221
ENDOMETRIOSIS
use of pelvicope in culdotomy, [Doyle] *606
ENDOMETRIUM
Aberrant: See Endometriosis
atrophy with ozena, [Klees] 1523—ab
lymphatic spread of, at time of laparotomy, [Javert] 148—ab
ENDOSCOPY
peroral, [Bauer] 65—C
ENDOTHELIUM
effects of ionizing radiation, [DeCoursey] *905
ENDOTRACHEAL TUBE
intubation, pyriform sinus perforated with, [Adelman] 1520—ab
ENTEMA
perforation of colostomy loop by soft rubber catheter, [Bettman & others] *206
ENERGY: See Effort
Atomic: See Atomic Energy
Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
Value of Food: See Calories
ENGLAND: See British; Great Britain; Royal Physicians in: See Physicians, British
ENLISTED Men or Women: See Armed Forces; Medical Preparedness
ENTERITIS: See Gastroenteritis
ENTEROCOCCUS: See Streptococcus faecalis
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
heredity and, in psychiatry, Norway, 376
ENZYMES: See also under specific names as Hyaluronidase; Pancreas enzymes; Streptodornase-Streptokinase
glycogen storage disease, 560—E
in occupational diseases discussed at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 661
therapy and extrapleural pneumothorax, [Schulte] 863—ab
EOSINOPHILIA: See under Eosinophila
EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA: See Granuloma
EOSINOPHILS
count and eosinophil response tests, clinical value, [Best & others] *702
count (circulating), determine in prostate cancer, [Acevedo] 82—ab
count in congestive heart failure, cardiologists discuss, Israel, 1019
count test for adrenal cortical function, 341
eosinopenia induced by emotional stress, [Dreyfuss] 1373—ab
eosinophilia, common causes, [Best & others] *702
eosinophilia, gastric lesion of Loeffler's syndrome, [Ampuran] 65—C
mechanism of effect of massive doses of salicylate, [Kekeman] 521—ab
EPHEDRINE
eosinopenic response tests to, [Best & others] *705
precursively buffered solution, effect on nasal mucosa; role of pH value of nasal secretions, [Fabricant] *21
EPIDEMIC JAUNDICE: See Liver Inflammation
EPIDEMIC PAROTITIS: See Mumps
EPIDEMICS: See also Communicable Diseases; under names of specific diseases
hemorrhagic fever, 1410—E
hemorrhagic fever at Osaka Army Hospital, clinical manifestations, [Powell] *1251
Prevention: See Immunization; Vaccination
U.S.P.H.S. Epidemic Intelligence Service; 32 roving epidemiologists, 311
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA
heredity; treatment; infants with long nails at birth, 1526
prognosis in 9½-year-old white boy, 599
treatment, 1463
EPIGASTRIUM
evanescent mass due to medial ptosis of kidney, [Straus] *472
EPILEPSY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abnormality of electroencephalogram from birth onward, 344
American League Against Epilepsy: Price memorial prize, 853
Clinic, training available in, 397
drivers of automobiles with, 1153
electroencephalogram and 345; [Greenstein] 1520—ab
in twins, (Castello] 81—ab
psychomotor, [Krayenbühl] 157—ab
running fits (epilepsia cursiva), [Sister] 1131—ab
EPINEPHRINE: See also Arterenol (norepinephrine)
eosinopenic response tests to, [Best & others] *705
in blood in pheochromocytoma, [Lund] 1457—ab
in local anesthesia solutions, 1050
EPISTAXIS: See Nose hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA
Choriocpithelioma: See Choriocarcinoma
EPITHELIUM: See Tissues
EQUIPMENT: See Apparatus
ERB-Goldflam's Disease: See Myasthenia Gravis
ERECTIONS
excessive, 597
penal, 1246
ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE
caffeine suppositories for headaches, [Magee] 679—ab
EROSION: See Stomach
ERUPTIONS: See Epidermolysis bullosa; Herpes; Measles; Rubella; Scarlet Fever; etc.
Creeping: See Larva migrans
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses
ERYSIPELAS
of face treated with erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *808
ERYSIPELOID
in Maine fishermen, penicillin intramuscularly and neomycin sulfate locally for, [Gregory] 1520—ab
ERYTHEMA: See also Lupus erythematosus
multiforme, conjunctivitis associated with, ocular mucous membrane syndrome, 532
nodosum, coexisting with family epidemic of cat scratch disease, Paris, 228
Nodosum (Valley Fever): See Coccidioidomycosis
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with aureomycin, [Harmston] 589—ab
ERYTHREDEMA
treatment, 2-benzyl-imidazoline hydrochloride, [Gillespie] 591—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
possibility of, in child; prevention during pregnancy with progesterone and diethylstilbestrol of no value, 251
prevention: Rh hapten, [Dippel] 77—ab
prevention: vaccine therapy of pregnant women, [Shanaphy] 943—ab
treatment, beneficial effect of cortisone, (reply) [Hirsch & Bogdonoff] 698
treatment, corticotropin and cortisone, 697
ERYTHROCIN: See Erythromycin
ERYTHROCYTES
Count: See Anemia, Pernicious; Polycythemia
erythropoiesis, types of, compared after total gastrectomy, [Hall] *5
erythropoietic action of cobalt glutamate, [Castelli] 1142—ab
red blood cell mass, use and misuse of, [Greenwalt] 949—ab
red cell mass (trypsin treated), incompatibilities in transfusion [Hunter] 1132—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
Sickling: See Anemia, sickle cell
utilization of iron, 823—E
ERYTHROMYCIN (erythrocin; ilotycin)
absorption after oral administration of, [Smith & others] *805
antibacterial action, [Hatcht] 519—ab
Council accepted name, 1000
mode of action, [Haight] 519—ab
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes
ESCHERICHIA
coli respiratory tract infections, 533
coli, serologic types of, in nurseries in relation to gastroenteritis, [Taylor] 1045—ab
ESOMID: See Hexamethonium
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
peroral endoscopy, [Bauer] 65—C
ESOPHAGUS
cancer cause of vocal cord paralysis, [Clerf] *981
contraction and cardiac pain, [Evans] 953—ab
diverticuli, discussed by thoracic surgery society, Italy, 1019
Hiatus Hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
perforation, management, 1175—ab
plastic: polyethylene plastic tube, [Berman] 768—ab
roentgen study, chronic pneumonitis secondary to nonmalignant bronchoesophageal fistula, [Levine] *995
rupture, [Anderson] 74—ab
rupture (spontaneous), [Ware] 586—ab
ESSAY
Contest for: See Prizes
ESTRADIOL
benzoate and orchidectomy, effect on reticuloendothelial system, [Nicol] 1522—ab
ESTROGENS: See also Chlorotrianisene; Estradiol; Estrone
Diethylstilbestrol: See Diethylstilbestrol
harmful to young women with discoid lupus erythematosus, 232
induced tumors of kidney, incidence, [Kirkman] 1137—ab
prevention and treatment of mumps orchitis, [Cronnier] 524—ab
treatment after orchiectomy and complete hysterectomy in young woman, 1462
treatment of later growth defect after irradiating ovaries and pelvis in child, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and puerperal psychosis, 87
treatment to simulate glandular status of pregnant woman, 1526
urine excretion in breast cancer, [Huggins & Dao] *1392
ESTRONE (theelin)
in urine, color reaction as Richardson pregnancy test, [Horwitt & Seegahoff] 486—C
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Privileged Communications
advising radical surgery: problem in medical morality, [Ford & Dyer] *711; (correction) 1011
course in, Texas, 52
defamation proceedings against physician because of entries on hospital record, London, 403
history, physician's debt to medicine, [Barrett] *906
inculcate newly trained physicians in traditions of medicine, role of medical societies, A.M.A. President's Page, 744
physicians under National Health Service demand change in disciplinary machinery, London, 1426
President Eisenhower's masseur not a chiropractor, 1413
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology
ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (tromexan)
anticoagulant to prevent postoperative venous accidents, [Patte-Gilly] 336—ab
hypoprothrombinemia induced by; emulsified vitamin K₁ for, [van Buskirk] 1372—ab
safeguard in anticoagulant therapy with vitamin K₁, 127—ab
treatment of myocardial infarction, [Michaïlidès] 524—ab

ETHYL IODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE (pantopaque)
lumbar myelograms followed by disk operations. [Ford] 772—ab
use as contrast media in myelography. [Shipp] *185
ETHYL MERCURIC PHOSPHATE (ceresan) probably not cause of attacks of dizziness, 695
ETHYLENE GLYCOL: See Polyethylene Glycol
d-ETHYLSTILBESTROL: See Diethylstilbestrol
EUGENIC Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
EUNUCHOIDISM interpretation of testicular biopsy. [Nelson] *449
EUROPEAN Congress of Allergology (2nd), 927
Nuclear Research Laboratory, 567
Society of Haematology, 4th Congress, Amsterdam, Sept. 9-12, 1215
EVANS BLUE Council accepted name, 1000
EVIDENCE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
EXCHANGE: See Research workers
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Effort; Golf
Master Two-Step Exercise Test: See Heart function
meals, menus and time for food in relation to. (Council article) [Upjohn & others] *818
of extremely limited value in causing weight reduction. (Council article) [Krusen] *296
therapeutic, for paraplegic, [Covalt & others] *93
EXERTION: See Effort
EXFOLIATION: See Dermatitis, exfoliative
EXHIBITS: See also Art; Museum; Physicians, avocations
A.M.A.: See American Medical Association scientific. [Jones & Hull] *1482
EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER: See Goiter, Toxic
EXOPHTHALMOS: See also Goiter, Toxic
malignant, irradiation of pituitary in. [Sautter] 685—ab
EXPANDEX: See Dextran
EXPECTORATION: Expectorant: See Sputum
EXPENDITURES: See Economics, Medical
EXPERIMENTATION: See Animal Experimentation; Research
EXPLOSIONS
Atomic: See Atomic Energy
EXTRACELLULAR Fluids: See Fluids, body
EXTREMITIES: See also Arms; Foot; Legs
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, Artificial
Blood Supply: See Blood Vessels disease (peripheral); Thromboangiitis obliterans
effect of position changes during vasomotor block. [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
Paralysis: See Hemiplegia; Paraplegia
Peripheral Vascular Disease: See Blood Vessels
tumors, myxoma and myxosarcoma of tissues. [Shonsel] 517—ab
EXUDATES and TRANSUDATES
congenital hydrocele: origin of fluid, 694
EYEGLASSES: See Glasses
EYELASHES
pediculosis, (reply) [Ronchese] 534
EYELIDS
blepharitis (chronic) controlled by applying cortisone solution on each lid, 1051
chalazions (multiple), 1525
dermatitis, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for. [Sulzberger & others] *168
xanthoma palpebrarum, 345
EYES: See also Blindness; Conjunctiva; Glasses; Lens, Crystalline; Lenses; Nerves, optic; Ophthalmology; Retina; Vision
accommodation, anisochromia, 533
"bags under" face lifting operations, 781
banks (2), in Australia, 314
care of, public meeting on, Mo., 831
clinical significance of some congenital changes in optic disk. [Bedell] *95
Disease: See Conjunctivitis; Glaucoma; Iritis
drug sensitivities and irritations of conjunctiva. [Theodore] *25
effects of methonium compounds. [Barnett] 864—ab
fatigue in radar operator. [Riffenburgh] 1451—ab
injuries (chemical), egg membrane for. [Croll] 855—ab
injuries; contusions, 389—E
injuries in industry, prevention, [Rowe] 522—ab
manifestations of temporal arteritis, [Parsons-Smith] 864—ab
ocular mucous membrane syndrome, 532; [Harmston] 589—ab
ophthalmic anesthetic ointments, misuse of, 476—E
ophthalmic ointment bacitracin, N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1491
ophthalmic solution, sulfisoxazole diethanolamine, N.N.R., (description) 740; (Hoffmann-La Roche) 740
ophthalmic solution, sulfisoxazole, N.N.R. (description) 739; (Hoffman-La Roche) 739
EYES—Continued
painful blind eye; retrobulbar alcohol injection for, 600
paralysis, due to supraclinoid aneurysm of internal carotid artery. [Mazzei] 248—ab
polyarteritis nodosa. [Goar] 855—ab
Protrusion: See Exophthalmos
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with aureomycin. [Harmston] 589—ab
surgery, danger from performing, after operating room used for general cases: 87
tumors, retinoblastoma successfully treated with x-rays. [Verhoeff] 673—ab
EYESIGHT: See Vision

F

F COMPOUND: See Hydrocortisone
FACE: See also Beard; Head; Jaws; Lips; Mouth; Nose
actinomycosis, oxytetracycline treatment. [Lane & others] *986
erysipelas, erythromycin orally for. [Smith & others] *488
face lifting operations, plastic surgery, 781
pain (intractable) mesencephalotomy for. [Spiegel] 1131—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis
rosacea of, bacteria test in, Paris, 1511
FACTORY Workers: See Industrial Health; etc.
FACULTY: See Schools, Medical
FAINTING: See Syncope
FALLOPIAN TUBES: See Oviducts
FALLOT, Tetralogy of: See Heart anomalies
FAMILIES: See also Children; Infants; Maternity; Parents
as reservoir of childhood infections, [Kempe] *1472
bulbar poliomyelitis, 4 cases in one family. [Fox & Chamberlain] *1099
FARM: See Rural Communities
FASCIA: See also Tendons
lumbodorsal, low back pain due to pannicular hernias. [Moes] 229—C
FASCIITIS
over the calves in the legs, 696
FASTING: See also Hunger
as means of investigation, Italy, 1425
FAT: See also Obesity
body, in normal, obese, and undernourished subjects, [Keeton] *254
Embolism: See Embolism
herniation of, low back pain due to pannicular hernias. [Moes] 229—C
in Blood: See Blood
Tissue: See Lipodystrophy
FATIGUE
possibly "neurogenic hypoglycemia," 1463
FEAR
Fears of Children: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, (film review) 1227
FECES: See also Sewage
control of bowel emptying in paraplegic patients. [Munro] 1372—ab
coxsackie virus isolated from patient's stools. [Roak] 71—ab
Loose Stools: See Dysentery
offensive bowel movements, 964
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation, artificial
FEDERAL: See also United States
Communications Commission, requirements on replacing obsolete diathermy apparatus, 48; 825; (expects users to comply with rules by June 30), 1226
Control of Medical Care: See Insurance, sickness (compulsory); Medicine, socialized
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, Durham-Humphrey amendment to, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C; [Hardt] 1022—C
Government: See United States government
Income Tax: See Tax
Legislation: See Laws and Legislation, federal
Security Agency: See also Health, U.S.P.H.S.
Security Agency, reorganization plan, special meeting of A.M.A. House of Delegates to consider, 1109—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (President Eisenhower's message) 1111; (text of Plan № 1) 1112, 1198—E, (proceedings) 1200; [Taft] *1200; [Bauer] *1203; (statement of Dr. Henderson before Congress on) 1197
FEDERATION: See list of societies at end of letter S
FEE: See Fees
FEEBLEMINDED: See Idiocy; Mental Defectives
FEEDING: See also Diet; Food
in disaster, (Council report) [Hundley] *1404
Infant's: See Infants
FEES
100% deduction for medical expenses after 65. [McDonald] 939—C
payment for services to medically indigent, (Council report), (in Cascade County, Montana) 144; (in Polk County, Iowa) 320; (correction), [Gelperin] 1129—C; (Rhode Island) 1443
unpaid physician's bills, how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
basic science, Ill., 394
Fulbright awards offered for lecturing and research, 1214
in cancer diagnosis, N. Y., 1212
in child psychiatry, 308
FELLOWSHIPS—Continued
in medicolegal pathology, Md., 924
Lilly (Eli) Medical Research (South Africa), [Eales] 498—C
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis awards, 567
National Paraplegia Foundation, 485
Palmer Fund for, 397
Verhoeff (F. H.) ophthalmic, Mass., 565
FEMUR
necrosis of head, 874
FENESTRATION Operation: See Ear surgery
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERRIC; Ferrous: See Iron
FERTILITY: See Spermatozoa; Sterility
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation
FETAL ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Erythroblastosis
FETOR Oris: See Halitosis
FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, Newborn; Placenta; Pregnancy
abnormalities in children exposed in utero to atom bomb blast on Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1235—ab
blood circulation in; congenital heart disease, 454—ab
Deaths: See also Stillbirth
deaths of; fatal vaccinia; mother vaccinated during pregnancy, [MacArthur] 953—ab
deaths of, in cesarean section; treatment outlined to reduce, [Litchfield & others] *783
effect of radioactive iodine administered during pregnancy, 964
Erythroblastosis: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
Postmortem Delivery: See Cesarean Section, postmortem
Premature: See Infants, premature
Rh factor in: See Rh Factor
thymus from, grafted to patients with cancer. [Pavlovsky] 423—ab
why is placenta considered both fetal and maternal in origin? 252
FEVER: See also Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; Typhus; Yellow Fever
Canicola: See Leptospirosis
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
cryptogenic, response of patient with to appetite training. [Keeton] *259
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1410—E
epidemic hemorrhagic fever at Osaka Army Hospital, [Powell] *1261
febrile convulsions, 726—ab
Glandular: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
Malta: See Brucellosis
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
Undulant: See Brucellosis
Valley: See Coccidioidomycosis
FIBROIDS; Fibroma: See Uterus tumors
FIBROPLASIA, Retrolental: See Lens, Crystalline
FIBROSIS: See Lungs
FICTION
Dickens' doctors, London, 227
FIGHTING: See Boxing
FILARIASIS
campaign against, with benzene hexachloride, Brazil, 491
FILATOV'S Therapy: See Placenta
FILMS: See Moving Pictures; Roentgen Rays
FINANCE: See Debts
FINGERNAILS: See Nails
FINGERS: See also Hand; Nails
anomalies, 8 fingers one hand, Turkey, 1428
fracture technique and knife on index finger for surgical treatment of mitral valve stenosis, [Patrinicolas] 685—ab
subtotal reconstruction of thumb, [Littler] 331—ab
transferring digit to replace amputated thumb. [Bunnell] 516—ab
FIRE: See Burns
FIRST AID: See also Emergency Medical Service; Stretcher
at scene of accident in spinal cord injury, [Key & others] *89
National Mine Safety Contest at Fort Wayne, 1220
FISH
Ceilu Brand Dietetic Pack Salmon, 1197
effects of industrial wastes on aquatic populations, 490
Heinz Strained Vegetables and Salmon, 913
lens protein, injection for cataract, complications following, [Posner] 317—C
FISTULA
arteriovenous, and arterial aneurysms, treatment, [Shumacker] *1173
arteriovenous, surgical production in hypertension. [Lian] 590—ab
bile, drainage of bile after cholecystectomy, (reply), [Pepper] 432
bronchoesophageal, chronic pneumonitis secondary to, [Levine] *995
colonic, colostomy control button, 559
gastric, study gastric function in decorticate man with, [Doig] 1518—ab
irradiation injuries in female pelvis, [Twombly] 675—ab
FITNESS: See Physical Fitness
FITS: See Convulsions
FLIGHT: See Aviation

FLOODS
in England and Netherlands (President Bauer's Page) 744; (London letter) 1367
"FLU": See Influenza
FLUIDS: See also Coffee; Milk; Water
Body: See also Ascitic Fluid; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Saliva
body, radioactive lsoniazid in, in tuberculous patients, [Barclay & others] *1384
body, replacement of fluid in diabetic acidosis; role of electrolytes in extracellular and intracellular fluid, [Sprague & Power] *974
Intravenous infusions, 1186—E
origin of, in congenital hydrocele, 694
setting, for casts, acetone poisoning caused by, [Harris] 590—ab
FLUORESCENT Lamp; Lighting: See Lighting
FLUORIDES: See Calcium fluoride; Fluorine
FLUORINE
effect of fluoride on tumor growth, [Finerty] 337—ab
fluoridating machine, hazards of servicing, 1155
fluoridation of water supply by 479 towns, USPHS reports, 312
fluoridation of water supply, (San Diego) 217; (Baltimore) 483; (Kan.) 565; [Coleman] 589—ab; (safety) 1187—ab
fluorides in water, short course on by USPHS, 840
FLYERS: Flying: See Aviation
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection
FOG
great London fog, 1222; 1367
FOLIC ACID: See Acid, folic
FONIO, A., awarded Marcel Benoist prize, Switzerland, 663
FONTANEL: See Cranial Suture
FOOD: See also Diet; Feeding; Milk; Nutrition
allergy and infection, [Rowe & Rowe] 846—C
allergy, Italy, 575
allergy; milk and headaches (reply) [Alvarez] 966
allergy, skin tests in atopic disease, [Sheldon & others] *785
A. M. A. Council on Foods and Nutrition: See American Medical Association
Appetite for: See Appetite
cancer increase related to? 782
Canned: See Infants, feeding
coloring, carcinogenic azo compounds, [Badger] 773—ab
consumer food protection, limitations under existing laws; food faddists and quackery, [Crawford] *323
Deficiency: See Nutrition
Dyes: See Dyes
Energy Values: See Calories
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act: See Federal; Medicolegal
Hunger for: See Fasting; Hunger
Infants: See Infants, feeding
low-sodium; recommendations for labeling by American Heart Ass'n., [Ferrer] 846—C
meals, menus and time for, in relation to exercise, (Council article), [Rogers & Barger] *918
Poisoning: See also Botulism
poisoning discussed by Flemish Academy of Medicine, 659
Vitamins in: See Vitamins
FOOT: See also Ankle; Chiropody; Orthopedics; Shoes
excessive perspiration of feet, (reply) [Nelson] 968
FOOTWEAR: See Shoes
FORCEPS
Kocher's, left in abdomen; surgeon found guilty of negligence, Spain, 1223
FOREARM: See Upper Arms
FOREIGN BODIES
pin in stomach well simulating neoplasm (malignant ulcer) [Vaughn & Rooney] *990
surgeon found guilty of negligence; Kocher's forceps left in abdomen, Spain, 1223
vaginal discharge in young girl, treatment, (replies) [Allman; Edmundson] 432
FOREIGN COUNTRIES: See under names of specific countries as Korea
Medical Schools in: See Schools, Medical
Physicians from: See Physicians, foreign
FORENSIC Medicine: See Medical Jurisprudence
FORMALDEHYDE
corticotropin and synthesis of corticosteroid hormones, 823—E
FOSSA
Supraclavicular: See Supraclavicular Fossa
FOUNDATIONS
American Foundation for Tropical Medicine, Libertian Institute, 485
American Medical Education Foundation (Wesley Virginia contributions as memorial to deceased members) 926
Americano-Swiss, for scientific exchange of research workers, 404
Cardoza (Charlotte Drake) fund for division of hematology, Pa., 306
Damon Runyon for Cancer Research, (grant to Mexican hospital) 65; (grant to Hadassah Medical School, Israel) 1019
FOUNDATIONS—Continued
Foundation of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, (essay contest) 397; (winners of scholarships) 926
Funk (Casimir) for Medical Research, N. Y., 1009
Indiana Heart Foundation, 483
Kaiser (Henry J.) Family Foundation, (financial aid for medical students) 923
Kiwanis Spastic Research Fund, 1501
Myasthenia Gravis, 307
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (awards) 567; (meet with Dr. Salk to consider future of his work on vaccine for poliomyelitis) 1198—E; [Rivers] 1221—C
National Paraplegia, fellowships, 485
Nuttall (J. A.) Memorial Fund, Utah, 752
Palmer (Lowell M.) Fund for Fellowships, 397
Prize: See subheads under Prizes
Rockefeller (study of medical student selection) 927
Schwartz (Lenore) Memorial, sponsors new *Leukemia Abstracts*, 567
Social Research, (fund for research in psychiatry at Yale) 1211
specialized interests ("splinter groups") and medical research, [Aring] 577—C
Transparent Package, lectures on angina pectoris, Illinois, 218
FOWLER'S Solution: See Potassium arsenite
FRACTURES: See also Orthopedics; under names of specific bones
fresh compound, recognized treatment measures for, gas gangrene, 877
Special Exhibit on, at A.M.A. New York Meeting, 303; 1324
treatment, medullary nailing and fat embolism, [Schüttemeyer] 340—ab
treatment, splintering for retarded callus formation (Kirschner's method) [Balthazar] 866—ab
FRAGILITAS OSSIUM
osteogenesis imperfecta and therapeutic abortion, 600
FRAMBESIA: See Yaws
FRAUDS: See Impostors
FREI TEST and inguinal bubo, 1464
FREEZING: See Frostbite
FRENCH
Congress of French-Speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Luxembourg, 1128
FRIESNER (Isidore) Lecture: See Lectures
FRIGHT: See Fear
FROSTBITE
effect of sympathetic nerve block on patients with, [Bitcher & others] *290
high altitude, "hydergine" in, [Hurley] 247—ab
FUCHSIN
in traumatic shock, [Boschi] 593—ab
FUCHSONIUM
plus sodium bibuate as new remedy for vaginal discharge, London, 1127
FULLBRIGHT Awards: See Fellowships
FUNDS: See Foundations
FUNGI: See Mushrooms
Infection with: See Mycosis
FUNK (Casimir) Foundation: See Foundations

G

G-4 COMPOUND: See Dichlorophene
GALLART MONES, F., retirement, Spain, 576
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile Ducts
calculi, gallstone obstruction of small intestine, [Routley] 861—ab
calculi, silent gallstones, 701—ab
inflammation, cholecystitis in Negro children, 2 cases, [Kahle & Jackson] *1269
roentgen study, A.M.A. Section on Radiology symposium on, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *2-1; [Stevenson] *264; [Pirkey & others] *266; [Becker & Becker] *268
roentgen study of gallbladder without opacification; scout films, [Stevenson] *264
roentgen study, preoperative and postoperative cholangiography, [Pirkey & others] *266
roentgen study, present-day cholecystography; 2 or 3 positions employed on special table; use of iodoalphionic acid (priodax) as contrast media, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *261
surgery, drainage of bile after cholecystectomy, (reply) [Popper] 432
surgery, preoperative insertion of Levin tube for, [Hyman] 1513—C
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder, calculi
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Globulin
GAMMEXANE: See Benzene Hexachloride
GANGLION (nerve)
Blocking: See also Ganglion, stellate
blocking agents in pulmonary embolism, [Crosetti] 954—ab
blocking agents, uniform potency for injectable solutions of hexamethonium salts, (Council report) 1289; (correction) 1409
blocking agents, use in removal of cerebral tumors; hexamethonium bromide and pendiomid, Paris, 316
celiac, syndrome, [Walton] 156—ab
stellate block and cerebral thrombosis, 1156
stellate, block for acute focal cerebral infarcts, [Millikan & others] *438
GANGLION—Continued
stellate, block for painful shoulder, [Gordon] 862—ab
stellate, block in angina pectoris, [Klausgraber] 155—ab
stellate (right), procaine block in pulmonary edema, [Pierach] 591—ab
sympathetic paravertebral, continuous procaine block, [Betcher & others] *288
sympathetic, procaine block for pancreas necrosis, [Klumpp] 83—ab
GANGRENE
after intra-arterial transfusion into radial artery, [Yee] 944—ab
after intra-arterial transfusion; 2 cases, [Blakemore & others] *988
gas; use of antitoxin, toxoid, antibiotics, 877
GANTRISIN: See Sulfisoxazole
GAPLEGIN
hypotensive actions, [Smirk] 776—ab
GAS: See under names of specific gases as Oxygen
Embolism: See Embolism, air
Gangrene: See Gangrene
Poisoning: See Carbon Monoxide
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC: See Stomach
Juice: See Stomach secretion
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROENTERITIS: See also Food poisoning
outbreak in church camp in Tenn., 312
serologic types of Bacterium coli in nurseries in, [Taylor] 1045—ab
GASTROENTEROLOGY
American Gastroenterological Ass'n analyzes surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, 1492—E
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
should it be revived for duodenal ulcers? [Gordet] 338—ab
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: See also Abdomen; Duodenum; Intestines; Stomach
Allergy: See Food allergy
barium study of in determining cause of jaundice, [Beeler & Becker] *268
hemorrhage (massive upper), need for aggressive therapy in, [Crohn] *625
hemorrhage (upper) of undetermined cause, gastric resection for, [Cooper & Ferguson] *879
GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach
GATED Compression Auditory Training Units, Models T-2, D-1 and D-2, 387
GAUCHER'S DISEASE
in bone, [Davies] 158—ab
GAY FORMULA
for asthma, arsenical dermatitis from taking, [Harris] 847—C
GEE-HERTER'S Disease: See Celiac Disease
GEIGER COUNTER
map, detect concealed thyroid disease by tracer technique, [Reynolds & others] *368; (correction) 653
GELATIN
blood volume expansion, [Hyde] 1043—ab
control injections in gamma globulin investigations, 1246; [Hammon & others] *1272; 1292—E
GEMONIL: See Methardital
GENERAL ELECTRIC Automatic Blankets, Models PB12A1 and PB13A1, 299
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
controlled prescribing, statement by Prof. David Campbell, London, 844
Intern year required, London, 403
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE
disciplinary machinery against physicians London, 1426
GENERAL NURSING COUNCIL
minimum age for nurses training, London, 403
GENERAL PRACTICE; Practitioner: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
GENETICS: See also Heredity
new journal: *Journal de génétique humaine*, Switzerland, 404
GENITALS: See also Genitourinary System; Penis; Vagina
cancer (multiple) in woman, [Huber] 952—ab
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCoursey] *904
nose relationship; atrophy of endometrium and atrophic rhinitis, [Kleps] 1523—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
total autocmasculation, 3 cases, [Kenyon & Hyman] *207
tuberculosis, examine menstrual blood in, [Kräubig] 1142—ab
GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: See also Urinary System
infections, neomycin intramuscularly in, [Nesbit] 578—C
GEOGRAPHY
disease and, 1002—E
International Society for Geographical Pathology, 59
GEORGE VI, King of Great Britain
memorial window, London, 845
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERMAN MEASLES: See Rubella
GERMANY
emergency feeding in, (Council report) [Hundley] *1405
eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C

GERMICIDES: See Disinfection; Sterilization, Bacterial
GERMS: See Bacteria
GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age
GESTATION: See Pregnancy
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia of
GIARDIASIS (lambliasis)
cause of abdominal pains and liver disease in children, [Daecke] 1455—ab
GIDDINESS: See Vertigo
von GIERKE'S Disease: See Glycogen storage disease
GIFTS: See Donations (cross reference)
GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE
clinical description, 962
GIRLS: See Adolescence
GLANDS: See under names of specific glands of Internal Secretion; See Endocrine Glands; Endocrinology
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLASSES: See also Lenses
contact lenses, 1463
GLAUCOMA
blindness due to, 1496—ab
congenital changes in optic disk, [Bedell] *95
GLOBULIN
antihemophilic, in hemophilia, [Kupfer] 772—ab
gamma (commercial) and poliomyelitis prophylaxis, 531
gamma, fraction, to prevent and treat mumps orchitis, [Cosnier] 524—ab
gamma, of Red Cross as prophylactic for poliomyelitis, [Hammon & others] *1272; 1292—E
gamma, of U. S. Navy, available for poliomyelitis, 840
gamma, to prevent poliomyelitis, control injections in, 1246
gamma, use to control poliomyelitis, Mexico, 761
GLOMUS JUGULARIS
tumors, roentgen diagnosis, [Riemenschneider] 1435—ab
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLUCOSE
hyaluronidase and hypodermoclysis, 644—E
6-phosphatase, glycogen storage disease, 560—E
thiamine-insulin treatment of alcoholism, 166
GLUCOSULFONE (promin)
treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *899
GLUTEAL REGION: See Buttocks
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE
ointment for scleroderma, [Evans & others] *898
GLYCINE
labeled; protein synthesis and cortisone, 1411—E
GLYCOGEN
storage disease, 560—E
GLYCOLS: See Polyethylene Glycol
GLYCOSURIA: See Diabetes Mellitus
GOITER: See also Goiter, Toxic; Hyperthyroidism
prevention with iodized salt, [Brush] 421—ab
treatment, Buenos Aires, [Gofi Moreno] 522—ab
treatment, results of operations, [Edvall] 523—ab
GOITER, TOXIC
chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [Vuylsteek] 1452—ab
effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function, [Szilagyi] 326—ab
treatment, results of operations, [Edvall] 523—ab
GOLD
radioactive, intracavitary administration, [Rose] 519—ab
radioactive, therapy, hypoplasia of bone marrow with, [Botsford & others] *788
toxicity, "nephrosis," [Kuipers] 1241—ab
GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH, laboratories named in memory of; portrait, New York, 305
GOLDENTONE Hearing Aid, Model 97, 299
GOLF
tournament at A.M.A. New York meeting, 1364
GONADOTROPINS
chorionic, to simulate glandular status of pregnant woman, 1526
treatment plus vitamin E for atrophy of endometrium and ozena, [Kleus] 1524—ab
GONADS: See Ovary; Testes
GONGYLONEMA
infection in South Carolina, [Young & Hayne] *40
GONOCOCCUS
Infection: See Gonorrhea
GONORRHEA
of paraurethral glands in women, [Rees] 79—ab
GONZALEZ-ENRIQUEZ, RAUL, death, Mexico, 761
GOUT
chronic, corticotropin and cortisone treatment, [Coste] 950—ab
diagnosis; treatment, 876
in Negro woman, [Perlman & others] *726
metabolic defect in, [Stetten] 327—ab
treatment probenecid, N.N.R., (description) 298; (S. arp & Dohme) 298
GOUT—Continued
with hematuria not caused by colchicine; may be caused by kidney calculi, 1051
GOVERNMENT: See Federal; United States
Hospitals: See Hospitals
GRADUATE
Courses: See Education, Medical
Fellowships: See Fellowships
GRADUATES: See Interns and Internships; Residents and Residencies
Foreign: See Physicians, foreign
GRAFTS: See also Bones; Placenta; Skin; Thymus
Italian societies of medicine and surgery discuss, 493
GRAND MAL: See Epilepsy
GRANTS for Research: See Fellowships; Foundations; Research; University
GRANULOCYTOPENIA. See Agranulocytosis
GRANULOMA
"alparene No. 2" used in injection treatment of hernia cause of, [Kaplan] *1188
Coccidioidale: See Coccidioidomycosis
eosinophilic, corticotropin in, [Henderson & Thompson] *294
eosinophilic, of lung, [Lackey] 519—ab
Malignum: See Hodgkin's Disease
of skin with tubercle formation after swimming pool injury of nose, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
pyogenicum, sodium penicillin and procaine for, [Spilitzinger] 1456—ab
Venereum: See Lymphogranuloma venereal
GRAVES' Disease: See Goiter, Toxic
GREAT BRITAIN: See also British; George VI
emergency feeding in, (Council report) [Dickinson] *1407
visitors to: International Medical Visitors' Bureau, [Sandiford] 1513—C
welcome visitors to, [Ryan] 1129—C
GREAT FALLS, MONTANA
medical care for the indigent in Cascade County, (Council report) 144
GRIP: See Influenza
Devil's: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
GROSS (Samuel) Lecture: See Lectures
GROUP
Hospital Insurance: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Practice: See Medicine practice
Psychotherapy: See Psychotherapy
GROWTH
developmental defects later after irradiating ovaries and pelvis for tumor in young child; ovary function abolished, value of estrogen therapy, [Poctmann & McCullagh] *736
irradiation effects on the growing spine, [Neuhauser] 771—ab
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME
infectious mononucleosis with, [Garvin] *293
infectious neuronitis, etiology; treatment (dimercaprol plus thiamine and crude liver extract), [Von Hagen & Baker] *1465
GUMS: See Jaws; Teeth
GUNSHOT Wound: See Wounds
GYNECOLOGY
course in, Minn., 1212
International Syndical Meeting on, 927
Latin American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology (first), 314
Obstetrics and Gynecology, new publication, 833
postgraduate program in, by U. of Tennessee, 752
surgery (excessive) in hysteria, [Cohen & others] *977

H

HADASSAH
Medical School, Israel (Damon Runyon Fund grant for research) 1019
HAIR
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCourcy] *904
ingrown hair in beard, preventing, (reply) [Elgosin] 1156
Loss of: See Alopecia
on legs; bleaching or shaving, 166; (correction) 486
pilonidal sinus of hand in barber, [Waisman] 68—ab
HALITOSIS
chlorophyll as deodorant in otorhinolaryngology, [Becker] 593—ab
HALTER Traction: See Traction
HAMARTOMA
of lung, 742—E
HAND: See also Fingers; Wrist
gangrene after intra-arterial transfusion into radial artery, [Yee] 944—ab
pilonidal sinus of, in barber, [Waisman] 68—ab
HANDICAPPED: See also Blindness; Crippled; Disability; Physical Defects
children agencies, directory of, Washington, 307
ramp village planned for, Ill., 1116
Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
HANSEN'S Disease: See Leprosy
HAPTENS
Rh: See Rh Factor
HARELIP
operations, centralization, Norway, 1427
HARVEY Lecture: See Lectures
HASHISH: See Cannabis Sativa
HAXTHAUSEN, H., festschrift honoring, Denmark, 1018
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Face; Neck
Bald: See Alopecia
cancer, bilateral radical cervical dissection for, [Beahrs] 681—ab
Enlargement: See Hydrocephalus
injuries, psychic troubles in craniocerebral trauma of children, Brazil, 60
Microcephaly: See Microcephaly
Premature Closing of Sutures: See Craniosynostosis
HEADACHE
milk and, (reply) [Alvarez] 968
tension, [Friedman & others] *174
treatment, aminophylline and caffeine in hypertensive headaches, [Moyer] 69—ab
treatment, ergotamine-caffeine suppositories, [Magee] 679—ab
unilateral, syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage, [Mazzei] 218—ab
HEALING: See Heart wounds; Wounds
HEALTH: See also Disease
America's Health Status, Needs and Resources, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1038; *1225
American Public Health Association, Lasker Award: See Prizes
building by President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, 1003—E; [Dickinson] *1032
Center: See also Medical Center
center, Woodberry Down, London, 315; 761
Child: See Children
county officers conference, Ky., 630
crisis today is social crisis that health progress has created, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1031
Education, A. M. A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
Education Conference, Eastern States, 1416
education radio series: "Medicine, USA—1953", 919; 1209
Examination: See Physical Examination
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Facilities: See Health service
Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Inter-Association Committee on, public health and private practice, [Murdock] *553
International Health Organization: See World Health Organization
Mental: See Mental Health
minister of, Britain's Mr. Macleod (on close contact between physicians and hospitals) 1222; (general practitioners in National Health Service) 1426; (autocratic powers) 1426
Ministry of, defamation proceedings against physician for entries on hospital record, London, 403
National Health Council, public health and private practice, [Murdock] *553
National Health Service (England): See National Health Service
National Institutes of, (new series of annual lectures; 658; (burial at sea best for radioactive waste disposal) [Powell] 1139—ab
needs, audit of, Texas, 752
noise and, 995—ab
of U. S. Navy, 59
officer, Alaska's first district officer, Dr. Gentry, Anchorage, 504
officers, cooperation with practitioners of medicine, [Murdock] *553
officer's job, [Mattison] 856—ab
Picture of Health (film review), 66
Plans: See Medical Service Plans
President's Commission on the Health Needs of the Nation: See President's Commission
Problems in Education, Joint Committee on: swimming pool regulations; shower requirement; use of pool by girls menstruating and wearing of tampons, 1153
program for America, financing, [Dickinson] *1038
program on television by Cleveland Health Museum, Ohio, 51
programs, Council to coordinate, New York, 51
public, aspects of broncho-pulmonary disease, [Finke] *105
public, 11 schools of, in U. S., [Murdock] *553
public health conference, Illinois, 1211
public health meeting, Ohio, 1213
public health service, 2 civilian jobs open in Korea, 658
public, People Speak—excerpts from regional hearings on, [Dickinson] *1038
public, problems in heterogeneous society, Israel, 492
questionnaire (supplementary) in appraisal of physical and mental health of elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *378
Rural: See Rural Communities
Service: See also Medical Service; Medical Service Plans
service, Baltimore City Civil Defense, 934
service facilities of Indian Service, A.M.A. endorses, (H.R. 3021) 747
situation (general), 3 indexes of, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1030
state board of, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413

HEALTH—Continued
state health organization, today and a decade ago, [Mountin & Haldeman] *35
statistician, examination for, Los Angeles, 926
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare: See United States
U. S. Department of, with cabinet status, (bill to establish, A.M.A. attitude on) 746; (special session of A.M.A. House of Delegates to consider) 742—E; 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (President Eisenhower's message) 1111; (text of Plan No. 1) 1112; 1188—E; **(proceedings) 1200;** [Blauer] *1203; (Dr. Henderson statement before Congress on) 1197
U. S.-Mexico Border Public Health Ass'n., 1214
U.S.P.H.S., (Epidemic Intelligence Service: 32 roving epidemiologists) 311; (regular corps examination for medical officers) 312; (assistant surgeon general appointed: Dr. Justin M. Andrews) 312; (influenza studies) 401; (cooperation with general practitioners and public health officers) [Murdock] *553; (annual census of mental disorders) 658; (radiological health training) 658; (courses in insect and rodent control) 849; (short course on fluorides in water) 849; (training in diabetes control) 1621
Units: See Health center; Medical Center
World Health Organization: See World Health Organization
"Your Money's Health" A.M.A. pamphlet for Methodist Church hospitals, 133
HEARING: See also Ear
Aids: See Hearing Aids *following*
Gated Compression Auditory Training Units, Models T-2, D-1, and D-2, 387
Loss of: See Deafness
salicylates effect on, 1525
testing school children, 1462
HEARING AIDS
Dahlberg, Model D-3; Model D-4, 387
Goldentone, Model 97, 299
Miracle, (Council report) 475
Normatone, Model C, 387
Radiear, Model 82, (Zephyr) 913
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium
American College of Cardiology, medical examinations for athletes, [Wolffe] 784—C
American Heart Ass'n. (meeting in Atlantic City) 1215
aneurysm (chronic), [Laitinen] 155—ab
Anomalies: See also Ductus Arteriosus, patent; Heart disease (congenital)
anomalies, catheterization in interatrial septal defects, [Cosby] 1516—ab
anomalies, chronic cor pulmonale vs. Bernheim's syndrome in aortic stenosis, [Rusnak] 578—C; [Solis & others] 1369—C
anomalies, congenital interatrial communications, [Bailey] 857—ab
anomalies, congenital methemoglobinemia, (reply) [Emmel] 1464
anomalies cor triloculare biatrium with long survival, Brazil, 402
anomalies in mongolism, [Kaiser] 523—ab
anomalies, Inter-American Congress of Cardiology discuss, 402
anomalies, interventricular septal defects, 3 corrective methods; pericardial plug, "diaper", or "cork", [Bailey] 944—ab
anomalies, surgical closure of interauricular septal defects employing polyethylene button, [Swan] *792
anomalies, surgical closure of interauricular septal defects, use of "atrial well," Hofnagel buttons, polyethylene or Nylon sheeting, [Gross] *795
anomalies, tetralogy of Fallot, follow-up on 1,000 patients operated on, [Taussig] 1517—ab
anomalies, truncus arteriosus associated with single ventricle, [Siddoway] 941—ab
anomalies, use of atrial well in surgical closure of septal defects, [Gross] 74—ab
arrest and resuscitation by cardiac massage, 1376
arrest, symposium on, Calif., 1088
Arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Cardiac Conference, Chicago, 1211
Cardiac Resuscitation Committee on tour, Calif., 650
cardioinhibitory effects of carotid sinus pressure, [Pearson] 674—ab
cardiology, grant for to U. of Arkansas, 650
cardiorespiratory laboratory, Calif., 49
catheterization, arrhythmias during cardiac catheterization, [Episcope] 1521—ab
catheterization, Chile, 492
catheterization in interatrial septal defects, [Cosby] 1516—ab
Chicago Heart Ass'n. formation of scientific section, 1116
Clinic, Lewis County, N. Y., 566
Congress of Cardiologists (first) to Israel, 1016
Decompensation: See Heart Insufficiency

HEART—Continued
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Endocarditis; Pericarditis
disease, (advanced), radioiodine treatment, [Jaffe & others] *716
disease and air travel, [Gordon] 1136—ab
disease, clinical experiences with embryonal heart extract, [Strauss] 426—ab
disease (compensated rheumatic) in pregnancy, prognosis, 252
Disease (Congenital): See also Heart anomalies
disease (congenital), blood circulation in fetus, 454—ab
disease (congenital) program, Maryland, 304
disease (congenital), study group, Calif., 217
Disease (coronary): See Arteries, coronary
disease, diets for patients with, demonstration, Chicago, 1211
disease, effect of coffee, [Polonovski] 1238—ab
disease, effect on pulmonary functions, Israel, 1018
Disease, Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, High
disease, low-sodium foods; recommendations for labeling by American Heart Association, [Ferree] 846—C
disease, physicians rejected for military service, [Dichi & others] *801
Disease (pulmonary) (cor pulmonale): See Heart hypertrophy
disease, special training in cardiology under clinical traineeship program of National Heart Institute, 759
disease, stellate ganglion block for acute focal cerebral infarcts, [Millikan & others] *438
disease (valvular), long-term bishydroxycoumarin therapy; prothrombin values determined by Owren's method, Norway, 1223
dysfunction, caution in use of phenylbutazone, [Steinbrocker] 143—C
electrocardiograms for screening purposes, 1155
electrocardiogram, Master two-step test; correlating levels of P-R and S-T segments, 1462
electrocardiogram (normal), Master-two-step exercise test, [Master & others] *458
electrocardiograms, U-wave, importance of, cardiologists discuss, Israel, 1018
electrokymography, report on experiences on use of, Chile, 491
Emphysema (cor pulmonale): See Heart hypertrophy
Enlargement: See Heart hypertrophy
exploration of, by mediastinal pneumostratigraphy, [Giraud] 1373—ab
extract (embryonal) clinical experiences, [Strauss] 426—ab
extract (embryonal), mechanism of action, [Mohr] 426—ab
extract (recosen), clinical experience, [Greif] 1436—ab
Failure: See Heart Insufficiency
function, ballistocardiography, Chile, 492
function, Master 2-step exercise test and ballistocardiogram, heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, [Engelberg] 674—ab
function, Master two-step test; correlating levels of P-R and S-T segments, 1462
function, Master two-step test in patients with chest pain and normal resting electrocardiogram, [Master & others] *458
Heart Bulletin, Ill., 1008
hepatogenic myocardosis, [Abendroth] 520—ab
hypertrophy, cor pulmonale, Cenderelli's view on mechanism of death in, Italy, 139
hypertrophy, cor pulmonale in pancreatic fibrosis, [Adam] 76—ab
Indiana Heart Foundation, 483
Infarction: See Myocardium
Inflammation: See Endocarditis; Pericarditis
insufficiency, circulatory constants during congestive failure, Chile, 491
insufficiency, congestive failure, radioiodine treatment, [Jaffe & others] *716
insufficiency, differentiating orthopnea on a cardiac or asthmatic basis, 163
insufficiency, eosinophil count in congestive failure, cardiologists discuss, Israel, 1019
insufficiency, "mercurial-fastness" in congestive failure, [Waisman] 1445—ab
insufficiency, mitral valve stenosis with congestive failure or fibrillation, [Love] 947—ab
insufficiency, modified ligation of inferior vena cava plus right lumbar sympathectomy in decompensation, [Wirtinger] 1373—ab
insufficiency, personality changes after cardiac arrest, [Gordon] 78—ab
insufficiency, relation to auricular fibrillation, Chile, 1017
insufficiency, therpay of congestive failure, 1485—ab
Inter-American Congress of Cardiology (fourth), Chile, 402, 491

HEART—Continued
involvement in chronic Chagas' disease, [Taquini] 81—ab
massage for cardiac arrest, 1376
massage, rupture of heart during, [Hurwitt] 1229—ab
Muscle: See Myocardium
Output: See also Blood circulation; Blood volume
output and "load" on heart: "hypermetabolism", 1050
Pain: See also Angina Pectoris
pain and esophagus contraction, [Evans] 953—ab
perforated interventricular septum, differential diagnostic criteria, [Craddock & Mabel *884
Rate: See Tachycardia
research, grants for, La., 1008
rupture during cardiac massage, [Hurwitt] 1229—ab
rupture of papillary muscle of; differentiated from perforated interventricular septum, [Craddock & Mabel *884
Rhythm: See Arrhythmia
Size: See Heart hypertrophy
surgery, arterialization (modified Beck operation) of coronary sinus, [Bailey & others] *441
surgery, atrial well used in surgical closure of septal defects, [Gross] 74—ab
surgery, closure of intraauricular septal defects, employing polyethylene button, [Swan] *792
surgery, closure of interauricular septal defects, use of "atrial well," Hofnagel buttons, polyethylene or nylon sheeting, [Gross] *795
Surgery, Commissurotomy: See Mitral Valve surgery, correcting interventricular septal defects, 3 methods; pericardial plug, "diaper" or "cork," [Bailey] 944—ab
surgery, follow-up in 1,000 patients, [Taussig] 1517—ab
surgery, ganglioplegic substances associated with hypothermia in, [Doglietti] 866—ab
surgery, in community general hospital, [Antonius & others] *8
surgery, Resection of Congenital Diverticulum of Left Ventricle, (film review) 1227
surgery, revascularization; circulation after arterialization of coronary sinus, [Hahn] 513—ab
Valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve
valve defects, clinical diagnosis, Inter-American Congress discusses, 402
valves, diagnostic errors in rheumatic and syphilitic valvular disease, Inter-American Congress of Cardiology discusses Chile, 491
valves (stenotic), area of orifice of, [Bayer] 1243—ab
Valvular Disease: See Heart disease
Ventricular Fibrillation: See Ventricular Fibrillation
wounds (extensive), healing of, [Thomas] 74—ab
HEAT: See also Burns; Tropics
Production: See Metabolism, basal
reaction after hot baths, 965
Therapeutic Use: See also Diathermy
therapeutic use, 46—E
HEBREW UNIVERSITY
Hadassah Medical School, (Damon Runyon grant for research to) 1019
HECOGENIN
cortisone synthesis from sisal juice, London, 937
HEINZ PRODUCTS
strained vegetables and salmon, 913
HELICOPTERS: See Aviation
HELMINTHS: See Taenia
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins, cold; Blood groups
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Hemangiosarcoma
HEMANGIOMA
port wine, in infant, (reply) [Doktor & Frackelton] 1472
HEMANGIOSARCOMA
pernicious anemia with hemangioblastoma of cerebellum, (case 2), [Oberhill & others] *612
HEMARTHROSIS
hemophilic acute, hyaluronidase treatment, [MacAusland] 680—ab
HEMATEMESIS
upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage of undetermined cause, [Cooper & Ferguson] *879
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood
HEMATOMA
extrapleural, streptokinase-streptodornase for, [Schulte] 868—ab
Subdural: See Meninges
HEMATURIA
in gout not caused by colchicine; may be caused by kidney calculi, 1051
HEMIGASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
HEMIPLEGIA
diagnosis: knee dropping test, [Wartenberg] *1194

HEMIPLEGIA—Continued
stroke resulting from internal carotid artery thrombosis in neck: value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
diagnosis, liver biopsy for, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1074
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Methemoglobinemia
utilization of iron, 823—E
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY
difficult problems, (reply) [Duffie] 698
HEMOLYSIS: See Anemia, hemolytic
Disease in Newborn: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
HEMOPHILIA
acute hemophilic hemarthrosis, hyaluronidase for, [MacAusland] 680—ab
Christmas disease: condition previously mistaken for, [Briggs] 1238—ab
injections in, hazard, 252
treatment, histamine, 600
treatment, ovary hormone, [Revol] 867—ab
with two circulating anticoagulants: heparin type and antihemophilic globulin, [Kupfer] 772—ab
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood formation; Erythrocytes
HEMOPTYSIS
massive, in mitral stenosis, fatal asphyxia due to, [Isaacs & others] *124
HEMORRHAGE: See also Hematuria; Hemophilia; under names of diseases and organs affected
after bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [Colli] 160—ab
complications of liver biopsy, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1071
disease (new): Christmas disease, [Biggs] 1238—ab
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [DeCoursey] *904
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, 1410—E
epidemic hemorrhagic fever at Osaka Army Hospital, clinical symptoms, [Powell] *1261
Menstrual: See Menstruation
restoration of vital functions after acute loss of blood, [Guljajev] 160—ab
shock and vascular injury, [Shumacker] *1170
Subarachnoid: See Meninges
Thombopenic: See Purpura, thrombopenic
HEMORRHOIDS
incidence in rectal complaints, 1069—ab
HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion
HEMOTHORAX
treatment, streptokinase-streptodornase, [Blaha] 156—ab
HEMP
Indian: See Cannabis Sativa
HENDERSON, ELMER L.
at special session of A.M.A. House of Delegates, *1206
statement before Congress on Reorganization Plan No. 1, 1953, 1497
HEPARIN
anticoagulant (circulating) in hemophilia, [Kupfer] 772—ab
sodium intravenously for coronary disease, 1248
to prevent postoperative venous accidents, [Favre-Gilly] 356—ab
treatment of acute polyarthritis, [Mendes de Leon] 337—ab
treatment of advanced peripheral atherosclerosis, [Engelberg] 1445—ab
treatment of angina pectoris, clinical evaluation, [Binder & others] *967
treatment of severe coronary atherosclerosis, [Engelberg] 674—ab
treatment plus bishydroxycoumarin in myocardial infarction, [Michaelides] 524—ab
treatment, proper dosage in prophylaxis and treatment of thrombosis, 1525
treatment to prevent phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, [Culp] 679—ab
HEPATIC: See Liver
Artery: See Arteries
HEPATITIS
Infectious: See Liver Inflammation
HEPATOLENTICULAR Degeneration: See Lenticular Nucleus
HEPATOMEGALY: See Liver
HEREDITY: See also Genetics; under names of specific diseases as Anemia; Epidermolysis Bullosa
allergy and, 88
environment and, in psychiatry, Norway, 576
loss of hereditary factors, 1190—ab
of hypertension, [Thomas] 69—ab
HERNIA: See also Spine, intervertebral disk
abdominal, repair with steel cloth implant, [Preston] 517—ab
diaphragmatic, hiatus hernia treated surgically, 130 cases, [Skeel] *376
diaphragmatic (right-sided traumatic) simulating pleural effusion [Unger] *734; [Wiernik] 1513—C
eventration in newborn: incidence of umbilical hernia and omphalocele, [Fusco] 861—ab
HERNIA—Continued
inguinal hernioplasty (primary), early ambulation in, [Palumbo] 675—ab
Inguinal, in infant, appendectomy at time of herniorrhaphy, 345; (reply) [Cox] 1464
Inguinal, in infant: swollen testis after surgical repair, 345
Intra-abdominal, roentgen diagnosis, [Williams] 861—ab
of Meninges: See Meningocele
pannicular, low back pain due to, [Moes] 229—C
treatment, injection, granulomas due to "alparene No. 2," [Kaplan] *1188
HEROES
Volunteers to Aid Research: See Research
HERPES: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis
zoster and Bell's palsy, 252
HETEROTROPHOBLASTOMA
malignant postmolar choriocpithelioma after pregnancy, [Hinglais] 337—ab
HEXACHLOROPHENE (G-11 compound)
found safe as antimildew in fabrics, [Schwartz] 1431—C
HEXAMETHONIUM (bismitrium; esomid; nerisone)
bromide, controlled hypotension in surgery, 129—E; [Lazorthes] 161—ab
bromide, gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *799
bromide, hypotensive actions, [Smirk] 776—ab
bromide, management of hypertension, [Palmer] 522—ab
bromide, use in removal of cerebral tumors, Paris, 316
chloride, N.N.R., (description) 385; (Warner-Chilcott) 385; (Burroughs) 1197
salts, uniform potency for injectable solutions, (Council report) 1289
treatment, oral, in essential hypertension, [Shaw] 686—ab
HEXOSAMINES
acute phase reactants in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
HIATUS Hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBERNATION
Artificial: Cold, therapeutic use
metabolic and endocrine bases of, Swiss Society of Internal Medicine studies, 495
HICCUP
treatment by pinching phrenic nerve, [Egan] 462—C
treatment by psychotherapy or introducing Ryle's tube in stomach, [Deshmukh] 405—C
HIGBY Award: See Prizes
HIGH
Altitude: See Altitude
Blood Pressure: See Blood Pressure, High
Frequency Apparatus: See Diathermy
HIGHWAY Accidents: See Automobiles, accidents
HILL, A. BRADFORD, philosophy of clinical trial, 840
HILL-Burton Act: See Hospitals, building program
HILL, LISTER, address at ceremony converting Hospital Standardization Program to Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 242
HIP: See also Buttocks; Femur; Pelvis
osteoarthritis in aged, management, [Kuhns] *98
Surgical Approaches to Hip Joint (film review), 66
tuberculous pus and streptomycin, [Froyez] 688—ab
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S Disease: See Colon, megacolon
HISTAMINE
Antihistamine: See Antihistamines
tests performed on patients with pheochromocytoma, adrenal lesions, [Sprague & others] *837
treatment of hemophilia, 600
HISTOLOGY: See also Cells; Tissue
Histological Technique (film review) 242
HISTOPLASMOSIS
capsulatum, gastric ulcer and fatal hemorrhage with, [Fitzpatrick] 1414—ab
of central nervous system, [Schulz] *549
HISTORY of Medicine: See Medicine, history
HIVES: See Urticaria
HOARSENESS
smoker's syndrome, [Waldhott] *1398
HOBBIES: See also Physicians, avocations
show for older persons, N. Y., 751
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
complications: acute infectious mononucleosis in same patient, [Massey & others] *994
intestinal localization, Brazil, 812
treatment, colchicine, [Isch-Wall] 525—ab
treatment, combined nitrogen mustard and irradiation, [Rose] 683—ab
treatment, triethylene melamine orally [Paterson] 1453—ab; [Pribilla] 1523—ab
HOGS: See Trichinosis
HOLLAND: See Netherlands
HOME: See also Housing
American, fatal accidents in, 1493—E
disinfection of room after cases of infectious hepatitis, 1247
HOME—Continued
dry air in: important to increase humidity in room during cold weather? 344
extermination of ticks from apartment, 344
for care of medically indigent in Polk County, [Gelperin] 1129—C
humidity in: standards set by American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, 1462
HOMELESS
emergency feeding of, (Council report) [Handley] *1404
HOMEOPATHY
swindle punished, Sweden, 938
HOMOSEXUALITY
incidence of: interviews conducted under narcoanalysis with amobarbital sodium, Sweden, 761
personality in; culpability, [Blackman] 1233—ab
HOOKWORM INFECTION: See Ancylostomiasis
HORMONES: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrinology; under names of specific glands as Adrenals; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Sex: See Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins
HORDER CLUB
to honor Lord Horder and his work in connection with rheumatic diseases, [Fletcher] 847—C
HORNETS
stung by 100 yellow jackets, (reply), [O'Rourke] 878
HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service Plans
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Accreditation Program, address of Senator Lister Hill, conveying Hospital Standardization Program to Joint Commission 242
A.M.A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals: See American Medical Association
Approved by A.M.A.: See Hospitals registered
Army, Clearing Company operates as regular hospital, Korea, (pictures) 841
Army, new evacuation hospital in Korea, 401
Army, Osaka, epidemic hemorrhagic fever at, [Powell] *1261; 1410—E
Army, U. S., consultants visit hospitals in Korea, 840
beds, number of military and nonmilitary personnel occupying beds in fixed medical treatment facilities, questions and answers, (Council article) *231; *236; *237; *238
Blue Cross Plans: See Hospitals expense insurance
Building Program: See also Hospitals, veterans; and various subheads under Hospitals
building program, Hill-Burton Act, (Council report) 765
building program, 94,000 hospital beds under Hill-Burton Act, 840
building programs, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
Care: See Hospitals service
Charity, New Orleans, carcinoma of stomach, 3 series of surgical cases, [Boyce] *15
community general hospital, cardiac surgery in, [Antonius & others] *8
dispute: South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board to close Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, London, 227
doctor ownership management in continued fight against socialism, [Adams] 664—C
economy rule under National Health Service, 1426
Expense Insurance: See also Insurance, sickness; Medical Service Plans
expense insurance, bill (S. 93) on federal subsidization of prepayment plans, A.M.A. opposes, 745
expense insurance, Blue Cross, voluntary health insurance and nervous and mental disease, [Bennett & others] *202
expense insurance plans, (Council article), [Cooley] *1621
Facilities: See Hospitals, service
general, new at University of Oregon Medical School, 925
Government: See Hospitals Army; Hospitals, Naval; Hospitals, veterans; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Group Hospitalization: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Halden's new, Norway, 576
Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutrición (Mexico City), Damon Runyon Fund grant to, 63
Hotel-Dieu, Montreal, 220
how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
infections (cross) in, [Smith] 1449—ab
Insurance: See Hospitals, expense insurance
interns: Internships: See Interns and Internships
Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient (report) 824

V I 195

HOSPITALS—Continued
laboratory tests in, interfere with contact between patient and physician, Norway, 1427
London Lock, famous for treating venereal disease closes after 200 years, 494
Los Angeles County, therapeutic abortion, 20 years' experience [Russell] *104
maternity, number of obstetric deliveries by month, questions and answers, (Council article) *236
Medical Service Plans: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Methodist Church, get A.M.A. pamphlet: "Your Money's Worth in Health," 133
military, Norwegian field hospital in Korea, 1427
morale, humanity in hospital practice, 1101—ab
Morrisania, honors 4 physicians, N. Y., 651
Morristown (N.J.) Memorial, Intern Alumni Association, 652
National Health Service (England), (relation to hospital physician) 494; (tethering of hospitals under) 937
Naval, average census of patients in, by month, 1950–52, Questions and answers, (Council article) *241
Neuropsychiatric: See Hospitals, psychiatric
Norris (E. H.) panacea: American Federation of Medical Centers, [Dickinson] *511
Nurses' Nursing: See Nurses and Nursing
Operating Room: See Surgery
outpatient departments, overcrowded hospital waiting rooms: Behrman Schedule, Sweden, 762
patients record, entries on, defamation proceedings against physician, London, 403
physicians and, close contact between, speech of Mr. Macleod, London, 1222
Presbyterian, hospital unit dedicated, New York, 51
problems in bituminous coal mining areas, (Council report) 407
psychiatric, annual census of mental disorders patients by USPHS, 658
psychiatric, shortage of asylum beds, Norway, 575
registered by A.M.A., additions to list, 67; 852
registered, revision of essentials of approved internship, 561—E; (Council report) 579
Residents: Residencies: See Residents and Residencies
Rigshospital, future of, in Copenhagen, 1017
Rochester General, broadcast "Doors That Never Close," N. Y., 1002
Serafimer, bicentenary, Sweden, 495
service at federal expense for old age, bill (H. R. 8) to authorize, A.M.A. opposes, 745
service, entry of young physician under National Health Service, London, 494
service, improvement of, study by Dr. Gunnar Berg, Sweden, 1750
service in military hospitals and dispensaries for dependents of service personnel, A.M.A. opposes, (H. R. 1731), 746
service of Indian Service, A.M.A. endorses, (H. R. 203) 747
Service Plans: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service Plans
service, rate by month for, questions and answers, (Council article) *235; *239
ship, Jutlandia's third cruise to Korea, Denmark, 1018
ship, U.S.S. Bountiful, blood bank on, [Norris] 847—C
ship, U.S.S. Consolation, first helicopter landing on, 225
Survey and Construction Act: See Hospitals, building program
transfer dispute, development in, London, 227; 845
treatment for enuresis, Denmark, 842
veterans, new managers, 312; 490
veterans, number of military patients transferred to, questions and answers on, (Council article) *233; 238; 241
Veterans, Residencies in: See Residents and Residencies
voluntary, and National Health Service, King Edward's Hospital Fund, London, 1128
waiting rooms, overcrowded: Behrman schedule, Sweden, 762
Westminster, memorial window to King George VI, London, 845
Will Rogers Memorial, at Saranac Lake, N. Y., research grants in medicine by, 216
HOT WATER BAG
temperature of water for, to prevent blistering in diabetic? 694
HOUSE of Delegates: See American Medical Association
HOUSING: See also Home
nutrition and, Israel, 492
HOWE (Lucien) Prize: See Prizes
HRYNTSCHACK, THEODOR, death, 136
HUDDLESTON'S SLIDE TEST
for brucella agglutinins in human serum, [Hall] 1447—ab
HUFNAGEL Button: See Heart surgery
HUMIDITY
dry air in home: important to increase humidity in room during cold weather? 344
humidification in pediatrics with Miller's device for producing aerosol mist (Alevaire croupette oxygen and humidity tent), [Ravenel] *707
in home: standards set by American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, 1462
water accumulation as hazard of rebreathing in anesthesia, [Cole] *910
HUMPHREY-DURHAM ACT: See Durham-Humphrey Act.
HUNGER: See also Appetite; Fasting
drive in illness, [Keeton] *257
HUNTER'S CANAL
stenosing femoral arteriopathy in, [Palma] 333—ab
HYALURONIDASE
as adjunct to procaine used for pudendal block, [Griffin] 859—ab
effect of on protective urinary colloids: role in treating renal lithiasis, [Butt] 1138—ab
infections, [deGregori] 1241—ab
inhibitors treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: compounds 21 P, 7 P, 16 P, Sweden, 938. [Rabn] 1241—ab
kinaden aerosol therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Uhde] 335—ab
"spreading factor," hyaluronidase and hyaluronic acid—E
treatment of acute hemarthrosis, [MacAusland] 680—ab
HYDATID DISEASE: See Echinococcosis
HYDERGINE
treatment in high altitude frostbite, [Burley] 247—ab
HYDRALAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE (apresoline)
Council accepted name, 1000
toxicity: pancytopenia; treatment with Rauwolfia serpentina, [Kaufman] *1488
treatment in hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [Assali] 514—ab
treatment in hypertensive disease, [Taylor] 853—ab
1-HYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See Hydralazine
HYDROCELE
congenital, origin of fluid, 694
HYDROCEPHALUS
infantile, Italian pediatricians discuss, 1425
infantile, surgical treatment: endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexuses, [Putnam] 1250—ab
HYDROCORTISONE (hydrocortone)
intra-articular use, [Ziff] 853—ab
intravenous use, preparations for, unobtainable at this time, [Gibson] 230—C
ointment in dermatological therapy, [Sulzberger & others] *1468
synthesis of corticosteroid hormones, 823—E
treatment of oral use, in common skin disorders, [Goldman & Preston] 406—C
HYDROCORTONE: See Hydrocortisone
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
of nasal secretion, [Fabricant] *23
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
superoxol for removing hair on legs, 166; (correction) 486
HYDROMASSAGE
Whitehall, Whirlpool Bath, Models 30-10, 10A, 20, 20A, 60, 60A, 80, and 90, 559
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPS Fetalis: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
HYDROTHERAPY: See Baths
HYDROTHORAX
Meigs' syndrome, [Hilliard & others] *738
17-HYDROXY-CORTICOSTERONE: See Hydrocortisone
HYDROXYCOUMARIN
Methylene bis: See Bishydroxycoumarin
HYGEIA (Today's Health): See American Medical Association, Today's Health
HYGIENE: See Health
Industrial: See Industrial Hygiene
Mental: See Mental Health
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach acidity
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA: See Blood bilirubin
HYPERCHLOREMIA: See Blood chlorides
HYPEREMESIS Gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPERLIPEMIA: See Blood fats
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperventilation
HYPERSENSITIVITY: See Allergy
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHERMIA: See Fever
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter
effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function, [Szilagyi] 326—ab
effects of repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131}, [Werner] 421—ab
in women over 50, [Trucco] 866—ab
treatment, antithyroid drugs followed by subtotal thyroidectomy, [Barrick] 1133—ab
treatment, radioactive iodine, [McCullagh] 419—ab
HYPERTROPHIC Arthritis: See Osteoarthritis
HYPERTROPHY: See Heart; Prostate; Pylorus; Splenomegaly
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperventilation
HYPNOTICS
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
HYPOCHLOREMIA: See Blood chlorides
HYPODERMIC
equipment, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
Injections: See Injections
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: See Blood proteins
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood prothrombin
HYPOTENSION: See Blood Pressure, low
HYPOTHALAMUS
dysfunction cause of atrophy of uterine mucosa and ozena, [Kleen] 1523—ab
HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold, therapeutic use
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus surgery
HYSTERIA
excessive surgery in, study of 50 women, [Cohen & others] *977

I

I^{131}: See Iodine, radioactive
ICE
Therapeutic Use: See Cold, therapeutic use
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDIOCY
mongolism, cardiac anomalies in, [Kaiser] 523—ab
mongolism in children exposed in utero to atom bomb blast on Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1235—ab
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Allergy
ILEOSTOMY
clubs, [Lyons] 764—C
diet for patient with, 1248
problem of patient (physician) with ileac stoma; use of ileostomy cup; skin ointment formula, [Rogers & Bargen] *815
surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, [Counsell] 865—ab
ILLEGAL Practitioners: See Quackery
ILLINOIS
University of: See University
ILLNESS: See Disease
Insurance covering: See Insurance, sickness
Time lost because of: See Industrial Health workers absenteeism
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSTRATION: See Art
ILOTYCIN: See Erythromycin
IMMUNITY: See Antibodies; Antigens; under names of specific diseases
IMMUNIZATION: See also Vaccination; under specific diseases as Diphtheria, Influenza; Poliomyelitis; Rubella
against infectious diseases, (film review) 1227
BCG: See Tuberculosis immunization
cortisone interferes with use of "booster" vaccines, 1108—E
in infancy, 20—ab
information for international travel, 926
manual of procedures, Iowa, 850
potential of Salmonella typhosa Vi antigen, [Swabb] 1141—ab
procedures, preparations of blood diagnostic serums, (Bureau article) [Wiener & others] *1441
IMPLANTATION: See Pituitary; Radium; Steel cloth
IMPOSTORS: See also Malingering; Quackery
arrested, 1010
warning-itinerant narcotic addict, 308
IMPOTENCE
in diabetes; value of testosterone, (reply) [Levitt] 698
IMPREGNATION: See also Coitus; Pregnancy
artificial insemination, London, 227
Preventing: See Contraception
INCOME: See Fees
Tax: See Tax, income
INCONTINENCE: See Urine
INDEX: See also Cornell Medical Index
Medical Indexing Project, M.I., 651
Medicus: See American Medical Association, Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
INDIAN HEMP: See Cannabis Sativa
INDIANA
Heart Foundation: See Foundations
State Medical Association, Placement of physicians by, (Council article) 669
INDIANS, AMERICAN
bill on health facilities and hospitals of, A.M.A. endorses, (H.R. 203) 747
INDIGENT: See Medically Indigent
INDIGESTION
Severe Chronic Intestinal: See Celiac Disease
INDUSTRIAL ABSENTEEISM: See Industrial Health workers
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS: See also Workmen's Compensation
coal mine fatalities in 1952, 1016
preventing eye injuries, [Rowe] 522—ab
INDUSTRIAL DERMATOSES
mushroom dermatitis, [Hopkins] 330—ab
occupational eruptions, 14—ab
spreading of the allergic base, 1052
symposium on, N. J., 1212
testing new employees for sensitivity to resin dust, 1246

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES: See also Industrial Dermatoses; Workmen's Compensation
anthrax (total) in weaver at carpet mill, N. Y. 484
bagasse disease, [McDaniel] 1140—ab
cancer of bladder due to dyestuffs, [Crabbe] 684—ab
cancer of lung, [McConnell] 159—ab
dizziness attacks probably not caused by lethane, chlorophenothane or Ceresan M, 695
enzymes in, discussed at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 661
erysipeloid in Maine fishermen, [Gregory] 1520—ab
hazard of servicing fluoridating machine, 1155
lead, cadmium, and chromium poisoning, Sweden, 938
mercury poisoning, Italy, 661
ocular fatigue in radar operator, [Riffenburgh] 1151—ab
painful shoulder; causes of pain; treatment, [Coventry] *177
pilonidal sinus of hand in barber, [Waisman] 68—ab
Pneumonoconiosis: See Pneumonoconiosis
radiation exposure, [Moeller] 1235—ab
respiratory disease in sulfur miners, Italy, 661
sickness and incapacity, London 662
Silicosis: See Pneumonoconiosis
symptoms in spray painter, 696
tuberculosis as occupational disease, Brazil, 842
INDUSTRIAL HAZARD: See Industrial Diseases
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH: See also Industrial Hygiene
A.M.A. Annual Congress on, Jan. 20-22, 1953, 128—K; (program) 132; (summary of proceedings; pictures) 646
A.M.A. Council on Industrial Health: See American Medical Association
conference, Fifth Annual All-Navy, 1220
conference, Los Angeles, April 18-25, 1417
Conference on Medical Care in bituminous coal mine area: views and suggestions, (Council statement) [Draper] *818
Congress of Industrial Medicine (2nd), Brazil stamp honoring, 220
cost of alcoholism to industry and to society, 353—ab
course in occupational health, Pa., 566
day, Mich., 751
employment of diabetics, 926
employment of older worker vs. compulsory retirement, [Klumpp] 1235—ab
Industrial Conference on Alcoholism, Ill., 830
infectious hazards of bacteriological techniques, [Anderson] 152—ab; (film review) 940
mass screening techniques for chest diseases, [Derryberry] *112
medical-hospital problems in bituminous coal-mining area, (Council report) 807
medical practice, seminar, Boston, 1504
medicine convention, Italy, 661
medicine, prize in by Chicago Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, 564
pathological effects of work in cold environments, [Troisi] 1231—ab
psychology discussed at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 661
rheumatic disorders in, N. Y., 219
syphilis (late) hazard from work involving exposure to hepatotoxic chemicals? 252
trends in occupational medicine, N. Y., 219
workers, absenteeism, effects of paid sick leave on sickness absence, [Denerley] 774—ab
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
National Mine Safety Contest at Fort Wayne, 1220
safety, course in by National Safety Council, 567
wastes effects on aquatic populations, 490
wastes (radioactive), burial at sea best for, [Powell] 1129—ab
INDUSTRIAL INJURIES: See Industrial Accidents
INDUSTRIAL POISONING: See Industrial Dermatoses; Industrial Diseases
INDUSTRIAL TRADE UNIONS
leaders discuss health needs of the nation, [Dickinson] *1039
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, Intestinal: See Celiac Disease
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases
Adoption: See Adoption
colic in, 533
feeding (breast), management, [Barnes & others] *192
feeding, Heinz Strained Vegetables and Salmon, 913
feeding homeless in disasters, [Hundley] (Council report) *1407
hernia in; removal of appendix at time of herniorrhaphy, 345; (reply) [Cox] 1464
immunization, 30—ab
mortality, prematurity as cause, Ill., 750
mortality, program to decrease, Spain, 1128
mortality, 3 indexes of general health situation, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1030
INFANTS—Continued
nurseries, serologic types of Bacterium coli in, relation to gastroenteritis, [Taylor] 1045—ab
parents as blood donors to their infant; legal requirements for syphilis test necessary, 531
port wine hemangioma in, (reply) [Doktor & Frackelton] 432
premature, control of oxygen in tents for, [Gunn] 1045—ab
Premature, Retrolental Fibroplasia: See Lens, Crystalline
renal acidosis (idiopathic) in, [Doxiadis] 425—ab
shoes for, [Starr] *1401
suffocation during sleep, by overlaying of another person, [Bowden] 776—ab
Test-Tube: See Impregnation, artificial
INFANTS, NEWBORN: See also Fetus; Placenta
as soon as baby is born he legally becomes a person separate from his mother, 531
Asphyxia in: See Asphyxia in newborn
Birth Process: See Labor
complication from intracutaneous BCG vaccination, [deBruyne] 688—ab
Concept of Maternal and Neonatal Care (film review) 66
congenital cystic disease of lung in 9-day-old infant, lobectomy for, [McEachern & others] *992
effects of anesthesia during labor on, [Carey] 72—ab
Erythroblastosis: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
eventration in: incidence of umbilical hernia and omphalocele, [Fusco] 861—ab
fatal congenital toxoplasmosis; animal contacts, [Barnett] 120—ab
first day of life: physicians responsibility for survival; examination within 24 hours of birth, 477—E
infection, disinfection in, due to congenital megacolon, [Potts] 75—ab
lung insufficiency in, [Morton] 1451—ab
Mortality: See Fetus, deaths; Stillbirth
INFARCTION: See Kidneys; Lungs; Myocardium
INFECTION: See also Streptococcus; under specific organs and regions
allergy and, [Rowe & Rowe] 846—C
childhood, family as reservoir of, [Kempe] *1472
cross infections in hospitals, control, [Smith] 1449—ab
focal, present status of concept, [Coleman] *280
hazards of bacteriological techniques, [Anderson] 152—ab; (film review) 940
hyaluronidase and, [deGregori] 1241—ab
of Blood: See Bacteremia
Prevention: See Sterilization, Bacterial
treatment failure with penicillin, 301—E
INFECTIOUS DISEASE: See also under names of specific diseases as Measles
Epidemics: See Epidemics
Institute for, 60th year, Japan, 1510
Preventing: See Immunization; Vaccination
tran-mitted by transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1458
INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS: See Liver Inflammation
INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
INFECTIOUS NEURONITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION: See under names of specific diseases and organs as Arteries; Colitis; Heart; Phlebitis; Stomach
INFLUENZA
B strains, antigenic analysis, [Hennessen] 952—ab
continued perils, 388—E
epidemic due to virus B, [Anderson] 1452—ab
immunity and epidemics, 604—ab; *1514
immunization with virus in aqueous vaccine or vaccine emulsified with mineral oil; persistence of antibody after 2 years, [Salk & others] *1169
incidence, 753
incidence, account of this year's epidemic throughout the world, *1514
Meningitis: See Meningitis
outbreak, U. S., 397; 483; 653
outbreak, U. S. Army vaccination to combat, 401
vaccine: what kind is U. S. Army using for immunization? What companies manufacture it? 597
viruses, hemagglutinin inhibitors index of mucus as presumptive test for, [Fazekas] 1210—ab
INFUSIONS: See Injections
via Bone Marrow: See Bone Marrow
INHALANTS
skin testing for, [Sheldon & others] *785
INHALATION: See Aerosols; Atomizer; under names of specific substances as Tobacco
of Dust: See Pneumonoconiosis
INHERITANCE: See Heredity
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances
continuous infusion of corticotropin in status asthmaticus, [Lockey] 419—ab
INJECTIONS—Continued
hazard in hemophiliac, 252
hypodermic, hyaluronidase and hypodermoclysis, 644—K
into Bone Marrow: See Bone Marrow
Intra-arterial: See also Blood Transfusion
intra-arterial, for peripheral vascular disease, [Edwards] 334—ab
intra-arterial, for vascular disease, London, 1222
intra-arterial, modification of Reynolds needle holder, [Milanés & others] 1129—C
Intra-arterial nitrogen mustard therapy in cancer, [Bonner] 944—ab
intra-articular use of hydrocortisone and cortisone, [Ziff] 853—ab
intramuscular, into buttock, 597
intramuscular, of levarterenol dangerous in snake bite, 1054
intramuscular, of procaine amide, [Enselberg] 513—ab
Intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal
intrathecal, of dipyrone accidentally substituted for procaine as spinal anesthetic, [Drew & Magee] *473
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion
intravenous, of fluids for unusual reaction to phenylbutazone (butazolidin) [Charet & Siegal] *556
intravenous, of penicillin: reaction from antigen injected directly into vein or from backscepage, [Waldbott] 1023—C
Intravenous, perforation of major vein with polyethylene tubing in 92-year-old woman, [Doane & others] *384
Spinal: See Anesthesia, spinal
Subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
treatment of hernia, granuloma due to "alparene No. 2" used in, [Kaplan] *1188
tuberculosis (primary) in young children due to, Paris, 316
uniform potency for injectable solutions of betazethonium salts (Council report) 1289; (correction) 1409
INJURIES: See Accidents; Burns; Fractures; Trauma; Wounds; under specific organ or region as Brain; Eyes; Head; Spinal Cord; Thorax
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
War: See Korean War
INOCULATION: See Immunization
INSANE ASYLUMS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
INSANITY: See Dementia Precox; Mental Disorders; Psychiatry; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INSECTICIDES
DDT: See Chlorophenothane
INSECTS: See also Bees; Wasps
control by USPHS, courses in, 840
how many? 910—ab
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation, artificial
Preventing: See Contraception
INSPIRATION: See Respiration
INSTITUTE: See also Research and Other Organizations at end of letter S
for Infectious Diseases, 60th anniversary, Japan, 1510
INSTITUTIONS: See Hospitals; Schools; Schools, Medical
INSTRUCTION: See Education, Medical; Schools; University
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Hearing Aids; Knife; Needle; Syringe
surgical, sterilization of, 1461
INSULIN
allergy to, 431
allergy to, patient can be desensitized to insulin, 600
chemical structure, 743—E
hypoglycemia treatment of sleep paralysis, [Weitzner] 1040—ab
lisophane insulin, Council accepted name, 1000
not a monopoly: British Insulin Manufacturers (B.I.M.), London, 62
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus
treatment plus glucose and thiamine for alcoholism, 166
treatment, (subcoma) and training in recreation, [Ransome] 772—ab
INSURANCE
Health: See Insurance, sickness
Hospitalization: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service Plans
life, and Rh antibodies, 782
malpractice (group), canceled, (Ga.) 301; (Washington, D. C.) 564; (Wyo.) 832
malpractice rates for, memorandum from A.M.A. Council on Medical service, 742—K; 780
Old Age and Survivors Insurance, [Taft] *1202
Sickness: See also Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service Plans
sickness (compulsory) building health by President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, 1003—K; [Dickinson] *1032
sickness, continue fight against socialism with inclusive insurance coverage; [Adams] 664—C

V 19

INSURANCE—Continued
sickness, Health Plan for Greater New York, (comments on article by Dr. Master and criticism by Dr. Baehr), [Mirkin; Salomon] 318—C; [Master] 496—C
sickness, Lasker Award to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, [Stebbins] 229—C; [Master] 1023—C
Sickness, National Health Service; Beveridge Plan: See National Health Service, England
sickness (voluntary), and nervous and mental disease, [Bennett & others] *292
sickness (voluntary), potentialities of, (Council article) [Cooley] *1024
sickness (voluntary), 3 challenges of future, 212—E
Workmen's Compensation: See Workmen's Compensation
INTELLIGENCE: See Mental Defectives
INTER-AMERICAN: See also Latin American; Pan American
Congress of Cardiology (4th), Chile, 402: 491
Congress of Radiology (4th), Mexico, 1368
Session of American College of Surgeons (first) in San Paulo, Brazil, Feb. 9-12, 398
INTER-ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE ON HEALTH
public health and private practice, [Murdock] *253
INTERCOURSE, Sexual: See Coitus
INTERN: See Interns and Internships
INTERNAL MEDICINE
American Board of: See American Board
course in, Wis., 1118
Italian Society of, 53rd convention, 575
Swiss Society of, 495
INTERNAL SECRETION, Glands of: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrinology
INTERNATIONAL: See also World Federation; list of Societies at end of letter S
Conference: See World Conference
Congress of Hematology (4th), Argentina, 226
Congress of Oto-Neuro-Ophthalmology, Canada, 485
Congress of Rheumatic Diseases (8th), Switzerland, 404; 754
Congress of Surgery (9th), Brazil, 842
Congress on Antibiotics and Chemotherapy (1st), Argentina, 935
Congress on Hydatid Disease (4th), summary of papers, Chile, 1952, 1125
Health Organization: See World Health Organization
Medical Visitors' Bureau, Great Britain, [Sandiford] 1513—C
Pharmaceutical Federation, control of pharmaceutical charlatanism, Belgium, 459
sanitary regulations of World Health Organization, 365—ab
Society for Geographical Pathology, 59
Syndical Meeting on Gynecology and Obstetrics, 927
travel, immunization information booklet available, 926
vaccination certificates, London, 493
INTERNS AND INTERNSHIPS: See also Residents and Residencies
Advisory Committe on Internships to A.M.A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 476—E; [Weiskotten] *199
approved, revision of essentials of, 561—E; (Council report) 579; (reaction) 1011
Chicago Pediatric Society prizes for papers by interns, 1211
former interns of Morristown, (N. J.) Memorial Hospital Alumni Association, 652
year required, London, 493
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK: See Spine
INTESTINAL INFANTILISM: See Celiac Disease
INTESTINES: See also Appendix; Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Feces; Gastrointestinal Tract; Jejunum; Peritoneum; Rectum
bacteria, fungous infections after use of antibiotics, (reply) [Harris] 432
Disease: See also Colitis; Dysentery; Gastroenteritis; Typhoid
effects of midlethal doses of total body ionizing radiations, [De Coursey] *904
Hernia: See Hernia
hypophysial regulation of secretin, 743—E
Irrigation in treatment of uremia, [Martini] 1141—ab
localization of Hodgkin's disease, Brazil, 842
musculature, spiral nature of, 20—ab
obstruction, abuse of tube decompression in adhesive ileus, [Becker] 247—ab
obstruction by corpus luteum cyst, [Wilder & Barnes] *730
obstruction by gallstone, [Routley] 881—ab
obstruction in newborn infant due to congenital megacolon, [Potts] 75—ab
Parasites: See also Ancylostomiasis; Taenia
parasites complicating cholecystitis in Negro child, [Kahle & Jackson] *1269
Surgery: See Appendectomy; Gastroenterostomy
tuberculosis (secondary), p-aminosalicylic acid in [Killqvist] 983—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; "Drunkenness" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INTRA-ARTERIAL
Injection: See Injections
Transfusion: See Blood Transfusion
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See Cranium
INTRAMEDULLARY Infusion: See Bone Marrow
INTRAMUSCULAR Injection: See Injections
INTRAOSSEOUS Infusion: See Bone Marrow
INTRATHECAL Injections: See Injections
INTRAVENOUS
Clotting: See Phlebothrombosis; Thrombosis
Injections: See Injections
INTRINSIC FACTOR
antianemic properties of reaction of vitamin B_{12} and, [Spies & others] *1264
INTUBATION: See Duodenal Tube; Endotracheal Tube; Heart catheterization
INVALIDS: See Disease, chronic; Patients
INVENTION: See Patents
INVERT SUGAR: See Sugar
INVESTIGATORS: See Research
IODIDES
best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
IODINE
radioactive, administered during pregnancy: effect on fetus, 964
radioactive, and pituitary tumors, [Gorbman] 948—ab
radioactive, effect of propylthiouracil on thyroid uptake of I^{131}, [Schultz] 329—ab
radioactive, effects of repeated doses of I^{131}, [Werner] 421—ab
radioactive, in advanced heart disease, end results, [Taylor & others] *716
radioactive, in hyperthyroidism, [McCullagh] 419—ab
radioactive, in thyroid carcinoma, [Pochin] 774—ab
radioactive, metabolic fate after treating metastatic thyroid cancer, [Stanbury] 677—ab
radioactive, pathological effects of I^{131}, [Freedberg] 479—ab
IODIZED OIL
use in myelography, complications from, [Theme] 162—ab
IODIZED SALT: See Salt
IODOALPHONIC Acid: See Acid
ION TRANSFER
iontophoresis: clinical value, 531
IONIZING Radiation: See Radiation
IONS: See Cations
IONTOPHORESIS Ionization: See Ion Transfer
IOWA
Polk County, medical care of indigent in, (Council report) 320; correction regarding nursing homes) [Gelberin] 1129—C
Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic for poliomyelitis, [Hammon & others] *1272
IPRONIAZID (marsilid)
treatment of tuberculosis; activity against tubercle bacillus; development of resistance, [Corper] *1475
IRGAPYRIN: See Phenylbutazone
IRITIS
treatment, cortisone and corticotropin, [Stone] 76—ab
IRON
deficiency anemia, diagnosis; treatment, [Hall] *1
deficiency in frequent blood transfusion donors, [Remy] 334—ab
ferrous sulfate poisoning, 301—E
treatment, intravenous, in ancylostomiasis anemia, [McFadzean] 956—ab
treatment, intravenous, in ancylostomiasis, [McFadzean] 956—ab
treatment of nutritional anemia, [Hall] *7
utilization of; study made with radioactive iron as a "tracer," 823—E
IRRADIATION: See Radiation; Radium; Roentgen Therapy; Ultraviolet Rays
IRRIGATION: See Intestines
ISCHEMIA
Volkmann's: See Contracture
ISONIAZID (isonicotinic acid hydrazid; nydrazid; niadrin; rimifon; pyrizdine; tyvid)
blood and spinal fluid concentrations of, [Vullo] 687—ab
in vitro action of on tubercle bacilli, [Knox] 593—ab
Mycobacterium tuberculosis reaction to, [Reale] 336—ab
Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistance to, [Morelli] 159—ab; [Petit] 161—ab; [Stein] 1146—ab; [Corper] *1475
N.N.R. (description) 749; (Bowman; Merrell; Nepera; Squibb) 741
radioactive, in tuberculous patients, distribution; excretion, [Barclay & others] *1584
side-effects, [Adamson] 337—ab
study on, [Omodei-Zorini] 139—ab
toxicity: acute pellegra [McConnell] 775—ab
toxicity: psychosis, [Hunter] 775—ab
treatment and intracellular tubercle bacilli, 47—E
treatment of leprosy, London, 662
treatment of lupus vulgaris, [Goldberg & Simon] *940
ISONIAZID—Continued
treatment of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, [Clark] 149—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Joiner] 592—ab; 976—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, National Medical Congress discusses, Turkey, 228
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: study by Medical Research Council, London, 494
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis vs. streptomycin plus p-aminosalicylic acid, [Medical Research Council] 156—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, 315; [Robitzek] 1135—ab; [Corper] *1475
treatment vs. streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis in children, Paris, 1511
ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDES: See Iproniazid
ISOPHANE Insulin: See Insulin
ISOPHRIN: See Phenylephrine
ISOPOROSIS: See Coccidiosis
ISOPROPYLARTERENOL (aludrine)
aerosol in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Uhde] 335—ab
ISOTOPES: See Radioactive Isotopes
ISRAEL
books for, by American Jewish Physicians' Committee, 832
foreign letter from, 61: 492; 574; 843; 1018
statement from Central Committee of Medical Assn. on Russian doctors charged with murder, [Abeles & others] 939—C
ITALIAN
societies of medicine and surgery, national conventions, 493
Society of Endocrinology, meeting in Montecatini Terme, 1221
Society of Internal Medicine, 53rd convention, 575
Society of Pediatrics, convention, 1425
Society of Thoracic Surgery, 3rd Convention, 1019
ITCHING: See Eczema; Pruritus

J

J.A.M.A.: See American Medical Association Journal
JACKSON Lecture: See Lectures
JAPAN
abnormalities in Japanese children exposed in utero to atom bomb blast on Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1233—ab
epidemic hemorrhagic fever at Osaka Army Hospital, [Powell] *1261
eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
impressions from visit to: vicious form of socialized medicine; earning power of physicians; possible graduate training in U. S. for younger men, [Seydell] 229—C
Institute for Infectious Diseases, celebrated 60th year, 1510
Medical Association, A.M.A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry authorized to cooperate with, 216
JAUNDICE
barium study of gastrointestinal tract to determine cause, [Beeler & Beeler] *284
catarrhal, fasting as means of studying, Italy, 1425
Epidemic (Homologous Serum): See Liver Inflammation
history of, in prospective blood donors; registration card used in Red Cross Blood program, [McBride & Hervey] 763—C
liver biopsy in differential diagnosis and prognosis, [Shorter & Blumberg] *1073; *1074
obstructive, testosterone in pruritus of, [Lloyd-Thomas] 951—ab
JAWS: See also Teeth
abscess of, erythromycin orally for, [Smith & others] *808
actinomycosis, treated with oxytetracycline, [Zegarelli] 681—ab; [Lane & others] *986
bones, fibrous dysplasia of, [Barger] 1235—ab
corticotropin in eosinophilic granuloma, [Henderson & Thompson] *294
tumors, x-ray diagnosis, [Stafne] 1450—ab
JEANS, PHILIP C., tribute to, by A.M.A. Council on Foods and Nutrition, 913
JEJUNUM
jejunitis, new clinical form caused by virus, Spain, 576
surgery, jejunal-duodenal anastomosis to replace stomach in gastrectomy, [Henley] 333—ab
JEWELRY
dermatitis venenata from 1463
JEWS: See Hebrew University; Israel
JITTER LEGS
relief from reducing intake to 1 cup of coffee per 24 hours, (reply) [Sutton] 534
JOBS: See Industrial Health; Physicians, positions open
JOINT
Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient, 216; (report) *921
Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, Senator Hill's address at ceremony conveying hospital standardization program to, 242
Committee on Health Problems in Education, swimming pool regulations, 1153

JOINTS: See also Arthritis; under names of specific joints as Elbow; Hip; Knee; Shoulder; Wrist
Degenerative Disease: See Osteoarthritis
Hemorrhage into: See Hemarthrosis
Injection into: See Injections, intra-articular
pain from working in cold environments, [Troisi] 1231—ab
Surgery: See also Arthrodesis
surgery, Surgical Approaches to Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints, (film review) 1443
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JOURNALS: See also Library; Literature
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Dr. Kosmak retires from editorship, 833
Applied Microbiology, 833
Archives published by A.M.A.: See American Medical Association journals (special)
Circulation Research, 53
Danish Medical Bulletin, 1018
Heart Bulletin, 1008
Hygeia (Today's Health): See American Medical Association, Today's Health
Journal de Génétique humaine, new journal of human genetics, Switzerland, 404
Journal of the A.M.A.: See American Medical Association
Journal of the Michigan State Medical Society, Beaumont Memorial Project, 1117
Korean Severance Union Medical College needs otolaryngology journals, 567
Korean Taegu Medical School needs [Shambora] 319—C
Leukemia Abstracts under sponsorship of Lenore Schwartz Memorial Foundation, 567
medicolegal articles in Michigan's medical and legal journals for April, 1117
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal name changed to Journal of Louisiana State Medical Society, 651
Obstetrics and Gynecology, new journal, 833
Popular Mechanics, joint program to mechanize wheel chairs, 915—E
Revista Espanola de las Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición, dedicated to Dr. Gallart Monés, Spain, 576
State Journal Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
Today's Health: See American Medical Association
Ugeskrift for Læger, editorial policies, Denmark, 956
JUDD WALTER, at special meeting of A.M.A. House of Delegates, 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (address by) *1204; (vote of thanks to) 1207
JUGULAR BULB
neochromaffin paraganglioma, [Barton & Thee] *e119
JUGULAR VEIN: See Veins
JUICES: See Tomatoes
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAISER (Henry J.) Family Foundation: See Foundations
KEL-F Hufnagel Button: See Heart surgery
KELLOGG Lectures: See Lectures
KENNEDY, FOSTER, memorial to, 927
KENNY, ELIZABETH, death, 53
KENNY Treatment: See Poliomyelitis
KENTUCKY
representatives, statement on medical care in coal mining area, (Council report) 408
University of: See University
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
sicca, Sjögren's syndrome as general disease, [Morgan] 334—ab
KEROSENE
poisoning, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *709
KETONE BODIES
fasting as means of studying, Italy, 1425
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
17-KETOSTEROIDS
in Urine: See Urine
KHAT: See Qat
KHELLIN (visammin)
treatment of asthma, [Merli] 336—ab
treatment of angina pectoris, [Uhlenbrock] 1453—ab; (with khellroyd) [Conn] 1517—ab
treatment of angina pectoris and asthma, [Brügel] 1454—ab
treatment of angina pectoris vs. placebos, [Hallman] 1430—C
KHELLOYD: See Khellin
KIDNEYS: See also Urinary System
acidosis (idiopathic) in infancy, [Doxiadis] 425—ab
artificial, therapeutic effectiveness, [Lewis] 147—ab
artificial, use in patients anuric from 5 to 25 days, [Alwall] 867—ab
block from succinylsulfathiazole? 877
calculi, effect of hyaluronidase on protective urinary colloids, [Butt] 1138—ab
calculi, may cause hematuria in gout, 1051
cysts (polycystic) and pregnancy, 695
KIDNEYS—Continued
damage, facts about ureterosigmoidostomy, [Creevy] *1209
disease, acute phase reactants in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
disease, corticotropin in lipoid nephrosis, [Kramer] 1448—ab
disease, corticotropin in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Metcoff] 770—ab
disease, gold "nephrosis," [Kuipers] 1241—ab
disease, nitrogen mustard in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
disease, relation to hypertension, [Arnold] 952—ab
disease, (unilateral) and hypertension, [Perera] 151—ab
function after ligation of inferior vena cava, [Mantero] 1143—ab
function, dextran and oxypolygelatin as plasma volume expanders [Raisz] 946—ab
function, pediatric symposium on, N. Y., 751
Hemorrhage: See Nephritis
infarction, [Meyer] 153—ab
Inflammation: See Nephritis
mobility, (abnormal) [Kaminsky] 1449—ab
ptosis (medial), evanescent epigastric mass due to [Straus] *472
serial vasography, [Vogler] 686—ab
surgery, nephrectomy reverses malignant hypertension, [Pickering] 775—ab
sweating in tropics so excessive kidneys cease to function and anuria results, 697
tumors (estrogen-induced), incidence, [Kirkman] 1137—ab
KINADEN: See Hyaluronidase
KINEDENSIGRAPHY
in bronchopulmonary cancer, [Kourilsky] 158—ab
KING, CHARLES C., oil portrait, Tenn., 306
KING George VI: See George VI, King of Great Britain
KIRSCHNER'S Method: See Fractures, treatment
KIWANIS FUND: See Foundations
KNEE
dropping test to detect hemiplegia, [Wartenberg] *1194
management of osteoarthritis in aged, [Kuhns] *98
KNIFE: See also Razors
blade attached to finger ring for mitral commissurotomy, [Dogliotti] *1—ab; [Patrocinicolas] 685—ab
KOCH, ROBERT
postulates, 1168—ab
KOCHER'S FORCEPS
left in abdomen: surgeon found guilty of negligence, Spain, 1223
KOLESZAR Method: See Magnesium
KOLSON Lecture: See Lectures
KOREA
civilian jobs (2) open in, 658
medical precautions in, WHO missions, 662
Severance Union Medical College, requests otolaryngological journals, 567
Taegu Medical School needs books, journals, teaching aids, [Shambora] 319—C
KOREAN WAR, 1950-
bacillary dysentery in prisoner of war camp antibiotics for, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
Children's Amputee Clinic, donations to, 311; 490
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [Powell] *1261; 1410—E
hospitals, Clearing Company operates as regular hospital, (pictures) 841
hospitals, new evacuation hospital, 401
hospitals, Norwegian field hospital, 1427
hospitals, U. S. consultants visit, 849
injuries, what is hospital rate by month for service? Questions and answers, (Council article), *233; *239
medical officers at the front, Admiral Pugh replies to editorial in the Journal, 64—C
medical officers, number reduced, 1493—E
Military Preventive Medicine Society, [Robinson] 1431—C
portable stretcher in use in, (picture) 658
smallpox (21 cases) in United Nations personnel, [Silverison] 1236—ab
Thirty-Eighth Parallel Medical Society, 225
KRALEX, low sodium dairy product, 297
KWASHIORKOR
nutrition disorder, [Trowell] 334—ab

L

L. E. CELLS: See Lupus Erythematosus
LABELS
labeling prescription drugs under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
low-sodium foods: recommendations for labeling by American Heart Association, [Ferree] 846—C
LABOR: See also Abortion; Cesarean Section; Hospitals, maternity; Infants, Newborn; Maternity; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
curare in delivery, [Massano] 1374—ab
Death during or after: See Maternity mortality
LABOR—Continued
electrical activity of uterus in, [Lévy-Solal] 248—ab
induction of, 284—ab
Postpartum Complications: See Puerperium
Premature: See Infants, premature
"repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately post partum," [Wilson] 498—C
spontaneous delivery after cesarean section, [Pierrot] 340—ab
tuberculosis and, Ecuador, 1127
LABOR (Industrial): See Industrial Accidents; Industrial Diseases; Industrial Health; etc.
LABOR UNIONS: See Industrial Trade Unions
LABORATORIES
blood group reference, Australia, 314
cardiorespiratory, Calif., 49
European Nuclear Research, 567
medicine, 1098—ab
New York University names laboratories for Dr. Joseph Goldberger, 385
procedures, infectious hazards of, [Anderson] 152—ab; (film review) 940
procedures suggested for annual physical examinations, 695
procedures, superfluous tests in Norway hospitals 1427
radioactive waste disposal; burial at sea best for; decision of National Institutes of Health, [Powell] 1139—ab
Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial, Maine, 50
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
Technicians: See Technologists
Tests: See Laboratories, procedures
LABORIT Method: See Cold, therapeutic use
LABYRINTH: See Ear
LACTATION: See also Milk, human
management of breast feeding, [Barnes & others] *192
LACTOBACILLUS casei factor (synthetic): See Acid, folic
LAENNEC'S Cirrhosis: See Liver cirrhosis
LAHEY Clinic Lectures: See Lectures
LAMBLIASIS: See Giardiasis
LAME: See Crippled
LAMINECTOMY: See Spinal Cord
LANATOSIDE C
treatment of shock after myocardial infarction, [Fink & others] *1163
LANGUAGE: See Terminology
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen surgery
LARVA MIGRANS
creeping eruption, treatment, 1463
LARYNGITIS
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist, [Ravenel] *709
Tuberculous: See Larynx tuberculosis
LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist, [Ravenel] *709
LARYNX: See also Otolaryngology; Vocal Cords
artificial, reed type, speech without vocal cords, 560—E
cancer in general practice, [Malkin] 515—ab
cancer (microscopic basal cell) [Mathiesen] 83—ab
cancer, surgical treatment, [McCart] 865—ab
Inflammation: See Laryngitis
paralysis, [Clerf] *900
perforation of pyriform sinus in endotracheal intubation, [Adelman] 1529—ab
surgery, window laryngofissure operation for small growths of vocal cord, [Broyles] 154—ab
tuberculosis, streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid or "Ilibone" for, [Gilbert] 244—ab
tumors, sarcoma, [Diehl] 1371—ab
LASHES: See Eyelashes
LASKER Award: See Prizes
LATIN AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Pan American
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology (1st) 314
LAVAGE: See Maxillary Sinus
LAW
versus medicine: proposal for settlement, [Shindell] *1078
in relation to Physician: See Medical Jurisprudence
LAWS AND LEGISLATION: See also Medical Practice Act; Book Reviews at end of letter B
A.M.A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation: See American Medical Association
A.M.A. Committee on Lye Legislation should be continued, [Arena] 499—C
Doctor Draft Law: See Medical Preparedness
federal bill HR216: dogs from Washington, D. C. pound for research, 914—E
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act: See Federal
federal, limitations of consumer food protection under, address by C. W. Crawford, *323
federal, summary by A.M.A. Committee on Legislation, 745
federal, weekly summary, 391; 480; 562; 647; 747; 826; 920; 1004; 1113; 1209; 1361; 1412; 1499

V 19

LAWS AND LEGISLATION—Continued
laws governing mental disorders patients, New York, 50
refilling of prescription under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
state, enacted in 1952, summary of, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
state, eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
state, on adopting a baby: role of family physician, (replies) [Lehfeldt] 346; [Kintner; Tollefson] 966
state, weekly summary, 392; 481; 563; 647; 748; 827; 921; 1005; 1113; 1209; 1361; 1412
Violation of: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Workmen's Compensation: See Workmen's Compensation
LAWYERS: See Attorneys
LEAD
poisoning: encephalopathy, 165
poisoning (fatal) simulating poliomyelitis, [Braff] 78—ab
poisoning, Sweden, 938
LECTURES
Alpha Omega Alpha, 832; 1502
Bancroft (Frederic W.) 1415
Bardeen Memorial, 1118
Bedell, 925
Biggs (Herman M.) 1118
Bodansky (Meyer), 652
Brooks (Barney) Memorial, 396
Brown (Aaron), 1502
Carey (Eben) Memorial 1416
Chicago Medical School series, 304
Davis (D. J.) 1414
Dunham (Edward K.) 1414
Friesner (Isidore), 1364
Gross (Samuel), 1008
Harvey, (4th) 135; (5th) 566; (6th) 925; (7th) 1364
Jackson, 1502
Kellogg, 1008
Kolson, 1363
Lahey Clinic, 305
Loeb, 1117
McReynolds (John O.), 1010
Menorah Medical Center, 1212
Nalle Clinic, 1364
National Institutes of Health, annual new series, 658
New England Center, Mass., 305; 831; 1502
Oppenheim Memorial, 1211
Park (Roswell), 651
Phi Delta Epsilon, (at U. of Minn.) 565; (at Tufts) 761; (at U. of Maryland) 761; (at Vermont) 1503
Phi Lambda Kappa, 925
Postgraduate Medical Institute, Mass., 395; 751
Rachford (Benjamin) (21st) 484
Sherrington, 752
Tufts Medical Alumni, 218
Willis Oration, 52
Witman Lectureship, Bibb County Society establishes, Georgia, 218
LEG: See Legs
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Laws and Legislation; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A.M.A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
LEGAL PROFESSION: See Attorneys
LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY: See Malpractice
LEGISLATION: See Laws and Legislation
LEGS: See also Ankle; Extremities; Femur; Foot; Hips; Knee
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, Artificial
cellulitis, erythromycin orally for, [Smith & others] *808
effect of position changes of, during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
examination (routine) to prevent phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, [Culp] 679—ab
fasciculation over calves, 696
Fractures: See under names of specific bones
hair on; bleaching or shaving, 166; (correction) 486
jitter legs: relief from drinking 1 cup of coffee per 24 hours, (reply) [Sutton] 534
pain in, 598; 694
Ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
LEIOMYOSARCOMA
retroperitoneal, metabolic studies after total pancreatectomy for, [Nardi] 247—ab
LEISURE: See Hobbies
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
complications after injecting fish lens protein for cataract, [Posner] 347—C
Opacity: See Cataract
retrolental fibroplasia, [Zacharias] 766—ab
retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen, [Swart-van der Hoeven] 80—ab
retrolental fibroplasia, clinical observations, [Hepner] 681—ab
retrolental fibroplasia (early), pathology, [Reese] 766—ab
retrolental fibroplasia from high oxygen concentration in tents, [Gunn] 1045—ab
LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued
retrolental fibroplasia in Netherlands, [von Winning] 80—ab
retrolental fibroplasia in premature, [Lelong] 1044—ab
LENSES
Contact: See Glasses
intraocular acrylic, in cataract surgery, [Ridley] 946—ab
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
degeneration, hepatolenticular degeneration, (Wilson's disease), [Warnock] 1146—ab
LEPROSY
in Israel, 843
in Massachusetts, [Hollander] 423—ab
plasma treatment of lepromatous leprosy reaction, [Contreras] 1231—ab
treatment, isoniazid, London, 662
LEPTOSPIROSIS
canicola fever, [Pearson] 947—ab
canicola fever, first case in Connecticut; review of literature, [Gordon] 587—ab
LETHANE
probably not cause of attacks of dizziness, 695
LEUKEMIA
acute, in children, treatment, [Poncher] 422—ab
cytochemical study of leukocytes in, [Oberdorfer] 954—ab
Leukemia Abstracts, new journal sponsored by Lenore Schwartz Memorial Fund, 567
treatment, thiouracil, [Bernard] 525—ab
treatment, triethylene melamine orally, [Paterson] 1453—ab; [Pribilla] 1523—ab
LEUKOCYTES
Count: See also Agranulocytosis; Leukemia; Mononucleosis, Infectious
count in Hiroshima atomic bomb victims, [Nisimaru] 335—ab
count, pancytopenia after hydralazine ("apresoline"), [Kaufman] *1488
cytochemical study in leukemic disease, [Oberdorfer] 954—ab
Eosinophilic: See Eosinophils
life span of, in man, [Kline] 152—ab
vacuoles in, and progressive muscular dystrophy, [Jordans] 1241—ab
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKORRHEA
in young girl, treatment, (replies) [Alman; Edmundson] 432
treatment, fuchsonium and sodium biborate, London, 1127
LEVARTERENOL BITARTRATE (levophed)
Council accepted name, 1000
N.N.R., (description) 821; Winthrop-Stearns) 821
warning, used in treating snake bite, (reply),
LEVIN TUBE
preoperative insertion for gallbladder operations, [Hyman] 1513—C
LEVOPHED: See Levarterenol
LIABILITY: See Malpractice
LIBRARY: See also Books; Journals
Army Medical Library, Honorary Consultants to, dissolved 840
Medical Library Association, meeting, Chicago, Feb. 5, 397
memorial, to Leslie J. Clark, fund for, Calif., 49
LICE Infestation: See Pediculosis
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts
A.M.A. 49th Annual Congress on, Feb. 8-10, 1953, 128—E; (program) 130; (summary of meeting; pictures) 918
general practice areas classification amended by Medical Practices Committee, London, 844
hospital licensing requirements, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
intern year required by General Medical Council, England, 403
law on practice of medicine in Argentine, 313; 842
registration of overseas physicians, London, 493
LICHEN
chronicus simplex, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *468
planus, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *468
LIDS: See Eyelids
LIE DETECTOR
new policy on use of, by Atomic Energy Commission at Oak Ridge, 1423
LIFE: See also Death; Living
Duration: See also Old Age
duration, adverse influence of syphilis on longevity, [Rosahn] 853—ab
duration, length of survival after myocardial infarction, [Smith] *167
duration, longevity and cancer, [Dixon] 1237—ab
expectancy, 3 indexes of general health situation, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1030
first day of; physicians responsibility for survival; physical examination within 24 hours of birth, 477—E
Insurance: See Insurance
Stress: See Stress
LIGAMENTS
Poupart's, tortuous veins near, 534
LIGATURE: See Sutures
LIGHT: See Photoelectric
LIGHTING
fluorescent light bulb, skin injury from, [Dreese] 859—ab
LILLY, ELI, AND CO.
medical research fellowship (South Africa), [Eales] 498—C
LIMBS: See Extremities
LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL
course in prosthetics, Calif., 134
LINCOLN Kiwanis Club Medal: See Prizes
LINDSJÖ, DAVID, death, Sweden, 1512
LIP: See Lips
LIPEMIA: See Blood fats
LIPIDS, in Blood: See Blood
LIPODYSTROPHY
classical type and type described by Laignel-Lavastine and Viard, [Murray] 951—ab
LIPOID Nephrosis: See Kidneys, disease
LIPOMA
extrapleural, evanescent mass in supraclavicular fossa, 696
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors [De-Weerd] 70—ab
LIPOPROTEINS
levels in relation to vascular complications in diabetes, [Keiding] 1230—ab
serum lipids in normal and abnormal persons, [Kinsell] 1229—ab
LIPS: See also Harelip
cancer, clinical and therapeutic study of 150 patients, [Pilheu] 1242—ab
LITERATURE: See also Books; Journals
Dickens' doctors, London, 227
medical slang and rhetorical errors in: suggest A.M.A. form committee to eradicate, [Ogden] 1429—C
LITHIASIS: See Calculi (cross reference)
LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY
add medical book department, 53
LITTLE, CLARENCE, Utah honors, with portrait, 565
LITTLE'S Disease: See Paralysis, cerebral
LIVER: See also Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
anomalies (congenital), biopsy to diagnose [Sborov & Blumberg] *1073
biopsy, indications for, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1070
cirrhosis and hepatitis, liver extract in, [Kalk] 685—ab
cirrhosis and hepatitis to be discussed, N. Y., 305
cirrhosis, case against hepatic artery ligation in portal hypertension, [Taylor & Rosenbaum] *1066
cirrhosis, cation exchange resin for ascites and edema, [Rosenak] 1136—ab
cirrhosis, hepatogenic myocardosis, [Abendroth] 520—ab
cirrhosis (Laënnec's), cortisone in, [Helm] *382
cirrhosis (Laënnec's), etiology, Mexico, 63
cirrhosis, posthepatitic and alcoholic, [Baggenstoss] 328—ab
cirrhosis with ascites, high protein diet with sodium restriction in, Chile, 1017
damage from Fowler's solution, London, 937
Disease: See also Jaundice
disease, fasting as means of studying, Italy, 1425
disease in children, lambliasis cause of, [Daecke] 1455—ab
dysfunction (postoperative), testosterone to prevent, [Hayes] 326—ab
Extract: See Liver preparations
function and cortisone, [Aterman] 1454—ab
function, residues of viral hepatitis: high serum bilirubin level, 1376
glycogen storage disease, 560—E
Hepatolenticular Degeneration: See Lenticular Nucleus
hypertrophy, biopsy in hepatomegaly of unknown etiology, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1072
Inflammation: See Liver Inflammation *following*
nitrogen mustard effect on, 781
preparations, control, special report of U. S. Pharmacopeia Anti-Anemia Preparations Advisory Board, [Heinle & others] *40
preparations, crude extract, thiamine, and dimercaprol in infectious neuronitis, [Von Hagen & Baker] *1465
preparations, extract and diet for celiac syndrome, [Wilson] 330—ab
preparations, extracts and vitamin B_{12} for pernicious anemia, [Hall] *2; [Murphy] 770—ab
preparations, extract in chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, [Kalk] 685—ab
preparations plus vitamin B complex in dermatitis, Turkey, 1021
protein synthesis and cortisone, 1410—E
toxicity of aureomycin, [Rutenberg] 680—ab
LIVER INFLAMMATION (infectious hepatitis; epidemic jaundice)
diagnosis, biopsy to establish, in chronic viral hepatitis, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1073
disinfection of room after cases of infectious hepatitis, 1247
hepatitis and cirrhosis to be discussed, N. Y., 305

LIVER INFLAMMATION—Continued
homologous serum hepatitis transmitted by razors in barber shops? 166
homologous serum hepatitis transmitted by transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1438
infectious hepatitis of dogs transmissible to man? 166
outbreak in church camp in Tenn., 311
posthepatitic and alcoholic cirrhosis, [Baggenstoss] 328—ab
residues of viral hepatitis: high serum bilirubin level, 1376
spread of epidemic hepatitis in rural school district, [Ipsen] 1240—ab
use and abuse of blood transfusion, [Straus & Torres] *699
LIVING: See also Life
Conditions: See Housing
rising standard of, Florence Nightingale key figure in, 1080—ab
LOA LOA: See Filariasis
LOANS
how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
LOBECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
LOBOTOMY, Prefrontal: See Brain surgery
LOCKJAW: See Tetanus
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEB Lecture: See Lectures
LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME
gastric lesion of, [Amspuran] 65—C
LONDON
great London fog, 1222; 1367
LONGEVITY: See Life duration; Old Age; Physicians, veteran
LORDOSIS: See Spine curvature
LOW BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure, low
LUCAINE: See Piridocaine Hydrochloride
LUCOSIL-MITIS
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Stendorup] 956—ab
LULL, GEORGE F.
letter from concerning S. J. Res. 1 designed to amend U. S. Constitution on making treaties and executive agreements, 1004
LUMBAR
Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
Sympathectomy: See Sympathectomy
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNGS: See also Bronchus; Pleura; Respiratory System
angiopneumography, [Rimini] 516—ab
cancer: [Heintzelmann] 1458—ab
cancer and smoking, London, 315; 843
cancer (bronchogenic), pulmonary infarction mistaken for, [Perkins & Bradshaw] *545
cancer (bronchogenic), silicotic and tuberculosilicotic lesions simulate, [Kergin] 1137—ab
cancer, early diagnosis, Sweden, 404
cancer: exploratory operation; lung not removed, 1247
cancer, identify types in cytological smears, [Foot] 943—ab
cancer, incidence, Denmark, 1126
cancer, Rhedemsigraphy in, [Kourilsky] 158—ab
cancer (microcystic basal cell) [Mathiesen] 85—ab
cancer, occupational and personal factors in etiology, [McConnell] 159—ab
cancer of middle lobe, [Baldry] 339—ab
cancer, radical treatment, [Therkelsen] 1458—ab
cancer, study of 136 patients, [Stenstrom] 949—ab
Collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial
collapse, atelectasis, [Peck] 1137—ab
collapse, atelectasis, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *767; *769
collapse, atelectasis and pulmonary resection discussed at Italian convention, 1019
complications of cardiospasm (abscess, fibrosis, etc.) [Andersen & others] *698
cystic disease (congenital) in 9-day old infant, lobectomy for, [McEachern & others] *992
cysts, report of 21 cases, [Gilbert & others] *1075
danger to, from working in tobacco dust, 875
Disease: See also Pneumonoconiosis
disease and air travel, [Gordon] 1136—ab
disease, public health aspects and prevention, [Finke] *105
edema, procaine block of right stellate ganglion in, [Fierach] 591—ab
edema, use and abuse of blood transfusion, [Straus & Torres] *699
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery: See Embolism, pulmonary
eosinophilic granuloma, [Lackey] 519—ab
eosinophilic granuloma, corticotropin in, [Henderson & Thompson] *294
Fibrosis: See also Pneumonoconiosis
fibrosis (acute interstitial), [Callahan] 69—ab; 215—E
function after surgical decortication, [Patton] 247—ab
function, effect of heart diseases, Israel, 1018
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis
Hyperventilation: See Respiration
infarction, mistaken for bronchogenic carcinoma, [Perkins & Bradshaw] *545
LUNGS—Continued
Infection: See also Bronchopneumonia; Influenza; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis of Lung
infection complicating liver biopsy, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1071
insufficiency in newborn, [Morton] 1451—ab
pathologic changes in lobar pneumonia, 1153
pathology, chronic cor pulmonale vs. Bernheim's syndrome in aortic stenosis, [Russek] 578—C; [Soloff & others] 1369—C
pathology, Cordonelli's views on mechanism of death in cor pulmonale, Italy, 139
pathology, cor pulmonale in pancreatic fibrosis, [Nadas] 76—ab
roentgen study in pulmonary cysts, [Gilbert & others] *1075
Silicosis: See Pneumonoconiosis
surgery, lobectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Force] 515—ab
surgery, lobectomy in 9-day old infant, [McEachern & others] *992
surgery, lobectomy, streptokinase-streptodornase for hemothorax after, [Blaha] 156—ab
surgery, physiopathology of resection discussed at Italian convention, 1019
surgery, radical treatment of cancer, [Therkelsen] 1458—ab
traits of systemic mycoses, 887—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis of Lung
tumors, hamartoma, 742—E
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPUS
Vulgaris: See Tuberculosis luposa
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
discoid, estrogens or corpus luteum extract harmful to young women with? 252
discoid chronic, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *468
disseminated, clinical study; corticotropin or cortisone treatment, [Shearn] 854—ab
disseminated, cortisone treatment, [Armas Cruz] 955—ab
L. E. cell phenomenon in penicillin hypersensitivity, [Walsh] 1134—ab
test, L. E. cell phenomenon, 1460
LYE
legislation, A.M.A. Committee on, should continue to function and work, [Arena] 498—C
LYING: See Lie Detector
LYMPHADENITIS: **LYMPHADENOPATHY**: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA
in postmastectomy lymphedema, [Vos] 863—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Mononucleosis, Infectious; Thoracic Duct
cat scratch disease, nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis, [Daniels] 419—ab
lymphadenopathy (transient intrathoracic), [Chaves] 1133—ab
lymphangitis neurological complications of cat scratch disease, Paris, 227
pitting edema of forearm and wrist, 1051
spread of endometrium at time of laparotomy, [Javert] 148—ab
LYMPHEDEMA
postmastectomy, lymphangiosarcoma in, [Vos] 863—ab
surgical correction, remove skin by electric dermatome; later replaced, [Pratt] *888; (correction) 1119
LYMPHOBLASTOMA
death in generalized exfoliative dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
LYMPHOCYTOSIS
acute infectious, [Riley] 1450—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Benign: See Sarcoidosis
Malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, VENEREAL
Frei test and inguinal bubo, 1464
in cat scratch disease, clinical signs, Paris, 228
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS: See Hodgkin's Disease
LYMPHOPATHIA Venerea: See Lymphogranuloma, Venereal
LYMPHOSARCOMA
treatment, combined nitrogen mustard and irradiation, [Rose] 685—ab
treatment, triethylene melamine, [Pritillia] 1523—ab
LYSOZYME
of nasal secretion, action of, [Fabricant] *23

M

M.D. Degree: See Degrees
MACLEOD, IAIN, speech on close contact between physicians and hospitals, London, 1222
general practitioners in National Health Service, 1426
McCORMICK, EDWARD J., A.M.A. President, portrait, preceding page 1249
McREYNOLDS Lecture: See Lectures
MAGAZINES: See Journals
MAGNAMYCIN: See Carbomycin
MAGNESIUM
metallic, Kolesnar's method of inserting for bone and joint tuberculosis, [Chiari] 161—ab
MAGNUSON COMMISSION
financing health program for America, [Dickinson] *1032
MAIL: See Postage Stamps
MALARIA
campaign against by spraying with chlorophenothane (DDT), Brazil, 491
in U. S. Navy, 59
outbreak in California, 311
Plasmodium berghei suppressed by milk, [Maegraith] 1238—ab
transmitted by transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1438
MALE: See Eunuchoidism; Spermatozoa
Hormone: See Androgens
Impotence: See Impotence
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities
MALIGNANCIES: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors, malignant
MALINGERING
simulating cutaneous myiasis, [de Azúa Dochao] 773—ab
MALLEOLUS
medial, fractures of ankle involving, [Portis & Mendelsohn] *102
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE
charges, problems of, [Shindell] *1079
insurance (group) withdrawn, (Ga.) 304; (D.C.) 562; (Wyo.) 832
insurance, rates for, memorandum from A.M.A. Council on Medical Service, 742—E; 780
settlement of claims against physicians, Sweden, 761
surgeon found guilty of negligence: Kocher's forceps left in abdomen, Spain, 1223
MALTA FEVER: See Brucellosis
MAMMARY: See Breast
MAN: See Anthropology; Male (cross references)
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANNITOL HEXANITRATE
N.N.R., (Totaz), 741
MAREZINE: See Cyclizine
MARIE-Strumpell Arthritis: See Spine arthritis
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis Sativa
MARRIAGE: See also Contraception; Families; Maternity; Pregnancy
biological age: Marie Stopes asserts age for girls be lowered to 15, London, 662
insanity 3 to 4 times greater among unmarried than married, Norway, 576
MARROW: See Bone Marrow
MARSILID: See Iproniazid
MASSAGE: See also Heart
President Eisenhower's masseur not a chiropractor, statement by Major General Snyder, 1413
spot reducing in obesity, [Krusen] (Council article) *296
MASTECTOMY: See Breast surgery
MASTER Two-Step Test: See Heart Function
MASTITIS: See Breast Inflammation
MATERNITY: See also Families; Labor; Milk, human; Parents; Pregnancy
Concept of Maternal and Neonatal Care (film review), 66
Home, Florence Crittenton opened, Mich., 483
Hospitals: See Hospitals
mortality (record low), Australia, 314
mortality, 3 indexes of general health situation, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1030
MATRIMONY: See Marriage
MAXILLA: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS
lavage, air embolism during, [Pang] 769—ab
MEALS: See Barium Meal; Food
MEASLES
encephalitis, [Meyer] 416—ab
eruption, microscopic changes during, Brazil, 1424
German: See Rubella
MEAT: See also Trichinosis
preservation plant, pathological effects of work in, [Troisi] 1231—ab
MECHOLYL: See Methacholine
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM
cysts, [Gilbert & others] *1075
Hodgkin's granuloma and acute infectious mononucleosis in same patient, [Massey & others] *994
pneumomediastiography, explore heart and thoracic vessels by, [Giraud] 1373—ab
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also American Medical Association; Societies, Medical of Israel, statement on physicians accused of murder in Russia, [Abeles & others] 939—C
MEDICAL AWARDS: See Prizes
MEDICAL BOOKS: See Books; Library; Book Reviews at end of letter B
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
American Federation of Medical Centers: Edgar H. Norris panacea, [Dickinson] *511
Menorah, third memorial lecture at, Mo., 1212
New York University-Bellevue, Berg Institute cornerstone laid, 51
Texas, (picture) 396
MEDICAL CHARLATANS: See Quackery
MEDICAL CLINIC: See Clinics
MEDICAL CODE: See Ethics, Medical

V 19

MEDICAL COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical; University
MEDICAL CONFERENCE: See Conference
MEDICAL CONGRESS: See Congress
MEDICAL CORPS: See Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Navy, U. S.
MEDICAL CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL DEFECTS: See Physical Defects
MEDICAL DIATHERMY: See Diathermy
MEDICAL DISCOVERIES: See Discoveries
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL EXHIBITS: See Exhibits
MEDICAL EXPENDITURES: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EXPENSE INSURANCE: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service Plans
MEDICAL FEES: See Fees
MEDICAL FILMS: See Moving Pictures
MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS: See Foundations
MEDICAL HISTORY: See Medicine, history
MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS: See Art
MEDICAL INDEX: See Cornell Medical Index; Index
MEDICAL JOURNALS: See Journals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. See also Attorneys; Laws and Legislation; Malpractice; Medicolegal Abstracts; end of letter M
American Academy of Forensic Sciences, 653
A.M.A. enters case as amicus curiae; graduate medical expense deductible from income tax, 1495—E
artificial insemination, London, 227
court decisions on blood transfusion, abstracts of cases by A.M.A. Bureau, 1442
Medicine versus law: proposal for settlement, [Shindell] *1078
MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS, V. 4: 1941-1946, 2198—E
medicolegal aspects blood transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1435
medicolegal cooperation, (N. Y.) 219; (Cincinnati) 306
medicolegal course, Tex., 494
medicolegal pathology, fellowships in, Md., 924
medicolegal program, Ohio, 395
medicolegal publications in April Michigan's medical and legal journals, 1117
postmortem cesarean sections be required? 430
surgeon found guilty of negligence; Kocher's forceps left in abdomen, Spain, 1223
MEDICAL LECTURES: See Lectures
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Laws and Legislation
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature
MEDICAL MAGAZINES: See Journals
MEDICAL MEETINGS: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY: See Microbiology
MEDICAL MOTION PICTURES: See Moving Pictures
MEDICAL OFFICERS: See Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Health, USPHS; Medical Preparedness; Navy, U. S.
MEDICAL PATENTS: See Patents
MEDICAL PERIODICALS: See Journals
MEDICAL PICTURES: See Art; Moving Pictures, Medical
MEDICAL PLANS: See Medical Service Plans
MEDICAL POLICY COUNCIL: See Armed Forces
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
in Entre Rios, Argentine, 313
state laws, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS: See also Civilian Defense
Doctor-Draft Law, amendment, 1412
Doctor-Draft Law amendment, Association actively approves, (S. 70), 745
Doctor-Draft Law, A.M.A. policy on, 644—E
Doctor-Draft Law, causes of rejection for military service, [Diehl & others] *601
Doctor-Draft Law, injustices in; why doctors are not volunteering; waste of manpower, A.M.A. President Bauer's page, 390
Doctor-Draft Law, physicians fail to register under, [McCarthy] 1129—C
Doctor-Draft Law, questions and answers, (Council article) *231; 1208
doctor-draft legislation: status of, 214—E
physicians in armed forces, number reduced, 1403—E
physicians needed at the front, Admiral Pugh replies to editorial, 64—C
recruits rejected; progression of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, [Edwards] 766—ab
MEDICAL PRIZES: See Prizes
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons
MEDICAL PUBLIC RELATIONS: See Public Relations
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See Research
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
"catch a cold" volunteers wanted, London, 662
cortisone synthesis from sisal juice, London, 937
insulin not a monopoly, London, 62
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazid, London, 494
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazid vs. streptomycin plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 156—ab
tuberculosis in mining valley, London, 760
MEDICAL RESPONSIBILITY: See Malpractice
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SCIENCE: See Medicine; Research
Basic: See Basic Sciences
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Health center; Health service; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medical Center; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A.M.A. Council on Medical Service: See American Medical Association
A.M.A. Council on National Emergency Medical Service: See American Medical Association
bill to provide, in military hospitals and dispensaries for dependents of service personnel, A.M.A. opposes, (H.R. 173), 746
Center: See Medical Center
Conference on Medical Care in bituminous coal mine area: views and suggestions, (Council statement) [Draper] *818
Emergency Medical Service: See Emergency
Fees for: See Fees
for Armed Forces: See Army U. S., Armed Forces; Medical Preparedness
for civilian employees, basis and authority for providing; Questions and answers, (Council article) *236; *240
for Indigent: See Medically Indigent
for Veterans: See Hospitals, veterans
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Plans: See Medical Service Plans *following*
Supply of Physicians for: See Physicians, supply
Rural: See Rural Communities
unpaid medical bills, how much medical debt? 215—E; [Dickinson] *243
what we get for what we spend for, (Bureau report) [Dickinson] *1078
MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS: See also Hospitals, expense insurance
Blue Shield, and nervous and mental disease, [Bennett & others] *202
federal subsidization of prepaid plans, (A.M.A. opposes bill S. 93), 745; [Dickinson], *1032
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, [Stebbins] 229—C; [Mirkin; Salomon] 318—C; [Master] 496—C; 1023—C
MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical; list of societies at end of letter S; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICAL SPECIALISTS: See Specialists
MEDICAL STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL SUPPLIES: See Apparatus; Drugs; Dressings; Instruments; Syringe
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS: See Technologists
MEDICAL TERMINOLOGY: See Terminology
MEDICAL VETERANS: See Veterans
MEDICAL VISITORS' Bureau: See under Travel
MEDICAL WOMEN: See Physicians, women
MEDICAL WRITING: See Literature
MEDICALLY HANDICAPPED: See Crippled; Disability; Handicapped
MEDICALLY INDIGENT
medical care for, in Cascade County (Great Falls) Montana, (Council report) 144
medical care for, in Polk County, Iowa, (Council report) 320; (correction); (Rhode Island) *1432
MEDICATION: See Drugs; Self-Medication
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery
Academy of: See Academy
Aviation: See Aviation
Congress of: See Congress
Cults: See Chiropractors; Osteopaths
discovery in, growing responsibility, 1965—ab
Ecuadorian Congress of (4th), 1221
experimental, residencies in, 136
Faculty of: See Schools, Medical
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence
Foundations aiding: See Foundations
future of, three challenges: socialism; exploitation of the young by the old; voluntary health insurance movement, 212—E
historians meet in Ohio, 1214
history, Institute on, at Harriman, 831
history, Josiah C. Trent Society at Duke U., N. C., 566
history, London Lock Hospital closes its doors after 200 years, 494
history, Museum of, Sweden, 495
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Institute of Restorative Medicine, Texas, 306
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Italian societies of, 493
laboratory, 1098—ab
Law in relation to: See Medical Jurisprudence
Lectures on: See Lectures
Legal: See Medical Jurisprudence
Medicine, USA-1953, A.M.A. radio series, 919; 1209
MEDICINE—Continued
medicosurgical meeting (6th) at Valparaiso, Chile, 935
Military: See Korean War; Military Medicine
Moving Pictures Concerned with: See Moving Pictures
National Medical Congress (12th) Turkey, 228; 762
Organized: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical
Physical: See Physical Medicine
physician's debt to; 3 ways of repaying, [Barrett] *906
Practice: See also Licensure; Malpractice; Medical Service; Obstetrics; Physicians, practicing; Specialties
Practice, Emergency Call: See Emergency
practice, entry of young physician into, under National Health Service, London, 494
practice, general practice areas, classification amended by Medical Practices Committee, London, 844
practice, (group clinic), Edgar H. Norris panacea; American Federation of Medical Centers, [Dickinson] *511
practice (group) under National Health Service, London, 1426
practice, Hoeg's DANISH MEDICAL PRACTICE . . . THROUGH 35 YEARS, 1018
Practice, Opportunities for: See Physicians, positions open
practice, retiring in rural areas, [Sharpless] 1022—C
practice, rural, can be fun! 989—ab
Prizes in: See Prizes
Profession of: See also Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons
profession of, endorsement of advertising, [Bowler] 143—C
Psychosomatic: See Psychosomatic Medicine
Quackery: See Quackery
Research in: See Research
Scholarships: See Scholarships
School of: See Schools, Medical
socialization of, social security in Ecuador, [Landazuri] 143—C
Socialized: See also Insurance, sickness
socialized, building health by President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation, 1003—E; [Dickinson] *1032
socialized, Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, (comments on article by Dr. Master and criticism by Dr. Bachr), [Mirkin; Salomon] 318—C
Socialized, National Health Service: See National Health Service, England
socialized, preventing, physician's debt to medicine, [Barrett] *906
socialized, vicious form of, impressions from visit to Japan, [Brydell] 229—C
Societies: See Societies, Medical
Specialization: See Specialists; Specialties
submarine, instruction in by U. S. Navy, 934
Tropical: See Tropical Medicine
versus law; proposal for settlement, [Shindell] *1078
Women in: See Nurses and Nursing; Physicians, women
MEDICINE AND THE WAR: See Medical Preparedness
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Nostrums
MEDICOLEGAL: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICOSURGICAL: See Medicine; Surgery
MEDULLA Spinalis: See Spinal Cord
MEETINGS: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEIGS' SYNDROME
report of case, [Hilliard & others] *738
MELANCHOLIA: See Mental Depression
MELANOMA (melanosarcoma)
malignant, treatment; prognosis, [Clarke] 79—ab
MEMORIAL
Lectureship: See Lectures
to Physicians: See Physicians, memorial; Prizes
MEMORY
Loss of: See Aphasia
MEN: See Male (cross reference)
in Service: See Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Korean War; Navy, U. S.; Veterans
MENIERE'S Disease: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
hemorrhage (middle), 905—ab
hemorrhage (subarachnoid), lumbar punctures in, 430
hemorrhage, subdural hematoma, 899—ab
hemorrhage syndrome; unilateral headache and ophthalmoplegia, [Mazzei] 248—ab
Hernia of: See Meningocele
subdural effusions in childhood disorders, [Williams & Stevens] *456
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
MENINGITIS
anthrax, recovery with penicillin and sulfadiazine, [Kindler] 72—ab
cerebrospinal, treated with penicillin, sulfisoxazole and aureomycin, [Lepper] 946—ab
influenzal, chloramphenicol combined with sulfadiazine for, [Ross] 246—ab
Meningococcic: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
mixed, [Williams & Clapp] *732

MENINGITIS—Continued
pneumococcic, in children, penicillin plus sulfonamides or aureomycin orally, [Petersen] 592—ab
tuberculous, in child, trephining and ventricular puncture, [Debré] 1044—ab
tuberculous, in childhood, [Williams & Stevens] *157
tuberculous in childhood, isoniazid vs. streptomycin for, Paris, 1511
tuberculous, isoniazid for, [Clark] 149—ab
tuberculous, superimposed meningitis during therapy with streptomycin, [Giusti] 238—ab
tuberculous, treatment, at children's clinic of U. of Utrecht, [van Zeben] 425—ab
tuberculous, tuberculin intrathecally for spinal block in, [Atkins] 588—ab
MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
tuberculous, later fate of children recovering from, [Callens] 1524—ab
MENINGOCELE
early recognition, in child, [Williams & Stevens] *155
MENINGOCOCCUS: See Neisseria meningitidis
Meningitis: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
MENSTRUATION
artificial, induced by estrogens in adolescent girl, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
blood, examination of in genital tuberculosis, [Kräubig] 1142—ab
clots in menstrual flow, 344
delayed, benzpyrinium bromide in early diagnosis, [Bookrajian] 70—ab
Painful: See Dysmenorrhea
premenstrual tension associated with psychotic episodes, [Williams] 421—ab
swimming pool regulations: use of pool by girls menstruating; wearing of tampons, 1153
tampons, trichomonas vaginalis infection relation to, 1376
tortuous veins near Poupart's ligament, 534
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Epilepsy; Idiocy
treatment; anastomosis of jugular vein and carotid artery, [Klein] 935—ab
MENTAL DEPRESSION
total subconvulsivation, (3 cases), [Kenyon & Hyman] *287
MENTAL DISORDERS: See also Alcoholism; Dementia Precox; Epilepsy; Psychoses
Hospitalization in: See Hospitals, psychiatric
insanity greater among unmarried than married, Norway, 576
patients, annual census by USPHS, 658
patients, review of laws governing, New York, 50
physicians rejected for military service because of, [Dichl & others] *601
treatment and voluntary health insurance, [Bennett & others] *202
treatment, 5-year follow-up of bilateral prefrontal lobotomy, [Greenblatt & others] *280
treatment, frontal lobotomy, [Busch] 593—ab
treatment, subcoma insulin therapy and training in recreation, [Ransone] 772—ab
MENTAL HEALTH
appraisal in elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *278
centers (child), N. Y., 925
formula for: security, 730—ab
National Institute of Mental Health clinical director appointed: Dr. R. A. Cohen, 490
program, Ill., 1414
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
training program, Kan., 585
World Federation for Mental Health, fifth international meeting, Belgium, 659
MENTAL HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
MENTAL HYGIENE: See Mental Health
MENTAL STRESS: See Stress
MENTAL SUGGESTION: See Psychotherapy
MENTAL TENSION
headache, [Friedman & others] *174
MENTALITY: See Mental Defectives
MENUS: See Food
MEPACRINE: See Quinacrine
MEPHYTON: See Vitamin K1
MERALLURIDE (mercuhydrin)
diuretic effects of, given by several routes, [Marsh] 336—ab
MERCAPTOARSENOL (balarsen)
treatment of amebiasis, [Levy] 1136—ab
d,MERCAPTOPROPANOL: See Dimercaprol
MERCUHYDRIN: See Meralluride
MERCUMATILIN (cumertilin)
N.N.R., (description) 386; (Endo Products) 386
MERCURY
diuretics, hypochloremic alkalosis induced by, [Stapleton] 68—ab
fastness in patients with congestive heart failure, [Waldman] 1445—ab
poisoning, report on, at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 660
METABOLISM: See also under names of specific substances as Electrolytes
basal, cardiac output and "load" on heart: "hypermetabolism," 1656
basal, reducing as new method of anesthesia, Swiss Society discusses, 495
METABOLISM—Continued
defect in gout, [Stetten] 327—ab
disorders after total gastrectomy, [Tomoda] 1239—ab
processes in diabetes mellitus, fasting test to study, Italy, 1425
METALS: See Cadmium; Gold; Iron; Jewelry; lead
METARAMINOL BITARTRATE (aramine)
Council accepted name, 1090
METASTASES: See Cancer; Tumors
METHACHOLINE (mecholyl)
chloride, tests in pheochromocytoma, [Sprague & others] *637
METHAMPHETAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE (desoxyephrine)
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
METHANTHELINE (banthine)
effect on ulcer pain, [Palmer] 942—ab
effects on human bladder, [Lapides] 1449—ab
treatment of peptic ulcer, limitations [Rauch] 1236—ab
urinary retention due to, 265—ab
METHARBITAL (gemonil)
N.N.R., (description) 1080 (Abbott) 1080
METH-DIA-MER-SULFONAMIDES (tersulfas)
N.N.R., (Boyle) 475
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
after ingesting red waxed crayons, [Rieders & Brieger] *1490
congenital, (reply) [Esmond] 1464
METHIMAZOLE (tapazole)
treatment of hyperthyroidism followed by subtotal thyroidectomy, [Bartels] 1133—ab
METHIUM: See Hexamethonium
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
hospitals to get A.M.A. pamphlet, "Your Money's Health," 133
METHONIUM
compounds, ocular effects, [Barnett] 864—ab
controlled hypotension in surgery, 129—E; [Lazorthes] 161—ab
Hexamethonium: See Hexamethonium
METHORPHINAN (dromoran)
hydrobromide poisoning, n-allylnormorphine treatment, [Bornstein & others] *988
METHOXAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE (vasoxyl)
Council accepted name, 1090
METHYL ALCOHOL
poisoning, prognosis; treatment, 251
METHYL-BIS (BETA-CHLOROETHYL) Amine Hydrochloride: See Nitrogen Mustard
METHYLENEBIS (Hydroxycoumarin): See Bishydroxycoumarin
METHYLTHIOURACIL
N.N.R. (Schwartz) 1105
METRAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
MEXICO
campaign against tuberculosis, 1128
President Alemán's government, last works of, 1126
MICROBIOLOGY: See also Bacteriology
Applied Microbiology, new journal, 833
MICROORGANISMS: See Bacteria
MICROTHERMY: See Diathermy
MICROTIA (Small Ear
MIDWIFERY: See Obstetrics
MIGRAINE: See Headache
MIHT Atomizer, 1105
MILITARY: See also Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Aviation, U. S. Air Force; Korean War; World War II
medicine, course in, by U. S. Navy, 572
medicine, symposium at Great Lakes, Ill., 1421
Model Field Portable Anesthesia Apparatus, Model 685, 387
Preparedness: See Medical Preparedness
Preventive Medicine Society in Korea, [Robinson] 1431—E
service, physicians rejected for, causes analyzed, [Dichl & others] *601
service, results of survey of discharged physicians, (Council report) 1434
MILK: See also Casein
headaches and, (reply) [Alvarez] 966
Human: See also Lactation
human, collection of, Belgium, 659
Kralex, low sodium dairy product, 297
Plasmodium berghei malaria suppressed by milk, [Maegraith] 1238—ab
MILLER'S elevator croupette oxygen and humidity tent, [Ravenel *707
MICROCEPHALY
in children exposed in utero to atom bomb blast on Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1235—ab
MICROPHONE
use at medical meetings: suggest public address committee? [Gardiner] 1369—C
MINERAL: See Gold; Iron; Lead
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERS
coal, Conference on Medical Care in bituminous coal mine area: views and suggestions, (Council statement) [Draper] *848
coal, fatalities in 1952, 1016
coal, medical-hospital problems in, (Council report) 407
coal mining research, London, 845
coal, tuberculosis in mining valley, London, 760
national safety contest at Fort Wayne, 1220
sulfur, respiratory disease in, Italy, 661
MINISTER or Ministry of Health: See Health
MIRACLE Hearing Aid, (Council report) 475
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSILES
rib as secondary missile [Gillesby] 1237—ab
MISSISSIPPI
University of: See University
MISSOURI
Medical Association, placement of physicians by, (Council article) 670
MITRAL VALVE
Function of Mitral Valve in Situ, (film review) 1370
stenosis, angled needle for suturing auricular appendage in commissurotomy, [Pratt] *127
stenosis, commissurotomy and, [Stas] 1521—ab
stenosis, commissurotomy during pregnancy, [Grissom] 764—C
stenosis commissurotomy, selection and management of patients, [Griffith] 1446—ab
stenosis, fatal asphyxia from massive hemoptysis [Isaacs & others] *124
stenosis, Inter-American Congress of Cardiology discuss, Chile, 402
stenosis, surgical treatment, [Julian] 148—ab
stenosis, surgical treatment, knife blade attached to finger ring, [Duglioti] 81—ab; [Patronicolas] 685—ab
stenosis with congestive failure or fibrillation, [Love] 947—ab
stenotic, area of orifice of [Bayer] 1243—ab
surgery, critical analysis, [Jordan] 1043—ab
MOBILIZATION: See Medical Preparedness
MÖNCKEBERG'S Arteriosclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
MOLES: See Nevus
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy
MONILIASIS
after use of antibiotics, (reply) [Harris] 432
preparation of dry antiaphthous vaccine, Paris, 223
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
acute, and Hodgkin's disease occurring simultaneously in same patient, [Massey & others] *994
recurrent, 431
with Guillain-Barré syndrome, [Garvin] *293
MONOXIDE: See Carbon Monoxide
MORAL CODE: See Ethics, Medical
MORALS
advising radical surgery: problem in medical morality, [Ford & Drew] *711; (correction) 1071
MORBIDITY: See Disease
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
MORPHINE: See also Apomorphine
addiction, electric shock treatment not recommended for withdrawal symptoms, 1526
chronic morphinism, [Kielholz] 1457—ab
MORTALITY: See Accidents, fatal; Automobiles, accidents; Death; Fetus deaths; Maternity; under names of specific diseases
Rate: See Vital Statistics
MOTHERS: See Families; Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy
Milk: See Milk, human
MOTION PICTURES: See Moving Pictures
MOTOR AUTOMATISM: See Mental Tension
MOTOR VEHICLES: See Automobiles; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MOTORS
electric, for wheel chairs; program of U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce and *Popular Mechanics*, 915—E
MOUTH: See also Jaws; Teeth; Tongue
actinomycosis, oxytetracycline for, [Lane & others] *986
Dryness of: See Xerostomia
Inflammation: See Stomatitis
MOVING PICTURES: See also Television
A.M.A. Committee on Medical Motion Pictures (announces publication of revised film list) 48; 765
A.M.A. Motion Picture Library, new films added to, 66; 1370
program at A.M.A. New York Meeting, 1350
"Your Doctor" film, prints available from A.M.A., 48; 1499
MOVING PICTURES, MEDICAL (REVIEWS)
Anemia, 765
Body Fights Bacteria, 1370
Concept of Maternal and Neonatal Care, 66
Farewell to Childhood: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, 1227
Fears of Children: Emotions of Everyday Living Series, 1227
Function of the Mitral Valve in Situ, 1370
Histological Technique, 242
Immunization Against Infectious Diseases, 1227
Infectious Hazards of Bacteriological Technics, 940
Mycosis Fungoides, 241
Nose, Throat and Ears, 1370
Phallectomy for Carcinoma, 1227
Picture of Health, 66
Resection of Congenital Diverticulum of Left Ventricle, 1227
Social Adjustment of the Aphasic Patient, 1443
Special Problems in Management of Peptic Ulcer, 512
Surgical Approaches to Hip Joint, 66

MOVING PICTURES, MEDICAL (REVIEWS)—Continued
Surgical Approaches to Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints, 1443
Testing and Individual Therapy for Aphasic Patients, 1443
MUCOPROTEIN
hexosamines and polysaccharides acute phase reactants in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: See also Endometrium; under specific organs as Eyes; Nose; Stomach prolapse
tuberculous infection (primary), [Miller] 1374—ab
MUCUS: See Nose
MULTIPLE
Births: See Quadruplets; Twins
Sclerosis: See Sclerosis, Multiple
MUMPS (epidemic parotitis)
orchitis, prevention; treatment, [Crosnier] 524—ab
systemic, complication; isolation of virus, [Israel] 1521—ab
MURRAY, DWIGHT H., report by on Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1953, *1206; *1207
MUSCLES: See also Fascia; Tendons
Atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biopsy in collagen diseases, [Chini] 1145—ab
Cardiac: See Myocardium
disease, chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [Vuylsteek] 1452—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
Exercise: See Exercise, therapeutic
Exertion: See Exertion
Injection into: See Injections, intramuscular
pain from working in cold environments, [Troisi] 1231—ab
papillary, of heart, rupture after myocardial infarction, [Craddock & Mahe] *884
rectus abdominis, graft thymus of fetus stillborn onto, in cancer, [Pavlovsky] 425—ab
skeletal, cramping pain of; relation to innervation, 1247
Spasm: See "Spiral" Poliomyelitis
spiral nature of intestinal musculature, 29—ab
Strength, Decrease of: See Myasthenia Gravis
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY: See Dystrophy
MUSEUM: See also Exhibits; Medicine, history
Association of Medical Museums, 1118
MUSHROOMS
dermatitis, [Hopkins] 330—ab
MUSTARD
Nitrogen: See Nitrogen Mustard
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain
Epidemic: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS: See also Dystrophy, muscular
chronic thyrotoxic, [Vuylsteek] 1452—ab
Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, 307
syndrome in chewers of tobacco, [Coulonjou] 1242—ab
treatment, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [Gregory] 418—ab
treatment, thymectomy, 166; (reply) [Viets] 1248; [Schoub] 864—ab
MYCORACTERIUM Tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacillus
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis
fungoides (film review), 241
systemic, pulmonary traits of, 887—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Poliomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal, roentgen study
MYELOPATHY: See Spinal Cord disease
MYIASIS
cutaneous, induced with cotton balls in mallingerer, [de Arda Dochas] 773—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See also Myocardosis
disease, cardioinhibitory effects of carotid sinus pressure, [Pearson] 676—ab
Infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
Infarction, anticoagulants in, [Zapfe] 80—ab; [Russek] 1445—ab
Infarction, Congress of Cardiologists in Israel discuss, 1018
Infarction, differentiating from coronary occlusion and coronary thrombosis, 165
Infarction, electrokymography in, Chile, 491
Infarction, ethyl biscoumacetate or heparin with bishydroxycoumarin for, [Michaelides] 524—ab
Infarction: give oxygen as preventive treatment? 166
Infarction, length of survival after, [Smith] *167
Infarction, long-term bishydroxycoumarin therapy; prothrombin determined by Owren's method, Norway, 1223
Infarction, prognosis after first attacks, [Russek] 674—ab
Infarction, rupture of papillary muscle of heart after, differentiating from perforated
Infarction, shock after; treatment with lanatoside C or phenylephrine, [Fink & others] *1163
Interventricular septum, [Craddock & Mahe] *884
MYOCARDOSIS
hepatogenic, [Abendroth] 520—ab
MYOPATHY: See Muscles, disease
MYOSARCOMA: See Leiomyosarcoma
MYOSITIS
Epidemic: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
MYOTONIA
Dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYVIZONE: See Amithiozone
MYXOMA
of tissues of extremities, [Sponsel] 517—ab
MYXOSARCOMA
of tissues of extremities, [Sponsel] 517—ab

Medicolegal Abstracts

CANCER
hormones in relation to, 671
CHIROPRACTIC
as practice of medicine, 66
medical practice acts in relation to, 66
DRUNKENNESS
chemical tests; admissibility, 1130
EPILEPSY
hospital's duty to safeguard patient, 940
EVIDENCE
drunkenness; chemical tests; admissibility, 1130
scientific tests; drunkenness; admissibility, 1130
scientific tests; privacy; violation of right of, 1130
scientific tests; self-incrimination; privilege against, 1130
FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACTS
federal; hormones, sale on prescription only; validity of restriction, 671
federal; misbranding; testosterone, 671
federal; testosterone; sale on prescription only; validity of restriction, 671
HORMONES
cancer in relation to, 671
testosterone; sale on prescription only; validity of restriction, 671
HOSPITALS, FOR PROFIT
delirious patient; duty to safeguard, 940
mentally incompetent patient; duty to safeguard, 940
HOSPITALS, GOVERNMENTAL
burns; roentgen rays sustained by technician, 851
employees; liability to for roentgen burn, 851
osteopaths; denial of right to practice in institution, 852
pay patients; liability to, 1370
roentgen rays; burns sustained by technician, 851
staff; privileges denied osteopaths, 852
status; when operated as a governmental function, 1370
INSANITY
civil; hospital's duty to safeguard patient, 940
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS
chiropractic; as practice of medicine, 66
chiropractic; subject to requirements of act, 66
constitutionality; exemptions in relation to, 66
constitutionality; legislative delegation to board of right to classify schools, 66
examining boards; legislative delegation of right to classify schools, 66
examining boards; rules; reasonableness, 1130
examining boards; rules; reciprocity applications, 1130
exemptions; constitutionality of act in relation to, 66
foreign graduates, 1130
licenses; reciprocity; after failing examination, 1130
licenses; reciprocity; foreign graduates, 1130
schools; classification by board as effecting constitutionality of act, 66
MOTOR VEHICLES
drunken drivers; chemical tests; admissibility, 1130
OSTEOPATHY
"as taught and practiced by the American School of Osteopathy"; constitutionality of statutory definition, 852
hospitals, governmental; right to practice in institution, 852
licensing act; constitutionality; who may question, 852
ROENTGEN RAYS
burns; employee of governmental hospital, 851
SCHOOLS: see Medical Practice Acts
SCIENTIFIC TESTS: See Evidence
TESTOSTERONE: See Hormones
WORDS AND PHRASES
"as taught and practiced by the American School of Osteopathy," 852
"hormones," 671
"testosterone," 671

N

N.N.R.: See under names of specific products
NAILS
long fingernails at birth in epidermolysis bullosa, 1526
NALLE Lecture: See Lectures
NALLINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Nalorphine Hydrochloride
NALORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE (N-allylnormorphine; nalline)
Council accepted name, 1000
treatment of methorphinan (dromoran) poisoning, [Bornstein & others] *908
NAPHAZOLINE HYDROCHLORIDE (privine)
U.S.P., N.N.R., solution, 0.1% (ophthalmic), N.N.R., (Ciba) 558
NARCOANALYSIS
interviews conducted under, with amobarbital sodium in homosexuals, Sweden, 761
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep disorders
NARCOTICS: See also Morphine
addict (itinerant), warning, 308
addiction, reports on, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
addicts, electric shock treatment not recommended for withdrawal symptoms, 1526
addicts, N. Y., 219
mode of action in the body, 345
prescriptions for, refilling under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
state laws, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
toxicomania problem discussed by Swiss Society of Psychiatry, 663
NASAL: See Nose
Sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
Sinusitis: See Sinusitis, Nasal
Spray: See Atomizer
Tube: See Duodenal Tube
NASOPHARYNGITIS: See Colds
NASOPHARYNX
washings, rubella causative agent in, [Krugman & others] *285
NATION
President's Commission on Health Needs of the Nation: See President's Commission
NATIONAL: See also American; International; list of Societies at end of letter S
Assembly of Surgeons (1953), Mexico, 1368
Campaign Against Tuberculosis, Mexico, 1128
Cancer Institute: See Cancer
Committee for Improvement of Nursing Services, report of Joint Commission, 824
Committee for Research in Neurological Disorders, 753
Conference on Rural Health (8th) (summary of proceedings; picture) 1198
Congress of Orthopedics and Traumatology (4th), Spain, 316
Congress of Pediatrics (8th), 1428
Defense: See Armed Forces; Civilian Defense; Medical Preparedness
Education Association, Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education: See Joint Committee
Emergency Medical Service, A.M.A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis: See Foundations
Fund for Medical Education: See Foundations
Health Council, public health and private practice, [Murdock] *253
Health Service (England), (entry of young physicians into practice under) 494; (statement by Prof. Campbell on controlled prescribing) 844; (tethering the hospitals under) 937; (voluntary hospitals and; King Edward's Hospital Fund) 1128; (close contact between physicians and hospitals, speech of Mr. Iain Macleod) 1222; (physicians share difficult patients, London) 1222; (development of consultant services under) 1368; (general practitioners in) 1426; (new economy rule for hospitals) 1426; (disciplinary machinery and physicians) 1426
Institute of Mental Health: See Mental Health Institutes of Health; See Health
League for Nursing, (Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient, report) 824; (statement on increased admissions to nursing schools) 1199—E
Medical Congress (12th), Turkey, 228; 762
Ophthalmologists and Otorhinolaryngologists, 4th meeting, Colombia, 573
Paraplegia Foundation: See Foundations
Safety Council, (offers course in industrial safety) 367; (accidental deaths in 1952) 833
Society for Medical Research, dogs from pound of District of Columbia, 914—E
NAVEL
Herniation through: See Hernia
NAVEL CORD: See Umbilical Cord
NAVY, UNITED STATES: See also Armed Forces
Annual All-Navy Industrial Health Conference (5th), 1229
automobile accidents (68 fatal) during holiday period in personnel, 372
course in aviation medicine, 372
course in isotopes and military medicine, 372
course in submarine medicine, 934
Doctor-Draft Law, questions and answers on, (Council article) *231; 1209

NAVY, UNITED STATES—Continued
gamma globulin available for poliomyelitis, 840
health of, 50
Hospitals: See Hospitals, naval; Hospitals, ship
medical officers, how many certified specialists on duty? questions and answers, (Council article) *234; *239
medical research programs, assignments in, 1423
V-12 program, physicians later rejected for military service, [Diehl & others] *601
NEBRASKA
Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic for poliomyelitis, [Hammon & others] *1272
State Medical Association: placement of physicians, (Council article) 668
NECK: See also Lymphatic System; Throat
cancer, bilateral radical cervical dissection for, [Beahrs] 681—ab
"cricks" in and pain from lateral intervertebral disk lesions, [Spurling & Segerberg] *354
stroke from internal carotid artery thrombosis in: value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
NECROLOGY: See Deaths at end of letter D
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS: See Femur; Pancreas; Pituitary
NEEDLES
angled, for suturing auricular appendage in commissurotomy, [Pratt] *127
holder (Reynolds) modified for intra-arterial injection, [Milanés & others] 1129—C
NEEDY: See Medically Indigent
NEGROES
cholecystitis in Negro children, 2 cases, [Kahle & Jackson] *1269
gongylonema infection in South Carolina, [Young & Hayne] *40
gout in Negro woman, [Perlman & others] *726
ingrown hair in beard, (reply) [Elgosin] 1156
Meigs' syndrome, [Hilliard & others] *738
physician, community honors Dr. James L. Dickey, Tex., 652
sickle cell anemia, 965
NEISSERIA
gonorrhoea infection: See Gonorrhea
meningitidis in mixed meningitis, [Williams & Clapp] *732
NEMATODES
gongylonema infection in South Carolina, [Young & Hayne] *40
NEOANTERGAN: See Pyrilamine Maleate
NEOMYCIN
treatment, intramuscular in infections of genitourinary tract, [Nesbit] 578—C
treatment, local, plus intramuscular penicillin in erysipeloid, [Gregory] 1520—ab
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Nesbit] 71—ab
NEO-PENIL: See Penethamate Hydriodide
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors: under region or organ affected
NEO-SYNEPHRINE Hydrochloride: See Phenylephrine
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys surgery
NEPHRITIS
acute hemorrhagic, 782
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys calculi
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, disease
NERVES: See also Nervous System; Neur—
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Block: See also Ganglion
block (epidural continuous) in pancreatitis, [Walker] 1518—ab
block, hyaluronidase as adjunct to procaine used for pudendal block, [Griffin] 859—ab
block (long acting bilateral intercostal) [Bartlett] 771—ab
block (splanchnic) in acute pancreatitis, [Dale] 424—ab
Block (sympathetic): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, blocking
Deafness: See Otosclerosis
eighth cranial, streptomycin toxicity only for, 532
Ganglion: See Ganglion
optic disk, congenital changes in, [Bedell] *95
optic, drusen of optic nervehead, [Chamlin] 855—ab
optic, manifestations of temporal arteritis, [Parsons-Smith] 864—ab
optic neuritis (bilateral) after chloramphenicol therapy, [Lasky] *1403
optic neuritis in Qat addict, [Baird] 592—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis
phrenic, pinching in treatment of hiccups, [Egan] 405—C
Reflex: See Reflex
regeneration, studies on, after sympathectomy, [Crone-Münzebrock] 775—ab
Roots: See also Guillain-Barré Syndrome
roots (spinal) and sheaths, malformation in backache and sciatica, [Ethelberg] 158—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
Surgery: See under subheads of Nerves; Neurosurgery
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
Trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
trigeminal lesion, loss of corneal and pharyngeal reflex, 345
NERVES—Continued
vagotomy, controversy, 295—ab
vagotomy in peptic ulcer, [Pollock] 521—ab
vagotomy, subtotal gastrectomy with and without in duodenal ulcer, [Weinstein] 328—ab; [Druckerman & others] *1266
vagus, cephalic and gastric phases of gastric secretion, [Dragstedt] 587—ab
vagus resection plus hemigastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, [Farmer] 1138—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Ganglion; Nerves; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Spinal Cord
central, histoplasmosis of [Schulz] *549
central, residual effects of rickettsial disease on, [Rosenblum] 68—ab
cramping pain of skeletal muscle relation to, 1247
Disease: See Encephalomyelitis
Surgery: See subheads under Nerves; Neurosurgery; Sympathectomy
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors, simulating degenerative disease of spinal cord, [Oberhill & others] *612
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
blocking in causalgia, [Mayfield] 588—ab
blocking, undesirable effects, [Volkmann] 951—ab
innervation of muscle fibers, 1247
neurovegetative endocrine symptomatology, Italian Society discusses, 1221
Surgery: See Sympathectomy
NERVOUS TENSION: See Mental Tension
NETHERLANDS
eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
floods in, A.M.A. President Bauer's Page, 714
NEURALGIA: See also Causalgia
trigeminal, implant hypophysial tissue for, [Bues] 162—ab
NEURITIS: See also Neuropathy
complications after antirabies vaccination, [Appelbaum & others] *188
complications of cat scratch disease, Paris, 227
Optic: See Nerves, optic
polyneuritis, "glove and stocking" anesthesia of, 87
polyneuritis, infectious mononucleosis with Guillain-Barré syndrome, [Garvin] *293
Sciatic: See Sciatica
toxic, cause of vocal cord paralysis, [Clerf] *902
NEURODERMATITIS
treatment, hydrocortisone acetate ointment, [Sulzberger & others] *468
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
pheochromocytoma associated with: death after aortography, [Koonce] 941—ab
NEUROLOGY: See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neur—
American Academy of, courses, 833
complications after antirabies vaccination, [Appelbaum & others] *188
Congress of French-Speaking Neurologists and Alienists, Luxembourg, 1128
course in, at U. of California, 304
disorders of childhood, recognizing those surgically treatable, [Williams & Stevens] *455
Institute in, N. J., 1414
National Committee for Research in Neurological Disorders, 753
residencies in at VA Hospital, Hines, Ill., 572
Surgery in: See Neurosurgery
NEURONITIS
Infectious: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
NEUROPATHY
after stilbamidine treatment of cutaneous blastomycosis, [Fink & others] *1395
diabetic, caudal analgesia in, [Galley] 954—ab
neurogenic hypoglycemia, 1463
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
meeting, fifth annual, at VA, 401
NEUROPSYCHOSIS: See Psychoneurosis
NEUROSIS: See also Psychoneurosis
advice to neurotic: practical psychotherapy in general practice, 552—ab
excessive surgery in, [Cohen & others] *977
of elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *378
NEUROSURGERY: See also Brain surgery; Nerves; Sympathectomy
methonium-controlled lowering blood pressure, [Lazorthes] 161—ab
recognition of surgically treatable neurological disorders of childhood, [Williams & Stevens] *455
NEUROSYPHILIS: See also Tabes Dorsalis
pain in arms and legs, 694
treatment, penicillin, [Miescher] 82—ab
NEUTROPENIA: See Agranulocytosis
NEVUS
association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, [Reese] 69—ab
dark brown mole, 1051
NEWBORN: See Infants, Newborn
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
new clinical form of jejunitis caused by virus, Spain, 576
NEW ENGLAND
Center Lectures: See Lectures
NEW GROWTH: See Tumors
NEW ORLEANS Medical and Surgical Journal: See Journals
NEW YORK: See also Albany
boxing in, accomplishments of medical dept. of New York State Athletic Commission, [Christenberry] 317—C
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, (comments on article by Dr. Master and criticism by Dr. Baehr), [Mirkin; Salomon] 318—C; (reply) [Master] 496—C
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, Lasker Award to, [Stebbins] 229—C; [Master] 1023—C
Meeting: See American Medical Association
NEWSPAPERS: See Journals
NIADRIN: See Isoniazid
NICOLAS-Favre-Durand Disease: See Lymphogranuloma, Venereal
NICOTINE: See Tobacco
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE
key figure in rising standard of living, 1080—ab
NIPPLES: See Breast
NITRATES
Mannitol Hexanitrate: See Mannitol
p-NITROANILINE
poisoning from red wax crayons, [Rieders & Brieger] *1490
NITROGEN
metabolism, protein synthesis and cortisone, 1410—E
NITROGEN MUSTARD
effect on liver, 781
treatment, intra-arterial, in cancer, [Bonner] 944—ab
treatment of nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
treatment plus irradiation in malignant diseases, [Rose] 683—ab
NITROGLYCERIN: See Glyceryl Trinitrate
NOBEL Prize: See Prizes
NODULES: See Schmorl's Nodules; Tuberculosis of Lung
NOISE
health and, 995—ab
NOISES in the Head: See Tinnitus
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NOR-EPINEPHRINE: See Arterenol
NORMATONE Hearing Aid, Model C, 387
NORRIS, EDGAR H., panacea: American Federation of Medical Centers, [Dickinson] *511
NORWEGIAN
field hospital in Korea, 1427
NOSE: See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology
Accessory Sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal; Sinusitis, Nasal
cancer (microcystic basal cell) [Mathiesen] 83—ab
Colds: See Colds; Rhinitis
genital relationship: atrophy of endometrium with atrophic rhinitis, [Klees] 1523—ab
granuloma of skin with tubercle formation after swimming pool injury, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
hemorrhage, treatment of nosebleed especially postnasal type, [Beinfield] 1371—ab
mucosa, effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrine on; role of pH value of nasal secretions, [Fabricant] *21
mucus, hemagglutinin inhibitors index of, as presumptive test for influenza virus infection, [Fazekas] 1240—ab
Nose, Throat and Ears, (film review) 1370
posterior nasal pack for spontaneous pneumoventricle, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
NOSEBLEED: See Nose hemorrhage
NOSTRUMS: See also Quackery
control of pharmaceutical charlatanism, Belgium, 659
NOVALDIN
accidentally substituted for procaine as spinal anesthetic, chemical encephalomyelopathy, [Drew & Magee] *473
NOVELS: See Fiction
NOVOCAIN: See Procaine Hydrochloride
NUCLEAR PHYSICS: See also Atomic Energy; Radiation, Ionizing; Radioactive Isotopes
European Nuclear Research Laboratory, 567
NUCLEUS
Pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disk
NUMBNESS
after sympathectomy, 1246
NURSERY: See Infants
NURSES and NURSING
Books concerned with: See Book Reviews at the end of letter B
Committee on Careers in Nursing, A.M.A. gives $10,000 to, 216
Florence Nightingale key figure in rising standard of living, 1080—ab
Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of Patient report, 824
King George VI and his physicians and nurses, memorial window to, London, 845
National League for Nursing, 824; 1199—E
nurses plan work conferences on poliomyelitis, 53
nursing home, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
nursing homes, care of medically indigent in Polk County, [Gelperin] 1129—C
practical nurse training program, Mich., 831
practical nursing, pilot study, 833

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
schools of nursing, increased admissions to, release from Committee on Careers in Nursing, 1199—E
schools of nursing, Turkey, 1428
service, meeting on improvement of, Mich., 305
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
training nurses, minimum age for, London, 403
NURSLING: See Infants
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Infants, feeding
American Board of: See American Board
A.M.A. Council on Foods and Nutrition: See American Medical Association
anemia, diagnosis and treatment, [Hall] *1
Conference in Cuba, 753
Deficiency: See Pellagra
disorder, Kwashiorkor, [Trowell] 334—ab
during illness, [Keeton] *253
factors in feeding the homeless, (Council report) [Hundley] *1403
housing and, Israel, 492
malnutrition, studies on, Mexico, 63
nutritionists, certification for, 307
of athletes, (Council article) [Upjohn & others] *818
undernourished, body fat in, [Keeton] *254
Vitamins in: See Vitamins
NUTTALL Memorial Fund: See Foundations
NYDRAZID: See Isoniazid
NYLON
clinical use, 88
sheeting in surgical closure of interauricular septal defects, [Gross] *795

O

OBESITY
body fat in, [Keeton] *254
Swiss Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 495
treatment, Diet-Delight Brand Dietetic Pack Tomatoes and Tomato Juice, 1197
treatment, drugs and weight reduction, (reply), [Levitan] 1054
treatment; use of baths, massage, spot reducing, quackery using physical agents, (Council article) [Krusen] *296
OBITUARIES; See list of Deaths at end of letter D
OBSTETRICS; See also Abortion; Cesarean Section; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
deliveries, number of by month from January, 1950, in armed forces, (Council article), *236; *240
International Syndical Meeting on, 927
Latin American Congress on (1st), Argentine, 314
midwifery jubilee, first meeting in December, 1902, London, 843
midwives, school for, centenary, Turkey, 1428
Obstetrics and Gynecology, new journal, 853
rare obstetric books, Conn., 49
royal obstetrician, honorary fellowship for teaching mothercraft, London, 494
OCCUPATIONAL
Dermatoses: See Industrial Dermatoses
Disease: See Industrial Diseases
Health: See Industrial Health
Tax: See Tax
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
examinations for therapists, 1416
OCTAMETHYL PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE
treatment of myasthenia gravis, [Gregory] 418—ab
OCULAR Symptoms: Tests: See Eyes; Vision
ODOR: See also Halitosis
chlorophyll as deodorant in otorhinolaryngology, [Becker] 593—ab
of alcohol on driver's breath: effect of tripelennamine, 1050
offensive bowel movements, 964
OFFICERS: See Armed Forces: Army, U. S.; Aviation, U. S. Air Force; Health, USPHS; Medical Preparedness; Navy, U. S.
OHIO
State Medical Association, placement of physicians by, (Council article) 665
OIDIUM (Candida) albicans Infection: See Moniliasis
OIL
cutting, rabbit in carcinogenicity tests on petroleum fractions, [Rieger] 774—ab
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
Mineral: See Petrolatum, liquid
OINTMENT
anesthetic, ophthalmic, misuse of, 476—E
bacitracin, N.N.R. (Pfizer) 1491
glyceryl trinitrate, treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *897
skin, recipe in care of ileac stoma, [Rogers & Bargen] *816
OLD AGE: See also Life duration
aged sick in London, 140
appraisal of physical and mental health, use of Cornell Medical Index and supplementary health questionnaire, [Steinhardt & others] *378
bill would authorize 60 days hospitalization at federal expense for, A. M. A. opposes, (H. R. 8) 745
challenges of the future; exploitation of the young by the old, 212—E
OLD AGE—Continued
course in geriatrics, N. Y., 1415
dermatologic signs of hypoproteinemia, [Morgan] 518—ab
effect of position changes of lower extremities during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
electroshock therapy in agitated senile persons, [Milling] 862—ab
employment of older worker, [Klumpp] 1235—ab
geriatrics seminars, N. Y., 1117
health crisis today is social crisis that health progress has created, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1031
hobby show for older persons, N. Y., 751
hyperthyroidism in women over 50, [Trucco] 866—ab
nosebleed, especially postnasal type in, treatment, [Beinfield] 1371—ab
Old Age and Survivors Insurance ("freezing" of benefits, A. M. A. opposes H. R. 9) 746; (Senator Taft discusses at A. M. A. special session) 1202
osteoarthritis in, management, [Kuhns] *98
perforation of major vein with polyethylene tubing in 92-year-old woman, [Deane & others] *384
Physicians attaining: See Physicians, veteran
stress incontinence in 72-year-old man, 1053
suppurative arthritis in aged, [Blachford] 1374—ab
OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
ONCHOCERCIASIS: See Filariasis
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary surgery
OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery
OPERATION: See Surgery; under names of specific organ and disease
Early Rising after Operation: See Convalescence
OPHTHALMIC
dispensing-opticians, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
Ointment: Solutions: See Eyes
OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Eyes; Vision
Association for Research in Ophthalmology combined meeting with A.M.A. Section, (program) 1317
fellowship in honor of Dr. Frederick H. Verhoeff, Mass., 565
National Ophthalmologists and Otorhinolaryngologists 4th meeting, Colombia, 573
Ophthalmologic Society, 50th year, Egypt, 221
ophthalmologists needed by New York City Dept. of Health, 305
OPIUM: See Morphine
OPPENHEIM Lecture: See Lectures
OPTIC DISK: See Nerves, optic
OPTICIANS
ophthalmic dispensing, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
OPTOMETRY
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
ORAL Cavity: See Mouth
ORATIONS: See Lectures
ORCHIECTOMY: See Testes surgery
ORCHITIS: See Testes inflammation
OREGON
University of: See University
ORGANIZATIONS: See Societies, Medical; list of Societies and Other Organizations at end of letter S
ORGANIZED LABOR: See Industrial Trade Unions
ORGANIZED MEDICINE: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical
ORGANS: See Viscera; under names of specific organs as Heart; Stomach
ORTHOPEDICS: See also Bones; Foot; Fractures
field clinics, Wis., 752
National Congress of (4th), Spain, 316
prostheses, clinical use of nylon, 88
ORTHOPNEA
differentiating, on cardiac or asthmatic basis, 163
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneus
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification
OSTEITIS
pubis after retropubic prostatectomy, [Cibert] 155—ab
OSTEOARTHRITIS
in aged, [Kuhns] *98
OSTEOCLYSIS: See Bone Marrow, infusion via
OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta: See Fragilitas ossium
OSTEOMYELITIS
treatment, penicillin, sulfathiazole and primary closure, [Dickson] 1515—ab
vertebral, Italy, 1425
OSTEOPATHS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
OSTEOTOMY: See Spine
OTOLARYNGOLOGY: See also Ear; Larynx
journals requested, by Soviet Union Medical College in Seoul, Korea, 567
OTO-NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY
International Congress of, Canada, 485
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
chlorophyll as deodorant in, [Becker] 593—ab
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
Congress for Otorhinolaryngologists, Va., 1213
National Otorhinolaryngologist, fourth meeting, Colombia, 573
OTOSCLEROSIS
treatment, controlled hypotension in labyrinthine fenestration, [Vyslouzil] 249—ab
treatment, failure in surgical fenestration, [Shambaugh] 1519—ab
treatment, prognosis in fenestration surgery, [Shambaugh] 949—ab
OUTPATIENT Service: See Hospitals
OVARY
cancer, Philadelphia plan for control, [Hahn] *1166
cancer, use of pelviscope in culdotomy, [Doyle] *606
function abolished by irradiation in young child; value of estrogen therapy, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
hormone therapy in hemophilia, [Revol] 867—ab
surgery, adrenalectomy and oophorectomy for advanced cancer of breast, [Huggins & Dao] *1388
surgery, corpus luteum cyst obstructs small intestine after oophorectomy, [Wilder & Barnes] *730
surgery, ovariectomy and complete hysterectomy, treating young woman after, 1462
tumors, Meigs' syndrome, [Hilliard & others] *728
tumors, question of malignancy of granulosa cell tumors, [Muth] 83—ab
OVERTREATMENT: Dermatitis: See Dermatitis
OVERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperventilation
OVERWEIGHT: See Obesity
OVIDUCTS
insufflation, gas embolism and Rubin test, (reply) [Rubin] 698
insufflation, Rubin test, 877
OVUM: See also Eggs; Embryo
over-ripeness of, as cause to twinning and teratogenesis, [Witschi] 858—ab
OWREN'S METHOD
to determine prothrombin values in anticoagulant therapy, Norway, 1223
OXYGEN: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial
cardiac output and "load" on heart: "hypermetabolism", 1030
Quotient: See Metabolism, basal
retrolental fibroplasia and, [Swart-van der Hoeven] 89—ab; [Gunn] 1045—ab
tent, Miller's alevaire croupette oxygen and humidity tent, [Ravenel] *707
tents for premature infants, [Gunn] 1045—ab
therapy for blood transfusion donors, [Rathmell] 588—ab
therapy (preventive) indicated for myocardial infarction? 166
OXYPHENONIUM BROMIDE (antrenyl bromide)
gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *802
OXYPOLYGELATIN
plasma volume expanders and renal function, [Raisz] 946—ab
OXYTETRACYCLINE (terramycin)
chlorotetracycline and aureomycin, similar chemical structure, 46—E
Council accepted name, 1000
N.N.R., (description) 1291; (Pfizer) 1294
toxicity; fatal postoperative circulatory collapse, [Meier] 1457—ab
treatment of actinomycosis of jaw, [Zegarelli] 681—ab
treatment of acute amebic dysentery, [Martin & others] *1055
treatment of amebiasis, [Sánchez Vegas] *1059
treatment of amebiasis in large institution, 86
treatment of bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Garfunkel & others] *1157
treatment of irradiation syndrome, [Coulter] 1228—ab
treatment of orocervical facial actinomycosis, report of 7 cases, [Lane & others] *988
treatment plus streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Miller] 514—ab
treatment, preventive, of respiratory tract infections, 1155
treatment, when should antibiotics be used in combination? [Dowling & others] *813
OXYTOCIN
posterior pituitary hormones, 914—E
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic

P

PAS: See Acid, *p*-aminosalicylic
PR: See Public Relations
PACKS
posterior nasal pack for spontaneous pneumoventricle, [Pfeil & Schaer] *728
PAIN: See also Backache; Headache; Neuralgia; Sciatica; under names of specific diseases, organs and regions as Abdomen; Arms; Legs; Pelvis; Peptic Ulcer; Shoulder

PAIN—Continued
absence of, "glove and stocking" anesthesia of polyneuritis, 87
Burning: See Causalgia
complication of liver biopsy, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1071
cramping, of skeletal muscle, 1247
Precordial: See also Angina Pectoris; Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
referred visceral, to shoulder, 39—ab
Relief of: See also Anesthesia; Nerves, block; Nervous System, Sympathetic, blocking; Sympathectomy
relief of, mesencephalotomy [Spiegel] 1131—ab
relief of, unilateral prefrontal lobotomy for, [Usbeck] 956—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
PAINT
child bites off paint, 1051
symptoms in spray painter, 696
PALATE
cleft, rehabilitation, American Association for, 1504
PALESTINE: See Israel
PALMER Fund: See Foundations
PALSY
Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
Cerebral: See Paralysis, cerebral
Shaking: See Parkinsonism
PAMABROM
Council accepted name, 1060
PAN AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Latin American
Association of Ophthalmology Caribbean cruise, 307
Medical Association Cruise-Congress, 53
PANCREAS: See also Diabetes Mellitus
cancer, cause of jaundice, [Beeler & Beeler] *268
cancer (primary), [Ballón Landa] 249—ab
disease, duodenal intubation in diagnosis, [Billington] 950—ab
enzymes, "fibrinoclasi" in treatment of thrombosis, [Campani] 1241—ab
fibrosis, cor pulmonale in, [Nadas] 76—ab
inflammation (acute pancreatitis), blood amylase in, Brazil, 660
inflammation (acute pancreatitis), diagnosis, 642—ab
inflammation (acute pancreatitis), Italian societies discuss, 493
inflammation (acute pancreatitis), splanchnic block in, [Dale] 424—ab
inflammation, continuous epidural block in pancreatitis, [Walker] 1518—ab
inflammation, cortisone in, repercussion in Italian medical world, 493
necrosis, sympathetic ganglion block with procaine for, [Klumpp] 83—ab
Secretion: See Insulin
surgery, metabolic studies after total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [Nardi] 247—ab
surgery, pancreatectomy (total), [Gourevitch] 333—ab
surgery, pancreatoduodenectomy as curative operation, [Brunschwig] 326—ab
tumors (functioning islet cell), cerebral disease due to, [Richardson] 865—ab
PANCREATITIS: See Pancreas inflammation
PANCYTOPENIA: See Blood cells
PANTOPAQUE: See Ethyl Iodophenylundecylate
PAPERS
Prizes for: See Prizes
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: See Acid, *p*-aminobenzoic
PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID: See Acid, *p*-aminosalicylic
PARAFFIN, Liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGANGLIOMA: See also Pheochromocytoma
nonchromaffin; 3 cases, [Barton & Thee] *619
PARAGONIMUS Infestation: See Distomiasis
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia
Agitans: See Parkinsonism
cerebral, Kiwanis creates research fund, Ill., 1501
cerebral, millions for, 135
cerebral palsy clinic, Florida, 304
Cerebral Palsy Institute, Calif., 1116
cerebral palsy, poliomyelitis complicating, (reply) [Bruner] 1156
cerebral thrombosis, 876
complications after antirabies vaccination, [Appelbaum & others] *188
facial, cortisone in Bell's palsy, [Robbins] 673—ab
facial, herpes zoster and Bell's palsy, 252
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
sleep paralysis, treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [Weitzner] 1040—ab
stroke resulting from internal carotid artery thrombosis in neck; value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
vocal cord (unilateral), [Clerf] *900
PARANASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
PARA-pas-SODIUM: See Sodium *p*-aminosalicylate
PARAPLEGIA
blood transfusion in, London, 1127
control of bowel emptying in patients, [Munro] 1372—ab
mechanization of wheel chairs; program of U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce and *Popular Mechanics*, 915—E
National Paraplegia Foundation, announces fellowships, 485
rehabilitation of paraplegic using tilt board and exercises, [Covalt & others] *89; *93
treatment in Pott's disease, [Galland] 688—ab
PARASITES
Intestinal: See Ancylostomiasis; Intestines; Taenia
PARAURETHRAL GLANDS
gonococcal infection in women, [Rees] 79—ab
PARENTS: See also Maternity
as blood donors to their infant: legal requirements for syphilis test necessary? 531
infants suffocated during sleep by, [Bowden] 776—ab
PARK (ROSWELL) Lecture: See Lectures
PARKINSONISM
symptoms in spray painter, 696
treatment, 965
PAROTID GLAND
Sjögren's syndrome as general disease, [Morgan] 334—ab
tumors (mixed), 388—E
PAROTITIS, EPIDEMIC: See Mumps
PARTURITION: See Labor
PAS: See Acid, *p*-aminosalicylic
PATCH Tests: See Skin tests
PATENT MEDICINE: See Nostrums
PATENTS
insulin not a monopoly, British Insulin Manufacturers decision, 62
PATERNITY: See Parents
PATHOLOGISTS
American Association of, (meeting) 1119
PATHOLOGY: See also Disease
fresh, Special Exhibit on, A.M.A. New York meeting, 303; 1324
geographical, International Society for, 59
medicolegal, fellowships in, Md., 924
PATIENTS: See also Disease; Medical Service; Surgery; under names of specific diseases
are people, public relations symposium, D.C., 923
Chronically Ill: See Disease, chronic
Communication with Physician: See Privileged Communications
Convalescence: See Convalescence
difficult, shared by physicians, under National Health Service, London, 1222
Hospital: See Hospitals
Joint Commission for Improvement of Care of, 216; (report) *824
Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
relation to physician, advising radical surgery; problem in medical morality, [Ford & Drew] *711; (correction) 1011
relation to physician and druggist, Durham-Humphrey amendment to Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C
relation to physician, superfluous laboratory tests in hospital interfere with, Norway, 1426
Transportation: See Ambulances, Hospitals, ship; Stretcher
PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO, dismissal of, Argentina, 935
PAY
for Physicians Services: See Fees
PEANUT BUTTER
Cellu Brand Dietetic Pack, 1197
PEDIATRICS: See also Children; Infants
Chicago Pediatric Society prizes for papers by interns and residents in, 1211
course at U. of Buffalo, 925
course in malignancy by Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, N. Y., 1502
Italian Society of, 1425
National Congress of (8th), Spain, 1428
new technic of humidification: Miller's alevaire croupette oxygen tent, [Ravenel] *707
Singapore Pediatric Society organized, 220
PEDICULOSIS
of eyelashes, (reply) [Ronchese] 534
PELLAGRA
acute, during isoniazid therapy, [McConnell] 775—ab
PELVIS: See also Hip
cancer, Philadelphia plan for control, [Hahn] *1166
disorders, use of pelviscope in culdotomy as aid to early diagnosis and relief, [Doyle] *605
fractures, discussed at Congress of Orthopedics and Traumatology, Spain, 316
irradiation in young child; later developmental defects, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
irradiation injuries in woman, [Twombly] 675—ab
management of osteoarthritis in aged, [Kuhns] *98
pain and infertility, 1152
PELVISCOPE
use of, in culdotomy, aid to early diagnosis and relief of pelvic disorders, [Doyle] *605
PEMPHIGUS: See also Epidermolysis bullosa
vulgaris, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for, [Sulzberger & others] *468
PENDIOMID
ganglion-blocking agents in pulmonary embolism, [Crosetti] 954—ab
hypotensive actions, [Smirk] 776—ab
use in removal of cerebral tumors, Paris, 316
PENETHAMATE HYDRIODIDE (neo-penil)
severe anaphylactoid and fatal reactions to, (Council report) 1105
PENICILLIN
for Injection for Prompt Action, N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1001
G, potassium, soluble tablets, for inhalation, N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1197
G, potassium tablets, (buffered), N.N.R., (Pfizer) 1105
O, potassium, N.N.R., (description) 1491; (Upjohn) 1491
Sodium: See Penicillin treatment
toxicity: anaphylactoid and fatal reactions to penethamate hydriodide (neo-penil), (Council report) 1105
toxicity, anaphylaxis, [Mayer & others] *351
toxicity anaphylaxis: reaction from antigen injected directly into vein or from backseepage, [Waldbott] 1023—C
toxicity, L. E. phenomenon in penicillin hypersensitivity, [Walsh] 1134—ab
toxicity, reactions, cortisone therapy, [Davis] 1234—ab
toxicity, spreading of the allergic base, 1052
treatment, continuous, of bronchopulmonary infections, effect on absences of school children, [Finke] *107
treatment failure with, 301—E
treatment, injection after injury vs. tetanus prophylaxis with antitoxin, 1153
treatment, injection, dosage preferable; skin disinfection preceding, 345
treatment, intramuscular, and local neomycin in erysipeloid in fishermen, [Gregory] 1520—ab
treatment of granuloma pyogenicum with sodium penicillin, [Spilzinger] 1456—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, [Miescher] 82—ab
treatment, oral, in scarlet fever, [Hensel] 162—ab
treatment, orally, to prevent recurrences of rheumatic fever, [Kohn & others] *347
treatment plus chloramphenicol and streptomycin in acute bacterial endocarditis, [Deane] 422—ab
treatment plus sulfathiazole and primary closure in osteomyelitis, [Dickson] 1515—ab
treatment plus sulfadiazine in anthrax meningitis, [Kindler] 72—ab
treatment plus sulfisoxazole, and aureomycin in meningococcic meningitis, [Lepper] 946—ab
treatment plus sulfonamides or aureomycin orally in pneumococcic meningitis in infants and children, [Petersen] 592—ab
treatment, probenecid, adjuvant to, N. N. R., (description) 298; (Sharp & Dohme) 298
treatment, second attack of scarlet fever after, [Schümer] 775—ab
treatment, when should antibiotics be used in combination? [Dowling & others] *813
PENIS: See also Circumcision
cancer, Phallectomy for Carcinoma (film review), 1227
excessive erections, 597
nocturnal erections, 1246
total autoemasculation; 3 cases, [Kenyon & Hyman] *207
PENNSYLVANIA: See also Philadelphia
representatives, statement on medical care in coal mining area, use of county societies, (Council report) 408
Week Award: See Prizes
PENSIONS: See Retirement
PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE (peritrate; penthrite)
N. N. R., (description) 386; (Warner-Chilcott) 386
PENTHRITE: See Pentaerythritol Tetranitrate
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE (metrazol)
treatment of barbiturate intoxication, [Hargrove] 1135—ab
PEOPLE: See Population; Public Relations
PEPTIC ULCER
acute, as complication of surgery, [McDonnell] 1229—ab
adrenal stress and, [Zubiran] 1040—ab
complications: caution in use of phenylbutazone, [Steinbrocker] 143—C
diagnosis, foreign body (pin) in stomach wall simulating, [Vaughn & Rooney] *990
duodenal, definite relationship to hyperacidity; no relation to blood sugar levels; action of antispasmodics, 599
feeding homeless in disasters, (Council report) [Hundley] *1407
gastric cancer in relation to, [Ochsner & Blalock] *1377

151
63

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
gastric ulcer analysis of 221 cases, [Vaughan] 332—ab
gastric ulcer, length of time for development of, 1526
gastric ulcer, question of changing into cancer, Spain, 576
hemorrhage (fatal) of gastric ulcer during histoplasmosis, [Fitzpatrick] 1444—ab
hemorrhage (massive), need for aggressive therapy, [Crohn] *625
hemorrhage of undetermined cause, gastric resection for, [Cooper & Ferguson] *879
in children, [Jenkins] 682—ab
in physicians, cause for rejecting for military service, [Diehl & others]
incidence, in Denmark, 61
location; diagnosis; complications, treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers, Ecuador, 1127
pain, effect of anticholinergic drugs on, [Palmer] 942—ab
perforated (acute), treatment prognosis, [Jones] 1522—ab
surgical treatment, Billroth 1 operation, [Wallensten] 1236—ab
surgical treatment, critical analysis of American Gastroenterological Ass'n, 1492—E
surgical treatment, evaluation of gastric resection, [Rauch] 424—ab
surgical treatment, gastric resection for gastroduodenal ulcer, [Carayannopoulos] 682—ab
surgical treatment, gastroenterostomy be revived in duodenal ulcers? [Gordet] 338—ab
surgical treatment, hemigastrectomy plus resection of vagus in duodenal ulcer, [Farmer] 1138—ab
surgical treatment, subtotal gastrectomy with and without vagotomy in duodenal ulcer, [Weinstein] 328—ab; (6 year study), [Druckerman & others] *1266
surgical treatment, vagotomy, [Pollock] 521—ab
treatment, methantheline (banthine), limitations, [Rauch] 1236—ab
treatment, newer gastric antisecretory compounds, [Kirsner & Palmer] *798
treatment, Special Problems in the Management of Peptic Ulcer, (film review) 512
PEPTIDES
chemical structure of insulin, 743—E
PERFORATION: See Colon; Esophagus; Larynx; Peptic Ulcer; Uterus; Veins
PERIARTERITIS
polyarteritis nodosa, cerebral hemorrhage in, [Hiller] 1232—ab
polyarteritis nodosa, healing after corticotropin and sympathectomy, [Symmers] 1143—ab
polyarteritis nodosa of eye, [Goar] 855—ab
PERIARTHRITIS
of shoulder, ice locally for, [Ducroquet] 1144—ab
treatment, problem of painful shoulder, [Coventry] *177
PERICARDITIS
acute benign, [Gormsen] 83—ab
acute nonspecific, 359—ab
chronic constrictive, Chile, 492
PERICARDIUM
hydatid disease, [Hueston] 950—ab
plug for correcting interventricular septal defects, [Bailey] 944—ab
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
hemorrhage, caused by uterine perforation from choriocarcinoma, Brazil, 1424
Inflammation: See Peritonitis
intracavitary administration of radioactive gold, [Rose] 519—ab
Irrigation (artificial kidney): See Kidneys, artificial
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis, tuberculous
PERITONITIS
bile, complication of liver biopsy, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1071
tuberculous, acute pellagra during isoniazid therapy, [McConnell] 775—ab
PERITRATE Tetranitrate: See Pentaerythritol Tetranitrate
PERNICIOUS ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
PEROXIDE of Hydrogen: See Hydrogen Peroxide
PERSONALITY: See also Psychosomatic Medicine
changes after cardiac arrest, [Gordon] 78—ab
disorders in U. S. Navy, 59
mature individual, 643—ab
of the homosexual, [Blackman] 1233—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIN
professional endorsement of advertising, [Bowler] 143—C
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PETIT MAL: See Epilepsy
PETROLATUM
liquid, case against mineral oil, [Becker] 513—ab
liquid, light mineral oil to emulsify virus vaccine for influenza immunization, [Salk & others] *1169
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS: See also Kerosene
fractions, rabbit in carcinogenicity tests on, [Hieger] 774—ab
PHARMACEUTICALS: See also Drugs; Pharmacopeia
International Pharmaceutical Federation discuss control of charlatanism, Belgium, 659
manufacturers, Turkish, 1021
research in Great Britain, 844
PHARMACISTS
friction and "minor" irritations between physicians and druggists, [Sacks] 1431—C
refilling prescriptions under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
relations between physicians, pharmacists, and patients under Durham-Humphrey Act, 561—E; [Kerlan] 77—C
PHARMACOPEIA
British, official or proprietary drugs: dancer of excessive and inaccurate medication, 315; (statement by Prof. Campbell) 844
U. S., Anti-Anemia Preparations Advisory Board, special report, [Heinle & others] *40
PHARMACY
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
centenary, exhibit celebrating, London, 844
nationalization of sale of drugs, Norway, 1223
PHARYNGITIS
chronic, smoker's syndrome, [Waldbott] *1398
treatment, erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *809
PHARYNX: See Nasopharynx; Throat
PHENERGAN
allergic dermatoses, Paris, 1510
PHENINDIONE (phenylindandione)
antagonism by vitamin K_1, 127—ab
PHENOBARBITAL
fatal generalized exfoliative dermatitis (case 4), [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
sensitization, 1051
PHENOTHIAZINE
series, new method of anesthesia: reduction of basal metabolism, Switzerland, 495
PHENTOLAMINE (regitine)
tests performed on patients with pheochromocytoma, [Sprague & others] *637
PHENYLBUTAZONE (butazolidin; butapyrin; irgapyrin)
irgapyrin (butapyrin) confusion with, [Hemming] 65—C
toxicity: agranulocytosis, [Hinz & others] *38; [Bershof & Oxman] *557; [Werblow & Neber] *1286
toxicity: agranulocytosis; corticotropin beneficial effect, [Stifel & Burnheimer] *555
toxicity: agranulocytosis fatal, [Etess & Jacobson] *639
toxicity, reaction in bursitis, [Glotzer] 1023—C
toxicity: unusual reaction; recovery after fluids intravenously, aureomycin and corticotropin, [Charet & Siegel] *556
treatment, advise caution in use of [Steinbrocker] 143—C
PHENYLEPHRINE HYDROCHLORIDE (neosynephrine)
treatment of shock after myocardial infarction, [Fink & others] *1163
U.S.P., N.N.R., (isophrin of Broemmel) 299
PHENYLINDANDIONE: See Phenindione
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA
associated with neurofibromatosis: death after aortography, [Koonce] 941—ab
diagnosis (5 tests); surgical treatment, [Sprague & others] *636
epinephrine and arterenol excreted in blood and urine in, [Lund] 1457—ab
PHI DELTA EPSILON Lecture: See Lectures
PHI LAMBDA KAPPA Prize: See Prizes
PHILADELPHIA
plan for pelvic cancer control, [Hahn] *1166
PHILATELY: See Postage Stamps
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
postphlebitic syndrome with ulcerations, [Linton] 856—ab
PHLEBOTHROMBOSIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
intravenous clotting, hidden thrombus of fatal pulmonary embolism, [Gage] *433
prevention in urologic patients with heparin and routine examination of legs, [Culp] 679—ab
PHONE: See Telephone
PHOSPHATASE
in Blood: See Blood
PHOSPHORUS
deficiency in diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *972
poisoning (acute), cortisone treatment, [Bayne] 591—ab
radioactive wastes, burning in incinerators, study at Johns Hopkins, [Machis] 851—ab
PHOTOELECTRIC
hemoglobinometry, (reply) [Duffie] 698
rapid micromethod to determine serum protein, [Parfentjev] 1237—ab
PHOTOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
PHYSICAL DEFECTS: See also Crippled; Disability; Handicapped; Rehabilitation
list of, in physicians rejected for military service, [Diehl & others] *601
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See Athletics; Exercise, therapeutic; Health education
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY: See Physical Fitness
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also Physical Defects; Physical Fitness
annual; what laboratory tests are recommended, 695
for athletes: Study Committee gathering facts on medical aspects, [Wolffe] 764—C
of elderly; use of Cornell Medical Index and supplementary health questionnaire, [Steinhardt & others] *378
PHYSICAL EXERCISE: See Exercise
PHYSICAL FITNESS
of priority 1 physicians under public law 779, [Diehl & others] *601
PHYSICAL MEDICINE: See also Physical Therapy
A.M.A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Chicago Society of, evening meeting at A.M.A. headquarters, 133
role in treatment of obesity; use of baths, massage, spot reducing, quackery employing physical agents, (Council article) [Krusen] *296
PHYSICAL REHABILITATION: See Rehabilitation
PHYSICAL STRESS: See Stress
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also Baths; Cold, therapeutic use; Diathermy; Heat therapeutic use; Physical Medicine; Radium; Roentgen Therapy; under names of specific diseases
A.M.A. Council on: See American Medical Association Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
state laws on physiotherapists, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED: See Handicapped
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Medical Jurisprudence; Medical Service; Medicine, profession of; Surgeons
Alien: See Physicians, foreign
American, are you going to Beirut? 1010
American Jewish Physicians' Committee, books for Israel, 832
American, visitors to Great Britain: International Medical Visitors' Bureau, [Sandiford] 1513—C
American, welcome extended visitors to Great Britain, [Ryan] 1129—C
avocations, art and hobby show, Minn., 1212
avocations, physicians' art exhibit, 1118
Awards to: See Prizes
Bills: See Fees
Boy Scouts of America National Jamboree in Santa Ana, offers challenge to, [McGavran] 939—C
British, close contact with hospitals, speech by Mr. MacLeod, London, 1222
British, entry of young physicians under National Health Service, London, 494
British; general practitioners in National Health Service, 1426
British, King George VI and his physicians, memorial window, London, 845
British, share difficult patients, London, 1222
Consulting: See Consultation
continue fight against socialism with inclusive insurance coverage; doctor-hospital ownership and management, [Adams] 664—C
Courses for: See Education, Medical, graduate
Deaths: See list of Deaths at end of letter D
debt to medicine; 3 ways of repaying, [Barrett] *906
defamation proceedings against from entries on hospital patient's record, London, 403
Dickens' doctors, London, 227
Doctors' Breakfast Club, Calif., 750
duty of: our highway fatalities, [Lawson] 763—C
Education of: See Education, Medical
Emergency Service: See Emergency
English: See Physicians, British
Ethics: See Ethics, Medical
Federal Income Tax: See Tax
Fees: See Fees
Fellowships for: See Fellowships
Foreign: See also other subheads as Physicians, British; Physicians, Japanese; Physicians, Russian
foreign overseas, registration of, London, 493
friction and "minor" irritation between druggists and, [Sacks] 1431—C
Graduate Work: See Education, Medical
ileac stoma successful adjustment in physician, patient, [Rogers & Bargen] *815
Impostors preying on: See Impostors
in Service: See Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Korean War; Navy, U. S.
Income Tax: See Tax
Japanese, earning power of; possible graduate training in U. S. for younger men, [Seydell] 229—C
Lectures honoring: See Lectures
Licensure of: See Licensure
Malpractice by: See Malpractice
Medals for: See Prizes
Medical Responsibility: See Malpractice; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
medicine versus law; proposal for settlement, [Shindell] *1078

PHYSICIANS—Continued
Memorial: See also Fellowships; Lectures; Prizes
memorial, Berg experimental institute, New York, 51
memorial, Bertner professor (first), Tex., 306
memorial, Bruce Douglas, Mich., 851
memorial, George M. Smith Book Fund established at Yale, Conn., 482
memorial, Herbert Acuff Memorial Meeting, Knoxville, 1416
memorial, Leslie J. Clark memorial library, funds being raised for, Calif. 49
memorial, Sloan Memorial Research Grant, Ill., 1414
memorial to Dr. Foster Kennedy, 927
memorial, to Dr. John D. Hazard, New York, 50
microphone at medical meetings; physicians should be taught how to use, [Gardiner] 1369—C
Military Service: See Korean War; Medical Preparedness
Mobilization: See Medical Preparedness
Negligence of: See Malpractice
Negro, Texas community honors Dr. Dickey, 652
newly trained, inculcate in ethics and traditions of medicine, role of medical societies, A.M.A. President's Page, 744
office services and home calls included in voluntary health insurance, (Council article) [Cooley] *1021
ordering of drugs by: relations between physicians, pharmacists and patients under Durham-Humphrey Act, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C; [Hardt] 1022—C
patient relationship, advising radical surgery; problem in medical morality, [Ford & Drew] *711; (correction) 1011
patient relationship, superfluous laboratory tests in hospital interfere with, Norway, 1427
physical fitness of, under doctor-draft law, [Diehl & others] *801
placement activities, conference on, sponsored by A.M.A., 1004
placement, Council article, (by Ohio State Medical Ass'n.) 665; (by Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care) 666; (by Nebraska State Medical Association) 668; (by Indiana State Medical Association) 669; (by Missouri Medical Association) 670
positions open at Cejwin Camps, [Sainer] 1429—C
position open, civil service positions available in New York, 1010
positions open, medical director wanted for New York City schools, 1212
positions open, needed at Scout Camp, N. Y., 566
positions open, medical officers wanted by U. S. Civil Service Examiners, 1016
positions open, ophthalmologists needed by New York City Department of Health, 395
positions open, state civil service, (Ill.) 304; (Calif.) 482
positions open, 2 civilian jobs open in Korea, 658
Postgraduate Education: See Education, Medical, graduate
Practicing: See also Medicine, practice; Physicians, supply
practicing, conference for general practitioners, Colorado, 134
practicing, cooperation with public health officers, [Murdock] *553
practicing, data requested from, on their treatment of athletic injuries, [Wolffe] 764—C
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions
Privileged Communications: See Privileged Communications
Prizes for: See Prizes
Registration: See Licensure; Medical Preparedness
Resident: See Residents and Residencies
responsibility for survival; physical examination within 24 hours of birth; first day of life, 477—E
Retirement: See Retirement
role in adopting a baby (replies) [Kintner; Tollefson] 966
Russian, accused of murder, Medical Ass'n. of Israel statement, [Abeles & others] 939—C
Services: See Medical Service; Medical Service Plans
settlement of claims against, Sweden, 761
Specializing: See Specialists
Supply: See Physicians, placement
supply, America's Health Status, Needs and Resources, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1225
supply, for rural areas, Illinois, 482
supply, lumber town needs physician, California, 1008
supply, major Scottish export; physicians, London, 937
supply, medical education in Switzerland, 1020
supply, number in armed forces reduced, 1493—E
supply, shortage, Israel, 492
survey of discharged physicians, (Council report) 1434

PHYSICIANS—Continued
Training: See Education, Medical
urge participation of doctors in local Chambers of Commerce, [Draper] 405—C
veteran, appreciation day honoring Dr. Bowdoin, and Dr. Trammell, Ga., 650
veteran, Dr. Burns honored on 75th birthday, Ark., 923
veteran, Dr. Edwards A. Park, festschrift honors, Md., 483
veteran, Dr. J. Frank Aldrich retires at 80, 924
veteran, Dr. Jess J. Johnson, day honoring, Indiana, 49
veterans, Dr. Lewis C. Hafer awarded distinguished service certificate, Ky., 750
veteran, Dr. Lister Collins, 76th birthday, Ky., 1501
veteran, Dr. Ransom, Iowa, 134
veteran, Dr. William Bryan Sanders in active practice until his accidental death in 92nd year, [Sanders] 143—C
veteran, Dr. William D. Weis (79 years old) resigns, Ind., 304
veteran, four honored, Va., 307
War Service: See Medical Preparedness; Korean War
women, first woman medical officer in regular army: Fae M. Adams, 1229
women, Pennsylvania Week award to Dr. Martha L. Bailey, 306
"Your Doctor" film, 48; 1499
PHYSICS
Nuclear: See Atomic Energy; Protons; Radioactive Isotopes
radiation, course in, Ill., 134
radium, Ill., 750
PHYSIOLOGY
cornerstone laid for Berg experimental institute, N. Y., 51
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PICTURES: See Art; Moving Pictures; Physicians, avocations; Portraits (cross reference); Television
PIGMENTATION
Loss of: See Vitiligo
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILONIDAL SINUS
of hand of barber from hair, [Waisman] 68—ab
PINK DISEASE: See Erythredema
PINS
foreign body in stomach wall simulating neoplasm, [Vaughn & Rooney] *990
PIPEROXAN HYDROCHLORIDE (benodaine)
tests performed on patients with pheochromocytoma, [Sprague & others] *637
PIRYDOCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE (lucaine)
Council accepted name, 1008
PIRIFORM SINUS: See Pyriform Sinus
PITRESSIN: See Vasopressin Injection
PITUITARY
Adrenocorticotropic Hormone: See Corticotropin
Cushing's Syndrome: See Cushing's Syndrome
dysfunction cause of atrophy of endometrium and atrophic rhinitis, [Klee] 1523—ab
implantation of hypophysial tissue for trigeminal pain, [Bues] 162—ab
irradiation in Cushing's syndrome, [Johnsen] 1452—ab
irradiation in malignant exophthalmos, [Sautter] 685—ab
necrosis found in routine necropsies, [Plaut] 1228—ab
of whale, long-acting ACTH from, Norway, 1427
posterior hormone: oxytocin and vasopressin, 914—E
posterior pituitary snuff, not recommended in paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, 1248
posterior, powder, nasal insufflation for enuresis, 1050
regulation of secretin, 743—E
tumors and ionizing radiation, [Gorbman] 948—ab
PITYROSPORUM
ovale, pathogenicity and antigenic capacity [Rocha] 153—ab
PLACEBO
blind, in evaluation of drugs, [Hallman] 1430—C
solution of sodium chloride vs. heparin in angina pectoris, [Binder & others] *967
treatment of tension headache, [Friedman & others] *174
PLACEMENT: See Physicians
PLACENTA: See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus
extract or emulsion, Filatov's therapy in surgery, [Ferrando] 1144—ab
graft to reconstruct bronchial tree, [Natellis] 1521—ab
why is placenta considered both fetal and maternal in origin?
PLANES: See Aviation
PLANNED Parenthood: See Contraception
PLANTS: See Chlorophyll; Mushrooms
PLASMA: See also under various subheads of Blood
blood volume expansion by, [Hyde] 1043—ab
dextran and oxypolygelatin as plasma volume expanders and renal function, [Raiz] 946—ab

PLASMA—Continued
pregnancy, for use in rheumatoid arthritis, (reply) [Granirer] 698
substitute, servicewide tests by U. S. Army Medical Service, 934
treatment of lepromatous leprosy reaction, [Contreras] 1231—ab
use and misuse of, in transfusion [Greenwalt] 949—ab
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Surgery
PLASTICS
polyethylene plastic tube: plastic esophagus, [Berman] 768—ab
polyvinyl, new local treatment of burns, [Choy] 77—ab
PLATELETS: See Blood platelets; Purpura, thrombopenic
PLAY: See Recreation
PLEURA
effusion, right-sided traumatic diaphragmatic hernia simulating, [Unger] *734; [Wiernik] 1513—C
intracavitary administration of radioactive gold, [Rose] 519—ab
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC
outbreak, [Prenzel] 1453—ab
PLEXUS: See Choroid Plexus
PLUMBISM: See Lead poisoning
PNEUMATOCELE
evanescent mass in supraclavicular fossa, 696
PNEUMOCELE: See Pneumatocele
PNEUMOCOCCUS
infection, family as reservoir of childhood infections, [Kempe] *1472
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia
aspiration and virus, differential diagnosis, [James] *812
aspiration pneumonitis complicating cardiospasm, [Andersen & others] *608
atypical primary, [James] *810
chronic pneumonitis after nonmalignant bronchoesophageal fistula, [Levine] *995
continued perils, 388—E
lobar, pathologic changes in lungs, 1153
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist, [Ravenel] *709
treatment, erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *807
tuberculous, nodular tuberculosis from clearing, [Shields] 1137—ab
Virus: See Pneumonia, atypical primary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS
danger to lungs working in tobacco dust, 875
discussed at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 661
silicosis (experimental), effect of cortisone on, [Magarey] 590—ab
silicotic and tubercule-silicotic lesions simulate bronchogenic cancer, [Kergin] 1137—ab
tuberculosis in mining valley, London, 760
PNEUMOMEDIASTINOGRAPHY
mediastinal, to explore heart and thoracic vessels, [Giraud] 1373—ab
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
complicating liver biopsy, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1071
encapsulated, evanescent mass in supraclavicular fossa, 696
extrapleural, enzyme therapy, [Schulte] 868—ab
prevention, Navy gamma globulin available for, 849
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis of Lung
air embolism in, 534
expansion of, [Trimble] 151—ab
PNEUMOVENTRICLE
spontaneous, after skull fracture through nasal sinuses; treated by posterior nasal pack, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
PODOPHYLLIN
condyloma acuminatum in rectum, (reply), [Goodwin] 1054
POISON IVY; Poison Oak: See Rhus
POISONING: See also under names of specific substances as Carbon Monoxide; Lead
courses in toxicology, Md., 1117
fatal, in children, [Slade] 521—ab
Food: See Botulism, Food poisoning
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses; Industrial Diseases
POLIOMYELITIS
acute, air transportation of patients, [Hunley] 78—ab
antibody levels three years after attack of, [Winsser] 767—ab
bulbar, 4 fatal cases in 1 family, [Fox & Chamberlain] *1099
bulbar, persistent sequelae, [Loeck] 678—ab
complicating cerebral palsy, (reply) [Bruner] 1156
diagnosis, fatal lead poisoning simulating, [Braff] 76—ab
encephalitic, [Emblem] 340—ab
epidemic in Israel, 574

V 19

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
immunization (active) in human subjects, [Salk & others] *1081; 1198—E; [Rivers] 1224—C
incidence in Copenhagen in 1952, 1126
increases in late fall, Alaska, 307
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (awards), 567
nurses plan work conferences on, 53
prevention and commercial gamma globulin, 531
prevention, control injections in gamma globulin investigations, 1246
prevention, evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin, [Hammon & others] *1272
prevention, gamma globulin, 1292—E
prevention, use of gamma globulin to control, Mexico, 761
research, grant for, (Chicago), 49; (N. C.) 566
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
symposium on, as Hermann M. Biggs memorial lecture, N. Y., 1118
tonsillectomy relation to, [Galloway] *1180
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist for, [Ravenel] *709
treatment, early tracheotomy in: value of vital capacity determinations, [McDowell & Wolff] *1160
treatment, follow-up of patients admitted for, [Ytrehus] 240—ab
treatment, Kenny method, results of 391 patients, [Knapp & others] *117
treatment, stretching in, using curare, [Raisman] 1042—ab; 1519—ab
treatment, tracheotomy in, [Harris] 244—ab
vaccine, 1198—E; [Rivers] 1224—C
vaccine virus used in active immunization, [Salk & others] *1081
POLK COUNTY, IOWA
medical care of indigent in, (Council report) 320; (correction regarding nursing homes), [Geinerin] 1129—C
POLYARTERITIS: See Periarteritis
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
POLYCYTHEMIA
vera, pruritus in, [Brumpt] 524—ab
vitamin B_{12} treatment of rheumatoid arthritis will not cause, 533
POLYETHYLENE
button in surgical closure of interauricular septal defects employing, [Swan] *792
film, early surgical treatment of craniosynostosis, [McLaurin] 1234—ab
glycol 1540, dry method for transporting cytological smears, [Sills] 230—C
plastic tube, plastic esophagus, [Berman] 768—ab
sheet and plate used in surgery of interauricular septal defects, [Gross] *797
tubing, perforate major vein with, in 92-year-old woman, [Doane & others] *384
POLYMYXIN B SULFATE (aerosporin)
N.N.R., (Burroughs) 299; (Pfizer) 1491
treatment of bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPS
on auditory canal, nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [Barton & Thee] *619
rectal malignant, surgical treatment, [Lockhart-Mummery] 335—ab
POLYSACCHARIDES: See Saccharides
POLYVINYL
plastic; new local treatment of burns, [Choy] 77—ab
POMPHOLYX
vesicle and sweat ducts, [Wilson] 864—ab
POOL: See Swimming Pool
POOR: See Medically Indigent
POPULAR MECHANICS: See Journals
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
people speak, excerpts from regional public hearings on health, [Dickinson] *1038
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma, Venereal
PORK: See Trichinosis
PORTAL VEIN
hypertension, case against hepatic artery ligation in, [Taylor & Rosenbaum] *1066
PORTRAITS: See American Medical Association, Board of Trustees; American Medical Association, Sections; under names of individuals as Cullen; King; Little; McCormick; Simonton
POSITION in Space: See Posture
POSITIONS Open: See Physicians, positions open
POSTAGE STAMPS
medical, exhibit, Conn., 830
special, honoring Second Congress of Industrial Medicine, Rio de Janeiro, 220
POSTGRADUATE: See Education, Medical, graduate
Medical Institute Lecture: See Lectures
POSTMORTEM: See Autopsies
POSTMORTEM Delivery: See Cesarean Section, postmortem
POSTNATAL: See Infants, Newborn
POSTOPERATIVE: See Surgery
POSTPARTUM: See Puerperium
POSTURE: See also Orthopnea
Early Rising after Operation: See Convalescence
effect of position changes of lower extremities during vasomotor block, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
evanescent epigastric mass due to medial ptosis of kidney, [Straus] *472
paraplegic learns to stand with aid of tilt board, [Covalt & others] *93
present-day cholecystography; 2 or 3 positions employed on special table, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *261
roentgen technique in asthma, [Benson] 230—C; [Schutz] 763—C
POTASSIUM
arsenite (Fowler's solution), arraigned, London, 937
arsenite (Fowler's solution), dermatitis from taking Gay's formula for asthma, [Harris] 847—C
deficiency in diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *971
depletion (experimental), [Black] 1141—ab
iodide, best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
Penicillin: See Penicillin G; Penicillin O
POTT'S Disease: See Spine, tuberculosis
POVERTY: See Medically Indigent
POWER, Atomic: See Atomic Energy
PRACTICAL NURSING: See Nurses and Nursing
PRACTICE of Medicine: See Medicine practice
PRACTITIONER: See Physicians
Drugless: See Cults
Illegal: See Quackery
PRANTAL
gastric antisecretory drugs, [Kirsner & Palmer] *799
PREFRONTAL Lobotomy: See Brain surgery
PREGNANCY: See also Fetus; Impregnation; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Placenta; Puerperium
advisable with 2 children having epidermolysis bullosa? 1526
after ligation of vena cava, 534
classes for expectant mothers, Mich., 50
complications: atom bomb blast exposure of mother; abnormalities in child, Hiroshima, [Plummer] 1235—ab
complications; cancer (preinvasive) of cervix, [Greene] 1140—ab
complications; hypertension, hydrazinophthalazine and thiophanium in, [Assali] 514—ab
complications, hypertension, reduction, [Mastboom] 160—ab
complications: malignant postmolar chorioepithelioma, [Hinglais] 337—ab
complications; megaloblastic anemia, [Hall] *4
complications: mitral commissurotomy, [Grissom] 764—C
complications: polycystic kidneys, 695
complications: prognosis of compensated rheumatic heart disease, 252
complications: smallpox vaccination in mother; fatal congenital vaccinia in child, [MacArthur] 953—ab
complications: tuberculosis, and delivery, Ecuador, 1127
diagnosis (early), benzpyrinium bromide in, [Bookrajian] 70—ab
diagnosis, Richardson test (color reaction of free estrone in urine with 2,4 dinitrophenylhydrazine), [Horwitt & Segaloff] 406—C
early, test to determine dead embryo in, 251
ectopic, use of pelviscope in culdotomy, [Doyle] *607
erythroblastosis: use of corticotropin and cortisone especially in, to prevent, 697
glandular status of woman in, what hormones will simulate in non-pregnant? 1523
hormones in normal pregnancy, [Lloyd] 1041—ab
Interruption of: See Abortion
Multiple: See Quadruplets; Twins
plasma for use in rheumatoid arthritis, (reply) [Granirer] 698
Protection from: See Contraception
radioactive iodin administered during, effect on fetus, 964
Rh countersensitization with vaccine therapy during, [Shanaphy] 943—ab
roentgenographic studies during, 252; (replies) [Swenson; Wilson; Israel] 1054
small uterus: treatment to increase size not recommended, 252
Toxemia of: See also Pregnancy, vomiting in
toxemia of, hormones in, [Lloyd] 1041—ab
toxemia of, intravenous veratrum viride therapy, [Alban] 514—ab
toxemia of, not influenced by vitamin E, [Mastboom] 1523—ab
trauma in, etiologic role in abortion, [Whiteley] 1454—ab
unsuccessful, repeated, 532
vomiting in, simple treatment: intravenous calcium gluconate, [Abdulla] 335—ab
vomiting (pernicious) in, puerperial psychosis, 87
PREMATURE Infants: See Infants, premature
PRENATAL: See Fetus; Pregnancy
PREPAREDNESS, Medical: See Medical Preparedness
PREPAYMENT Plans: See Hospitals, expense insurance, Medical Service Plans
PREPUCE: See Circumcision
PRESCRIPTIONS
charge, effect of, London, 403
controlled prescribing statement by Prof. David Campbell, London, 844
excessive prescribing, General Medical Services Committee charge, London, 1423
refilling of under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
relations between physicians, pharmacists, and patients; Durham-Humphrey Act, 561—E; [Kerlan] 577—C
skin ointment recipe in care of ileac stoma, [Rogers & Bargen] *816
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414; *415
PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON HEALTH NEEDS OF THE NATION
creeping socialism by the Commission, 1003—E
panel on financing health program, what we get for what we spend for medical care, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1028
potentialities of voluntary health insurance, (Council article) [Cooley] *1024
report; building health by the Commission, 1003—E; [Dickinson] *1032; *1225
report, statement of A.M.A. Board of Trustees on, 302
PRESIDENT'S REORGANIZATION PLAN No. 1: See Reorganization Plan
PRESS
advertisements in, A.M.A. President's Page discusses, 744
radio, and television dinner, Utah, 52
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See also Immunization; Vaccination
American Board of: See American Board
Military Preventive Medicine Society, in Korea, [Robinson] 1431—C
PREVENTRICULOSIS: See Stomach cardiospasm
PRICE (Jerry) Award: See Prizes
PRIODAX: See Acid, iodoalphionic
PRISCOL: See Tolazoline
PRISONERS: See Criminals
War: See Korean War
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
PRIVINE Hydrochloride: See Naphazoline
PRIZE FIGHTING: See Boxing
PRIZES: See also Fellowships; Lectures; Scholarships
American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Annual Foundation prize, 832
American Chemical Society, 1952 Southwest award, 49
A.M.A. Distinguished Service Award, (nominations open) 1004
American Society for the Study of Sterility, (award for essay) 135
Benoist (Marcel) awarded to Dr. A. Fonio, Switzerland, 663
Borden Award, (to Dr. Hess) 564; (to Dr. Tillett) 925
Cash (Merritt H) contest, 219
Chicago Pediatric Society prize for papers by interns and residents, 1211
Chicago Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, 564
community, plaque to Dr. James Lee Dickey, Negro physician, Texas, 652
Criss award, New York, 51
Distinguished Service: See also subheads: American Medical Association
Distinguished Service Certificate awarded Dr. L. C. Hafer, Ky., 750
Foundation of American Society of Plastic and Reconstruction Surgery, essay contest, 397
Higby award, 830
Howe (Lucien), 219
Lasker Award, (to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York), [Stebbins] 229—C; [Master] 1023—C; (to Dr. Paul D. White) 485; (to Dr. H. A. Rusk) 1504
Lincoln Kiwanis Club medal to Dr. Morris Nielsen, Nebraska, 305
National Mine Safety Contest, 1220
Nobel (1952), 397
Order of Merit of British Empire, Canada, 927
Pennsylvania Week award to Dr. Martha L. Bailey, Pa., 306
Price (Jerry) Memorial, 833
Rogers: See Book Reviews at end of letter B
Royal Spanish Academy of Pharmacy to Dr. David I. Macht, Md., 1117
Smith (Theobald) Award, 1503
Trudeau Society Award, 830
Wellcome Medal, to Col. Robert B. Lewis, 759
PRO-BANTHINE BROMIDE: See Propantheline bromide
PROBENECID (benemid)
N.N.R., (description) 298; (Sharp & Dohme) 298

PROCAINE AMIDE HYDROCHLORIDE (pronestyl)
intramuscular administration, [Enselberg] 513—ab
treatment, intravenous, in tachycardia, [Kelley] 941—ab
treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, [Lucas] 684—ab
treatment of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, 1248
treatment, oral, in supraventricular arrhythmia and tachycardia, [Schack] 684—ab
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE
block (continuous) of paravertebral sympathetic ganglions, study of 100 patients, [Betcher & others] *288
block of right stellate ganglion in pulmonary edema, [Pierach] 591—ab
block of sympathetic ganglion for pancreas necrosis, [Klumpp] 83—ab
block (pudendal), hyaluronidase as adjunct to, [Griffin] 859—ab
toxicity, allergy with 3 fatalities, [Crisp & Ribeiro] *1185
treatment, intravenous, Brazil, 402
treatment of granuloma pyogenicum, [Spitzer] 1456—ab
treatment of sprains harmful? 1462
PROCTOLOGY: See Rectum
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communications
PROFESSIONS: See Dentistry; Medicine; Nurses and Nursing; Pharmacists
PROGESTERONE
treatment in pregnancy does not prevent erythroblastosis in child, 251
treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and puerperal psychosis, 87
treatment to simulate glandular status of pregnancy in nonpregnant, 1526
U.S.P., N.N.R., (Upjohn) 1197
PROLAPSE: See Rectum; Spine, intervertebral disk; Stomach
PROMIN: See Gluconsulfone
PRONESTYL: See Procaine Amide Hydrochloride
PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE (pro-banthine)
Council accepted name, 1000
gastric antisecretory compound, [Kirsner & Palmer] *502
PROPYLTHIOURACIL
effect on thyroid uptake of I^{131}, [Schultz] 329—ab
treatment of hyperthyroidism followed by subtotal thyroidectomy, [Bartels] 1133—ab
PROSTATE
cancer, 878
cancer and hormone treatment: detegmine urinary 17-ketosteroids and circulating eosinophil count, [Acevedo] 82—ab
cancer tissue changes in, after hormone treatment, [Huggins] 526—ab
hypertrophy, prophylactic alkalinization, [Heise] 1458—ab
inflammation: See Prostatitis
Surgery: See also Prostatectomy
surgery, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in, [Culp] 679—ab
surgery, retrograde ejaculation following transurethral resection, 598
PROSTATECTOMY
postoperative ostelitis pubis after, [Cibert] 155—ab
PROSTATITIS
chronic, relation to low sperm cell count, (reply) [Singer] 432
PROSTHESIS: See Limbs, Artificial
PROTEIN: See also Amino Acids; Lipoproteins
chemical structure of insulin, 743—E
complications after injecting fish lens protein for cataract, [Posner] 317—C
depletion in illness, [Keeton] *255
diet high in, Protoplex for, 298
diet, high in, with sodium restriction in cirrhotic patients with ascites, Chile, 1017
in Blood: See Blood
Kraley, low sodium dairy product, 297
Sensitivity: See Allergy
synthesis and cortisone, 1410—E
tube test modified, incompatibilities in transfusion, [Hunter] 1132—ab
PROTESTANT Church: See Methodist Episcopal Church
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood prothrombin
PROTOPLEX, 298
PROTOVERATRINE
orally in hypertension, [Hoobler] 325—ab
PRURITUS
in polycythemia vera, [Brumpt] 524—ab
of obstructive jaundice, testosterone in, [Lloyd-Thomas] 951—ab
vulvae and ani, hydrocortisone acetate ointment for: [Sulzberger & others] *468
PSITTACINE Birds: See Birds
PSORIASIS
psoriatic arthritis, [Sherman] 517—ab
treatment, cortisone, [Noguer Moré] 773—ab
treatment, cortisone and corticotropin, [Stone] 76—ab
treatment, hydrocortisone acetate ointment, [Sulzberger & others] *468
PSYCHE: See Personality; Psychiatry
PSYCHIATRISTS
Congress of Alienists and Neurologists of French-speaking Countries, Luxembourg, 1128
PSYCHIATRY: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Mental Disorders; Mental Health; Neuropsychiatry; Psycho—
child, fellowships in, 308
heredity and environment, Norway, 576
institute in, N. J., 1414
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute opens Western Clinic, 305
research at Yale, Social Research Foundation gives fund for, Conn., 1211
residencies in, at veterans hospitals, (Hines) 934; (Buffalo) 1016
residency training program at U. of North Carolina, 832
study of individuals in disasters including Hiroshima atomic explosion, (Council report) [Hundley] *1465
PSYCHOANALYSIS: See Narcoanalysis
PSYCHOLOGY: See also Psychosomatic Medicine
industrial, discussed at industrial medicine convention, Italy, 661
Pathologic: See Psychiatry
PSYCHONEUROSIS: See also Neurosis
exclusion of organic disease in, use of pelviscope in culdotomy, [Doyle] *606
PSYCHOPATHIC Hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See also Mental Disorders
etiology: isoniazid therapy, [Hunter] 775—ab
in brucellosis, [Goodhar] 1242—ab
in craniocerebral trauma of children, Brazil, 69
in U. S. Navy, 59
premenstrual tension associated with psychotic episodes, [Williams] 421—ab
puerperal, and pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 87
signs of, after using sodium *p*-aminosalicylate in tuberculosis, [Pugh] 1045—ab
treatment, electroshock in agitated senile persons, [Millinet] 862—ab
PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE
[vonWyss] 338—ab
American Psychosomatic Society, Wash., 1365
criticism, [Georgi] 338—ab
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain surgery
PSYCHOTHERAPY
for hiccups, [Deshmukh] 405—C
group, in alcoholism, [Usdin] 1042—ab
of tension headache, [Friedman & others] *174
practical, in general practice, advice to the neurotic, 552—ab
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
Osteitis: See Osteitis, pubic
PUBLIC ADDRESS Committee: See Speech
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health, public
PUBLIC RELATIONS
Conference, Mich., 395
press-radio-television dinner, Utah, 52
seminar, Wis., 396
symposium, D. C., 923
PUBLIC SCHOOLS: See Schools
PUERPERIUM
complications: megaloblastic anemia, [Hall] *1
complications: psychosis, relation to pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 87
postpartum rupture of uterus, 875
PUGH, LAMONT, Admiral, replies to editorial, 64—C
PULMONARY: See Lungs
Arteries: See Arteries, pulmonary
Embolism: See Embolism
Heart Disease (cor pulmonale): See Heart hypertrophy
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis of Lung
PULMONARY VALVE
stenosis, asymptomatic, isolated, [Blount] 1234—ab
stenosis (congenital) without cyanosis, [Galligan] 678—ab
stenosis, follow-up on 1,000 patients operated on, [Taussig] 1517—ab
stenotic area of, [Bayer] 1243—ab
PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
PUPILS (students): See Children, school; Students
PURPURA
quinidine, mechanism of, [Larson] 1134—ab
thrombopenic, low platelet count, 781
PUS: See also under names of specific diseases
tuberculous, and streptomycin, [Freyer] 688—ab
PYLELOL
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Standerup] 956—ab
PYLORUS
benign prolapse of gastric mucosa through pyloric ring, [Lichstein & Asher] *720
hypertrophy in adult, [Kleitsch] 586—ab
spasm, use of vitamin D, 166
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
lesion, knee dropping test to detect, [Wartenberg] *1194
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIBENZAMINE: See Tripelennamine Hydrochloride
PYRIFORM SINUS
perforation in endotracheal intubation, [Adelman] 1529—ab
PYRILAMINE MALEATE (neoantergan; statomin)
N.N.R., (Bowman Bros.) 475
PYRIZIDIN: See Isoniazid

Q

QAT (khat)
addict, optic neuritis in, [Baird] 592—ab
QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
food, protection from, limited under existing laws, address by C. W. Crawford, 323
in weight reduction, (Council article) [Kruse] *296
QUADRUPLETS
blood groups of, [Walsh] 950—ab
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS: See American Medical Association
QUARTZ Lamp: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUECKENSTEDT TEST
in neoplasms of central nervous system simulating degenerative disease of spinal cord, [Oberhill & others] *612
QUESTIONNAIRE
Advisory Committee on Internships to A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 476—E; Weikhardt *1490
in appraisal of physical and mental health of elderly, [Steinhardt & others] *378
QUINACRINE (atabrine; mepacrine)
hydrochloride and carbarsone combined in chronic amebiasis, [Radke] 332—ab
treatment of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, 1248
QUINIDINE
effect on auricular fibrillation, [Hansen] 244—ab
purpura, mechanism of, [Larson] 1134—ab
treatment of chronic auricular fibrillation, Chile, 402
treatment of paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, 1248
QUININE
carbacrylic resin (diagnex), Council accepted name, 1000
pills, fatal poisoning in children, [Slade] 521—ab
resin indicator for gastric acidity, [Malach] 860—ab

R

RABIES
deaths (4), Miss., 483
dog quarantine imposed, N. Y., 305
in vaccinated dog, 1376
state laws on, (Bureau report), [Hall] *115
vaccination, antihistaminic treatment of myelopathy after, Brazil, 491
vaccination, neurological complications after, [Appelbaum & others] *188
RACES: See Anthropology; Indians, American; Negroes
RACHFORD (Benjamin) Lecture: See Lectures
RADAR
operator, ocular fatigue in, [Riffenburgh] 1451—ab
RADIATION: See also Betatron; Diathermy; Radioactive Isotopes; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
dosage and blood radiolodine concentration, [Seidlin] 329—ab
exposure, [Moeller] 1235—ab
ionizing, and pituitary tumors, [Gorbman] 948—ab
ionizing, chemical protection against, (correction) 833
ionizing, effects of midlethal doses of total body, [DeCoursey] *904
physics course in, Ill., 134
treatment, compare various technics for corpus uteri cancer, [Leucutia] 674—ab
RADICULITIS: See Sciatica
RADIO: See also Television
advertising on, A. M. A. President's Page discusses, 744
Frequency Energy Apparatus: See Diathermy
press, and television dinner, Utah, 52
professional endorsement of advertising, [Bowler] 143—C
program: "Doors That Never Close", by Rochester General Hospital, N. Y., 1009
program FM postgraduate, of New York Academy, 925; 1118; 1213
program, series of A. M. A.: "Medicine, USA-1953", 919; 1209
Voice of America, Clinical Value of Anticancer Drugs, 483
RADIOACTIVE
Gold: See Gold
Iodine: See Iodine, radioactive
Iron: See Iron
Isoniazid: See Isoniazid
Isotopes: See also Atomic Energy; Radiation, Ionizing
Isotopes, course in, by U. S. Navy, 572
Isotopes, courses at Oak Ridge (correction) 567

V 19

RADIOACTIVE—Continued
isotopes, detect concealed thyroid disease by tracer technique, [Reynolds & others] *368; (correction) 653
isotopes, exposure, [Moeller] 1235—ab
isotopes, localize intracranial lesions by, [Peyton] 73—ab
isotopes, radiography of human body with, [Mayneord] 425—ab
Phosphorus: See Phosphorus
quantitative studies of ascitic fluid circulation with tritium-labeled water, [Prentice] 942—ab
waste disposal, burial at sea best for; decision of National Institutes of Health, [Powell] 1139—ab
wastes, burning in incinerators, study at Johns Hopkins, [Machis] 854—ab
RADIOEAR hearing aid, Model 82, (Zephyr) 913
RADIOGRAPHY: See also Roentgen Rays examination
of human body with radioactive isotopes, [Mayneord] 425—ab
RADIOIODINE: See Iodine, radioactive
RADIOLOGY: See also Radiation
health training by U. S., 658
Inter-American Congress of, (4th) Mexico, 1368
symptoms of endocrine glands, Italian Society discusses, 1221
RADIUM
American Radium Society, 1416
factitial sigmoiditis, [Feder] 682—ab
implantation in bladder cancer, [Kligerman] 153—ab
irradiation injuries in female pelvis, [Twombly] 675—ab
RAILROADS
American Ass'n of Railway Surgeons meet in Chicago, 1215
Americans aid in train wreck, London, 1127
traveling clinics, Canada, 833
RAMON y CAJAL, S.
program honoring centenary of birth, Spain, 1428
RATS
poison, thallium poisoning increase, Australia, 314
RAUWOLFIA serpentina (serpina)
treatment of hypertension, [Wilkins] 1372—ab
treatment of pancytopenia from apresoline [Kaufman] *1488
RAYS: See Radiation
RAZORS
homologous serum hepatitis transmitted by razors in barber shops? 166
REBREATHING: See Respiration
von RECKLINGHAUSEN DISEASE: See Neurofibromatosis
RECOSEN: See Heart extract
RECREATION: See also Hobbies; Physicians, avocations
subcoma insulin therapy and training in, [Ransone] 772—ab
RECRUITS: See Medical preparedness
RECTUM: See also Anus (cross references)
cancer, anal colostomy, [Norman] 1237—ab
cancer of rectosigmoid, 292—ab
cancer, results in treatment, [Grinnell] 1139—ab
complaints, results of 4,500 consecutive sigmoidoscopic examinations, 1069—ab
condyloma acuminatum in, 782; (reply), [Goodwin] 1054
prolapse, treatment, 1461
Suppositories: See Suppositories
tumors, surgical treatment of malignant rectal polyps, [Lockhart-Mummery] 335—ab
Varix: See Hemorrhoids
RECUMBENCY: See Convalescence
RED CELLS: See Erythrocytes
RED CROSS
Australian Society, faces crisis, 314
RED CROSS, AMERICAN
Blood Program, jaundice in prospective donors; registration card used in, [McBride & Hervey] 763—C
gamma globulin as prophylactic for poliomyelitis, [Hammon & others] *1272
RED WAX CRAYONS: See Crayons
REDUCING Diet; Treatment: See Obesity treatment
REFLEX
Carotid Sinus: See Carotid Sinus
corneal and pharyngeal, loss of, 345
sympathetic dystrophy, effect of sympathetic nerve block on, [Betcher & others] *290
REFRIGERATION
Therapeutic: See Cold, therapeutic use
REFRIGERATORS
defrosting of: effect on stability of biologicals, 597
pathologic effects of working in, [Troisi] 1231—ab
REGISTER; REGISTRY: See Blindness; Cancer
REGISTRATION of Physicians: See Licensure; Medical Preparedness
REGITINE: See Phentolamine
REHABILITATION
A.M.A. Council on Physical Medicine and; See American Medical Association
center opened, N. H., 1212
Chicago Society of, evening meeting at A.M.A. headquarters, 133
REHABILITATION—Continued
of disabled housewife, 260—ab
of paraplegic, especially learning control of defecation, [Munro] 1372—ab
of paraplegic using tilt board and exercises, [Covalt & others] *89
programs, state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
reference center, N. Y., 1009
retraining the disabled, 1394—ab
REICHSTEIN'S COMPOUND S
oxidation of, cortisone supplies; laboratory synthesis, London, 663
REMEDIES: See Drugs
REMUNERATION: See Fees
RENAL: See Kidneys
REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1
A.M.A. Board of Trustees report, [Murray] *1206; *1207
A.M.A. House of Delegates special meeting discusses, 1106—E; (pictures) 1110; (proceedings) 1198—E; 1200; [Taft] *1201; (statement of President Bauer) *1203; (substitute motion to support), *1207
A.M.A. President Bauer's page discusses, 1109
Henderson (E. L.) statement on, before Congress, 1497
President Eisenhower's message to U. S. Congress on, *1111
text of the plan, 1112
REPRODUCTION: See Coitus; Contraception; Pregnancy; Sterility
RESEARCH: See also Animal Experimentation; Patents; Science; under specific headings as Cancer
clinical impression and clinical investigation, guest editorial, by Henry K. Beecher, 44—E
dogs for: federal bill HR 216, pound of District of Columbia, 914—E
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Foundation: See Foundations
Grants for: See also Foundations
grants for, to Chicago Medical School, Ill., 1008
grants for, to Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School, Israel, 1019
medical programs, U. S. Navy, 1423
Medical Research Council: See Medical Research Council
medical, specialized interests ("splinter groups") and, [Aring] 577—C
Prizes for: See Prizes
volunteers to aid: "catch a cold" volunteers wanted, London, 662
workers exchange between Switzerland and United States, 404
RESIDENTS AND RESIDENCIES: See also Fellowships; Interns and Internships
Chicago Pediatric Society prize for papers by residents, 1211
residencies available at VA hospitals, (Hines) 572; 934; (Houston) 658; (Buffalo) 1016; (Lyons, N. J.) 1016
residencies in experimental medicine, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 136
training program in psychiatry, U. of North Carolina, 832
RESINS
carbacrylamine, N.N.R., (description) 210; (Lilly) 210; 1409
cation exchange, Council accepted name Quinine Carbacrylic Resin, 1000
cation exchange resin use in ascites and edema, in liver cirrhosis [Rosenak] 1136—ab
dust, testing new employees for sensitivity to, 1246
tubeless method of gastric analysis with quinium resin indicator, [Malach] 860—ab
RESPIRATION
artificial, A.M.A. Special Exhibit on, New York meeting, 1324
breath sounds characteristic in asthma, auscultate angulus asthmaticus to detect, [Gutmann] *1285
Disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea; Orthopnea
hyperventilation, alkalosis due to, [Fabricant] *23
hyperventilation syndrome, Why does it not occur in asthmatic patients? 782
rebreathing in anesthesia, water accumulation as hazard of, [Cole] *910
roentgen technic: take 2 pictures, one in forced inspiration, other in expiration, [Benson] 230—C; [Schutz] 763—C
salicylates effects on, [Cochran] 520—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
RESPIRATORY METABOLISM: See Metabolism, basal
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura; Trachea
cardiorespiratory laboratory, Calif., 49
Disease: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchopneumonia; Laryngotracheobronchitis; Pneumonoconiosis
disease in 62 school children treated continuously with penicillin, effect on absences, [Finke] *107
disease in sulfur miners, Italy, 661
disease in U. S. Navy, 59
disease, Miller's alevaire croupette oxygen and humidity tent for, [Ravenel] *707
Infection: See also Colds; Influenza; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis of Lungs
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued
infection, Escherichia coli, 533
infection from work in cold environments, [Troisi] 1231—ab
infection in children, 599
infection, prophylaxis with oxytetracycline ("terramycin"), 1155
smokers syndrome, [Waldbott] *1398
RESPONSIBILITY: See Malpractice
REST: See Sleep
Bed Rest: See Convalescence
RESTLESS LEG SYNDROME
jitter legs: relief by restricting patient to 1 cup of coffee a day, (reply) [Sutton] 534
RESUSCITATION: See Heart massage; Respiration, artificial
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
estradiol benzoate and orchidectomy effect on, [Nicol] 1522—ab
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS
treatment, triethylene melamine orally, [Paterson] 1453—ab
RETINA
circulatory disturbances, [Nicholls] 1133—ab
detachment, (idiopathic) [Smith] 1131—ab
RETINOBLASTOMA
treated with x-ray, [Verhoeff] 673—ab
RETIREMENT
compulsory, vs. employment of older workers, [Klumpp] 1235—ab
in rural areas, [Sharpless] 1022—C
payment deducted from income tax, federal law on, A.M.A. approves, (H.R. 10), 746
RETROLENTAL Fibroplasia: See Lens, Crystalline
REVISTA: See Journals
REWARDS: See Prizes
REYNOLDS NEEDLE HOLDER
modified for intra-arterial injection, [Milanés & others] 1129—C
Rh FACTOR: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
antibodies and life insurance, 782
anti-Rh antibody determinations, clinical value, [Bond] 683—ab
countersensitization with vaccine therapy during pregnancy, [Shanaphy] 943—ab
crossmatching for transfusions by indirect Coombs method, 1271—ab
erythroblastosis: use of corticotropin and cortisone especially in pregnancy, 697
hapten to prevent erythroblastosis fetalis, [Dippel] 77—ab
incompatibilities in blood transfusion, [Hunter] 1132—ab
medicolegal aspects of transfusion (Bureau report) [Weiner & others] *1435
possibility of erythroblastosis in child; prevention during pregnancy with progesterone and diethylstilbestrol of no value, 251
precautions in transfusion in women, [Weiner] 520—ab
tube test, rapid, [McNeil] 854—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER
blood sedimentation vs. Weltmann serum coagulation test, Brazil, 402
Cardiac Complications: See Heart disease
clinics, 17, Ohio, 219
fibroplastic reactions in, [Lutembacher] 868—ab
patients, protection of, statements of American Heart Assn., [Harmon & others] 141—C
prevention, [Breese & others] 141—C
prevention of recurrences with penicillin orally, 5 year study, [Kohn & others] *347
prevention program, W. Va., 307
treatment, corticotropin, [Sheinkopf] 70—ab
treatment, cortisone, corticotropin and salicylates, [Roskam] 248—ab; [Rowe] 1523—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
Desert: See Coccidioidomycosis
disorders in industry, N. Y., 219
Horder Club to honor Lord Horder and his work on, [Fletcher] 847—C
International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases (8th), 404; 753
meeting on, Conn., 1500
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
RHINITIS
acute, also allergic, effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrine on nasal mucosa, [Fabricant] *21
atrophic, with atrophy of uterine mucosa, [Klees] 1523—ab
RHINOPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
RHINORRHEA
cerebrospinal fluid, in spontaneous pneumoventricle, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
RHODE ISLAND
medical care of indigent in, (Council report) *1432
RHODIATOX
trypanosomiasis control with, Brazil, 491
RHUS
toxin, spreading of the allergic base, 1052
RIBS
secondary missile, [Gillesby] 1237—ab
RICHARDSON Pregnancy Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis

RICKETTSIA: See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
disease (benign), diagnosis by Bengston's reaction, Brazil, 1424
disease, residual effects of, on central nervous system, [Rosenblum] 68—ab
RICKETTSIALPOX
4 cases in Pennsylvania, [La Boccetta] 417—ab
RIMIFON: See Isoniazid
RINGWORM
of Scalp: See Tinea capitis
RISING, Early Rising after Operation, etc.: See Convalescence
ROAD Accidents: See Automobile accidents
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
residual effects on central nervous system, [Rosenblum] 68—ab
RODENTS
control courses by USPHS, 840
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis of intra-abdominal hernia, [Williams] 861—ab
diagnosis of tumors of glomus jugularis, [Hoople] 1445—ab
diagnosis of tumors of jaws, [Stafne] 1450—ab
effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev., [Ting] 685—ab
Examination: See also Gallbladder; Spinal Canal; Thorax
examination, new technique in asthma, taking two x-ray photographs, one in forced inspiration, other in expiration, [Benson] 230—C; [Schutz] 763—C
examination studies during pregnancy, 252; (replies) [Swenson; Wilson; Israel] 1054
exposure, [Moeller] 1235—ab
film reading session, W. Va., 1504
Irradiation: See Roentgen Therapy
Society of Colombian Roentgenologists, seminar, Sept. 20, 1952, 573
symptoms of vitamin D intoxication during childhood, [Swoboda] 686—ab
ROENTGEN THERAPY
combined use of nitrogen mustard and irradiation in malignant diseases, [Rose] 683—ab
irradiation effects on growing spine, [Neuhauser] 771—ab
irradiation injuries in female pelvis, [Twombly] 675—ab
irradiation of ovary and pelvis in young child, later growth defects, [Portmann & McCullagh] *736
irradiation of pituitary in malignant exophthalmos, [Sautter] 685—ab
irradiation ulcer, unfavorable reaction to streptokinase-streptodornase in, [Castigliano] 1516—ab
of cancer: Baclesse method, [Dancot] 863—ab
of pituitary in Cushing's syndrome, [Johnson] 1452—ab
retinoblastoma successfully treated with x-rays, [Verhoeff] 673—ab
syndrome, oxytetracycline therapy, [Coulter] 1228—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Roentgen Rays, examination
ROOM: See Home
ROSACEA
of face, bacteria test in, Paris, 1511
ROSWELL PARK Lecture: See Lectures
ROYAL
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists admitted Princess Royal to honorary fellowship, London, 494
yacht, London, 663
RUBBER
"Atrial Well": See Heart surgery
RUBELLA
immunization, causative agent in nasopharyngeal washings and blood; agent preserved for 9 months, [Krugman & others] *285
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUBIN Method: See Oviducts, insufflation
RUNNING
fits (epilepsia Cursiva), [Sisler] 1131—ab
RUNYON (Damon) Memorial Fund: See Foundations
RUPTURE: See Hernia; under specific organs and regions as Heart; Spine, intervertebral disk; Spleen; Uterus
RURAL COMMUNITIES
A.M.A. Council on Rural Health: See American Medical Association
County Health Department: See Health
farmer and rural health, excerpts in press release from, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1639
health, National Conference on Rural Health (8th), (summary of proceedings; picture) 1498
health, topic of "Medicine, USA" radio show, 1209
physicians for, Illinois, 482
practice can be fun, 989—ab
retiring in, [Sharpless] 1022—C
school district, spread of epidemic hepatitis in, [Ipsen] 1240—ab
State Committees on Handling Rural Health Programs, (meetings) 303
tropical, course in London, 140
RUSSIA
Central Committee of Medical Association of Israel statement on physicians accused of murder, [Abeles & others] 939—C
RYLE'S TUBE
introduced into stomach for hiccups, [Deshmukh] 405—C

S

STH: See Somatotropic Hormone
SACCHARIDES
polysaccharides, acute phase reactants in nephrotic syndrome in children, [Kelley] 678—ab
SAFETY
National Mine Safety Contest at Fort Wayne, 1220
National Safety Council: See National Safety Council
SAGITTAL SUTURE
premature fusion of, early surgical treatment, [McLaurin] 1234—ab
ST. LOUIS
University School of Medicine, bequests to, 483
SALICYLATES: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic; Acid, p-aminosalicylic; Acid, salicylic
effect on Benedict's test, 598
effect on hearing, 1525
mechanism of effect of massive doses, [Kelemen] 521—ab
respiratory effects, [Cochran] 520—ab
treatment plus cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatic fever, [Roskam] 248—ab; [Rowe] 1523—ab
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (azulfidine)
treatment of ulcerative colitis, [Morrison] *366
SALINE Solution: See Sodium chloride
SALIVA: See also Xerostomia
of vampire bat of Brazil, anticoagulant action of, 1463
SALMON
Cellu Brand Dietetic Pack, 1197
Heinz Strained Vegetables and Salmon, 913
SALMONELLA
research, Israel, 61
typhosa Vi antigen, immunizing potential of, [Swabb] 1141—ab
SALMONELLOSIS
food poisoning, Flemish Academy of Medicine discusses, 659
treatment, chloramphenicol, [Doran] 419—ab
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
foods low in sodium; recommendations for labeling by American Heart Ass'n, [Ferree] 846—C
free diet, carbacrylamine resins, N.N.R., (description) 210; (Lilly) 210; 1409
free diet, Cellu Brand Dietetic Pack products, 1197
free diet, Diet-Delight Brand Dietetic Pack products, 1197
free diet, Kralex, 297
iodized, goiter prevention with, [Brush] 421—ab
restriction, high protein diet with, in cirrhotic patients with ascites, Chile, 1017
SAN JOAQUIN Valley Fever: See Coccidioidomycosis
SANATORIUM: See Tuberculosis
SAND
silicobezoar from eating sand, [Benell] 245—ab
SANDERS, WILLIAM BRYAN, in active practice until his accidental death at 92, [Sanders] 143—C
SANITATION: See Health; Sewage
Industrial: See Industrial Hygiene
SARCOIDOSIS
passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to patients with, [Urbach] 680—ab
spleen in, [Duperrat] 339—ab
treatment, corticotropin and cortisone, [Shulman] 327—ab
treatment, cortisone, [Dolphin] 953—ab
SARCOMA: See also Leiomyosarcoma; Lymphangiosarcoma; Lymphosarcoma; Myxosarcoma
effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev. roentgen irradiation, [Ting] 685—ab
of larynx, [Diehl] 1371—ab
SAXONS
remains of at St. Bride's Church; opportunity for anthropological study, London, 663
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALP
Ringworm of: See Tinea capitis
SCANDINAVIAN: See Danish; Sweden
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER
second attack after penicillin therapy, [Schümer] 775—ab
treatment, penicillin orally, [Hensel] 162—ab
SCHAUMANN-Besnier-Boeck Disease: See Sarcoidosis
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Precox
SCHMORL'S NODULES
pathogenesis, [Zsebök] 526—ab
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
American Society of Plastic Reconstructive Surgery, winners, 926
SCHOLARSHIPS—Continued
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, N. Y., 1502
Young (Dr. Filmore), Ohio, 832
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children
SCHOOLS: See also Education; Students; University; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Children in: See Children, school
for midwives, centenary, Turkey, 1428
medical director wanted by New York City public schools, 1212
of Nursing: See Nurses and Nursing
public, cancer manual for, Mich., 751
rural school district, spread of epidemic hepatitis, [Ipsen] 1240—ab
swimming pool regulations; shower requirement; use of pool by girls menstruating and wearing of tampons, 1153
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Students, Medical; University; under names of specific schools
Air Force: See Aviation, U.S. Air Force
centenary, Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine, 842
entrance examinations discontinued, Argentina, 226
foreign, American students in: medical education, [Nelson] 497—C
Korean, needs books, journals, teaching aids, [Shambora] 319—C
Korean Union Medical College wants otolaryngological journals, 567
new, proposed in Lexington, Ky., 134
new, state breaks ground for; U. of Mississippi, 565
retirement of professors, Buenos Aires, 314
schools of public health in U. S., [Murdock] *553
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
Teaching in: See Education, Medical
SCHWARTZ (Lenore) Memorial Foundation: See Foundations
SCIATICA
Chilean Medicosurgical Congress discusses sciatic pain, 936
malformation of spinal roots and sheaths in, [Ethelberg] 158—ab
SCIENCE: See Research
Basic Sciences: See Basic Sciences
Medical: See Medicine
SCIENTIFIC Exhibit: See American Medical Association; Exhibits; Museum
Tests: See "Evidence" under medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SCLERODERMA
diffuse progressive, treatment with sympathectomy and various drugs evaluated, [Evans & others] *891
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver cirrhosis; Otosclerosis
amyotrophic lateral, neoplasms of central nervous system simulating, [Oberhill & others] *612
Spinal: See Tabes Dorsalis
SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE
conference, N. Y., 1415
National Multiple Sclerosis Society drive, 753
neoplasms of central nervous system simulating, [Oberhill & others] *612
symptoms in spray painter, 696
treatment, bishydroxycoumarin, [Thygesen] 1243—ab
treatment, corticotropin, [Fog] 1243—ab
treatment, tetraethylammonium chloride, [Williams] 680—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE-N-BROMOBUTYLATE (SKF-1637)
effect of new cholinergic blocking agent, [Texter] 942—ab
SCOTTISH
Medical Practices Committee, general practice areas, classification amended, London, 844
physicians, the major export, 937
SCOUTS: See Boy Scouts
SCRATCHES
Cat Scratch Disease: See Cats
SCREENING: See Diagnosis; Thorax, chest x-rays
SEA: See also Navy; Ships; Submarines
burial at sea best for radioactive waste disposal; decision of National Institutes of Health, [Powell] 1139—ab
Water: See Water
SEASONS
blood changes due to, [Josephson] 525—ab
SEBORRHEA
pathogenicity and antigenic capacity of pityrosporum ovale, [Rocha] 153—ab
SECOBARBITAL (seconal)
N.N.R., (Gane's) 1197
sodium, N.N.R., (American Pharmaceutical; Gane's; Premo) 1197
SECONAL: See Secobarbital
SECRETIN
hypophysial regulation, 743—E
SECTION of . . .: See American Medical Association, Section
SECURITY: See also Federal Security; Social Security
formula for mental health, 730—ab
SEDIMENTATION Rate: See Blood sedimentation
SEIZURES: See Convulsion; Epilepsy

SELF-MEDICATION
overtreatment dermatitis, [Gaul] 1519—ab
SELF-MUTILATION
total autoemasculation, [Kenyon & Hyman] *207
SELYE Adaptation Syndrome: See Adaptation
SEMEN: See Spermatozoa
Artificial Insemination: See Impregnation, artificial
SEMINAL VESICLES
infection, 533
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSATION: See Numbness; Restless Leg Syndrome
Loss of: See Anesthesia
SENSES: See Hearing; Vision
SENSITIVITY; Sensitization: See Allergy
SEPTICEMIA: See Bacteremia
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Syphilis
SERPINA: See Rauwolfia serpentina
SERUM: See Biologic Products
Hepatitis: See Liver Inflammation
Plasma: See Plasma
SERVICEMEN: See Armed Forces; Army, U. S.; Korean War; Medical Preparedness; Navy, U. S.
SETTING FLUID
for casts, acetone poisoning caused by, [Harris] 590—ab
SEVERANCE UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE
in Seoul, Korea, requests otolaryngological journals, 567
SEWAGE
treatment facilities in defense areas, 490
SEX: See also Sterility; Sterilization, Sexual
blood changes due to, [Josephson] 525—ab
effect on morbidity and mortality, Sweden, 938
Function, Development of: See Adolescence
habits in homosexuals: interviews conducted under narcoanalysis with amobarbital sodium, Sweden, 761
Hormones: See Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; "Hormones" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Impotence: See Impotence
Intercourse: See Coitus
Organs: See Genitals
Perversion: See Homosexuality
SEXUAL STERILIZATION: See Sterilization, Sexual
SHAKING Palsy: See Parkinsonism
SHAVING
or bleaching hair on legs, 166
SHERRINGTON Lecture: See Lectures
SHIGELLA
research, Israel, 61
SHIGELLOSIS
in prisoner of war camp in Korea, antibiotics for, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
outbreak, Florida, 482
SHINGLES: See Herpes zoster
SHIPS: See also Submarines
Hospital: See Hospitals
royal yacht, London, 663
SHOCK
Allergic: See Allergy
antigen injected directly into vein or from backscrape, [Waldbott] 1023—C
death in drug dermatitis, [Steiner & Grayson] *1479
Therapeutic: See Electric shock treatment
traumatic, fuchsin in, [Roschi] 593—ab
treatment, arterenol, [Pekkarinen] 1238—ab
treatment, lanatoside C or phenylephrine, after myocardial infarction, [Fink & others] *1163
vascular injury and, [Shumacker] *170
SHOES
children's, [Starr] *1401
SHORT WAVE: See Diathermy; Radio; Television
SHOULDER
painful, problem of: causes of pain; treatment, [Coventry] *177
painful, stellate ganglion block for, [Gordon] 862—ab
periarthritis, ice applied locally, [Ducroquet] 1144—ab
visceral pain referred to, 39—ab
SHOWER: See under Baths
SICK: See Disease, chronic; Patients
Transportation of: See Ambulances; Hospitals ship; Stretcher
SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle cell
SICKNESS: See Disease; Health; Hospitals
Convalescence from: See Convalescence
Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Prevention: See Preventive Medicine
Rate of: See Vital Statistics
Time Lost because of: See Industrial Absenteeism
SIGHT: See Vision
SIGMOID: See under Colon
SIGMOIDOSCOPY
results of 4,500 consecutive examination, 1069—ab
SILICOBEZOAR
from eating sand, [Wenell] 245—ab
SILICON
dioxide, granulomas from "siparene No. 2" injection for hernia, [Kaplan] *1188
SILICOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SIMONTON, THOMAS GRIER, portrait N. J., 484
SIMULATION: See Malingering
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS
Carotid Sinus: See Carotid Sinus
Coronary: See Coronary Sinus
Maxillary: See Maxillary Sinus
Pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
Pyriform: See Pyriform Sinus
SINUSES
draining tuberculous sinuses, streptomycin treatment, [Murphy] 675—ab
SINUSES, NASAL
cancer (microcystic basal cell) [Mathiesen] 83—ab
skull fracture through, spontaneous pneumoventricle after, posterior nasal pack for, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
SINUSITIS, NASAL
effect of progressively buffered solution of ephedrine; role of pH value, [Fabricant] *21
SISAL WASTE
cortisone synthesis from, London, 937
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME
as general disease, [Morgan] 334—ab
SKIN: See also Tissues
Allergy: See also Dermatitis venenata; Eczema
allergic dermatoconjunctivitis, [Theodore] *26
allergic dermatoses, Paris, 1510
blastogenic sulfonamidine treatment, [Fink & others] *1395
Blisters on: See Blisters
Burn: See Burns
dangers of household detergents, London, 937
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Urticaria
disease (common), oral use of compound F in, [Goldman & Preston] 406—C
disease, hydrocortisone (Compound F) acetate ointment in, [Sulzberger & others] *468
Disease (Industrial): See Industrial Dermatoses
disease manifestations of hypoproteinemia, [Morgan] 516—ab
disease, salicylic acid poisoning in dermatological therapy, [Cawley & others] *272
disease, spreading of the allergic base, 1052
effect of ionizing radiation, [DeCoursey] *905
Exfoliation: See Dermatitis exfoliative
grafts, removal by electric dermatome; later replaced in surgical correction of lymphedema, [Pratt] *888
granuloma of with tubercle formation after swimming pool injury of nose, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
Hemorrhage: See Purpura
infections (water-borne), acquired in swimming pools, [Hellerström] 333—ab
Inflammation: See Dermatitis
injury by fluorescent light bulb, [Dreese] 859—ab
Itching: See Eczema
myiasis, malingering simulating, [de Arda Dochas] 773—ab
nevi, associated with uveal nevi, [Reese] 69—ab
ointment recipe in care of iliac stoma, [Rogers & Barzen] *816
Pigmentation, Loss of: See Vitiligo
Reaction: See Skin test; Tuberculin
Scleroderma: See Scleroderma
test in atopic disease, [Sheldon & others] *795
test, patch test, [Morris] 1231—ab
test, patch test in overtreatment dermatitis, [Gaul] 1519—ab
test, patch test, testing new employees for sensitivity to resin dust, 1246
Transplantation: See Skin grafts
tuberculosis, isoniazid for, [Goldberg & Simon] *640
tuberculosis (primary) [Miller] 1374—ab
Ulcers: See Ulcers
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP
disorders, narcolepsy, [Pond] 686—ab
Induced: See Anesthesia
paralysis treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [Weitzner] 1040—ab
suffocation of infants by overlaying of another person during, [Bowden] 776—ab
SLIDES
cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 1199—E
dry method for conserving and transporting cytological smears with polyethylene glycol 1540 (carbowax 1540), [Sills] 236—C
SMALLPOX
in United Nations personnel, Korea, [Silverson] 1236—ab
vaccination and encephalitis, 251
vaccination, injections in hemophiliac, 252
SMALLPOX—Continued
vaccination of pregnant woman; total congenital vaccinia in fetus, [MacArthur] 953—ab
SMEARS: See Specimens; Vagina
SMELL: See Odor
SMITH (Theobald) Award: See Prizes
SMOKERS; SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOTHERING: See Suffocation
SNAKES
bites, tourniquet for; levarterenol warning, (reply), [Luger] 1054
bites, tourniquet for; value of refrigeration with ice, (reply) [Allen] 1156
SNEAKERS
not recommended as substitute for children's shoes, [Starr] *1401
SNYDER, HOWARD M.C., statement: President Eisenhower's masseur not a chiropractor, 1413
SOAP: See Detergents
SOCIAL
Adjustment of the Aphasic Patient, (film review) 1443
Conditions: See Housing
crisis that health progress has created, (Bureau article) [Dickinson] *1031
Research Foundation: See Foundations
Security Committee, report of World Medical Association, 917
security in Ecuador, [Landazuri] 143—C
SOCIALISM
continue fight against with inclusive insurance coverage, doctor-hospital ownership and management, [Adams] 664—C
creeping socialism planned by President's Commission on the Health Needs of the Nation, 1005—E; [Dickinson] *1032
three challenges of future: socialism; exploitation of the young by the old; voluntary health insurance movement, 212—E
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE: See Insurance, sickness; Medicine, socialized
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also American Medical Association; under names of specific societies; list of Societies at end of letter S
County, Care for Indigent: See Medically Indigent
county, telephone medical seminars by subscribing component societies, Ky., 134
county, U.M.W.A. Area medical administrators should make more active use of, (Council report) 408
inculcate newly trained physicians in ethics and traditions of medicine, A.M.A. President Bauer's pare, 744
meetings, Dr. Frank B. Wynn in 1902 made recommendations for the future, 393
new headquarters for Toledo Academy of Medicine, (picture) 219
promote "Your Doctor" film, 48; 1499
scientific exhibits, [Jones & Hull] *1482
scientific police regulation, Argentine, 314
Society of Colombian Roentgenologists, seminar Sept. 29, 1952, 573
specialized interests ("splinter groups") and medical research, [Aring] 577—C
state, centennial session, Texas, 1503
state, placement service by various societies, (Council article) 665
use of microphone at medical meetings; suggest public address committee? [Gardiner] 1569—C
Woman's Auxiliary: See Woman's Auxiliary
World Medical Association: See World Medical Association
SODIUM
acetrizoate, N.N.R., (Urokon sodium of Mallinckrodt) 43
p-aminosalicylate, and intracellular tubercle bacilli, 47—E
p-aminosalicylate, N.N.R., (Para-pas sodium of Gold Leaf Pharmacal Co.), 558
p-aminosalicylate, psychiatric manifestations after treatment, [Pugh] 1045—ab
Amobarbital: See Amobarbital Sodium
Biborate: See Borax
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride, hyaluronidase and hypodermoclysis, 644—E
chloride solution placebos vs. heparin treatment of angina pectoris, [Binder & others] *967
Penicillin: See Penicillin treatment
Secobarbital: See Secobarbital
thiacetarsamide (caparsolate), Council accepted name, 1099
SOIL Removal of: See Detergents
SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces; Army; Korean War; Medical Preparedness
SOMATIC
Complaints: See Psychosomatic Medicine
SOMATOTROPIC HORMONE (STH)
antagonistic to cortisone, [Selye] 1228—ab
SOOT Lung: See Pneumonoconiosis
SORE Throat: See Throat
SOUND: See Noise
SOUTH AMERICAN: See Inter-American; Latin American; Pan American
SOUTH CAROLINA
gonyblenema infection in, [Young & Hayne] *40

SOVIET Russia: See Russia
SPAIN
eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
surgeon found guilty of negligence: Kocher's forceps left in abdomen, 1223
SPASM: See Cramps
Diaphragmatic: See Pleurodynia, Epidemic
SPEAKING: See Speech
SPECIALISTS
certified, how many on duty in armed forces? (Council article) *224; *239
SPECIALTIES: See also under types of specialties as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pathology
Certification: See American Board
new: aeromedicine, 1016
overspecialization, 1478—ab
SPECIMENS
dry method for conserving and transporting cytological smears with polyethylene glycol 1540 (carbowax 1540), [Sills] 230—C
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPEECH: See also Vocal Cords
disorder, anomic aphasia, cerebral localization of lesion, [Suter] *462
use of microphone at medical meetings; suggest public address committee? [Gardiner] 1369—C
without vocal cords, 360—E
SPERMATOZOA
azoospermia, oligospermia, testicular biopsy in normal spermatogenesis, [Nelson] *852
chronic prostatitis, relation to low sperm cell count, (reply) [Singer] 432
SPINA BIFIDA
occult, 1152
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia, spinal
SPINAL CANAL
roentgen study, complications from iodized oil used in, [Themel] 162—ab
roentgen study, lumbar myelograms followed by disk operations, [Ford] 772—ab
roentgen study, myelography in neoplasms of central nervous system simulating degenerative disease of spinal cord, [Oberhill & others] *812
roentgen study, technique and value of myelography; use of ethyl iodophenylundecylate as contrast media, [Shipp] *185
SPINAL CORD
Disease: See also Encephalomyelitis; Poliomyelitis
disease, antihistaminic treatment of myelopathy after rabies vaccination, Brazil, 491
disease, chemical encephalomyelopathy; dipyrone accidentally substituted for procaine hydrochloride as spinal anesthetic, [Drew & Magee] *473
Inflammation: See also Encephalomyelitis
injury, early management; laminectomy; tilt board and exercise for paraplegic, [Cordal & others] *859
Sclerosis: See Sclerosis, Multiple
subacute combined degeneration, neoplasms of central nervous system simulating, [Oberhill & others] *812
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
SPINAL PUNCTURE
lumbar, in subarachnoid hemorrhage, 430
SPINE: See also Ribs
arthritis in aged, treatment, [Kuhns] *98
arthritis, intra-articular use of hydrocortisone and cortisone, [Ziff] 853—ab
arthritis, rheumatoid spondylitis, [Crenshaw] 332—ab
Cervical: See also Spine, intervertebral disk
curvature, idiopathic scoliosis, recognition of, surgically treatable in childhood, [Williams & Stevens] *455
curvature, paravertebral teratoid tumor with scoliosis, [Lawson] *271
does your spine tingle? chills up and down the back, 875
intervertebral disk (herniated), surgical treatment, [Woolsey] 517—ab
intervertebral disk, lateral, lesions in lower cervical region, [Spurling & Segerberg] *354
intervertebral disk, lumbar myelograms followed by disk operations, [Ford] 772—ab
intraspongial disk hernia (Schmorl's nodule) pathogenesis, [Zuckik] 526—ab
irradiation effects on growing spine, [Neuhauser] 771—ab
osteotomy, [Heffet] 339—ab
tuberculosis, Pott's disease in children, [Williams & Stevens] *456
tuberculosis, treatment of paraplegia in Pott's disease, [Gailand] 688—ab
tumors, paravertebral teratoid with scoliosis, [Lawson] *271
vertebral osteomyelitis, Italy, 1425
SPLEEN
cancer (secondary), [Milton] 1143—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
in sarcoidosis, [Dupertuis] 339—ab
rupture, [Pompili] 81—ab
splenogalbic toxicosis, [Tomoda] 950—ab
SPLENOMEGALY
Banti's disease, splenopathic toxicosis, [Tomoda] 950—ab
congestive, liver biopsy to establish hepatic status in, [Sborov & Blumberg] *1073
"SPLINTER GROUPS"
specialized interests and medical research, [Airing] 577—C
SPONDYLARTHRITIS: See Spine arthritis
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPORTS: See Athletics; Swimming
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAIN
treatment, procaine hydrochloride harmful? 1462
SPRAY: See Atomizer
Painting: See under Paint
SPREADING
Factor: See Hyaluronidase
of the allergic base, 1052
SPRUE
Nontropical: See Celiac Disease
tropical, adrenal gland in, (correction) 486
tropical, vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic factor for, [Spies & others] *1264
SPUR
on os calcis, 430
SPUTUM
best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
expectoration in sucker's syndrome, [Waldbott] *1288
identifying types of lung cancer in, [Foot] 943—ab
SQUIBB, E. R., AND SONS
uniform potency for injectable solutions of hexamethonium salts, (Council report) 1289; (correction) 1489
STAINLESS Steel: See Steel
STAMPS: See Postage Stamps
STANDING: See Posture
STAPHYLOCOCCUS
family as reservoir of childhood infections, [Kempe] *1472
STARVATION: See Hunger
STATE
Health Department: See Health
health organization today and a decade ago, [Mountin & Halderman] *35
Journal Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
Legislation: See Laws and Legislation
Pharmacy: See Pharmacy
resumé of information reflecting status of medical civil defense preparedness as of July 1, 1952, (Council report) *950
Society: See Societies, Medical
State and Territorial Health Officers Association: See Association of State and Territorial Health Officers
STATISTICS: See also Vital Statistics
examination for health statistician, Los Angeles, 926
STAVOMIN Maleate: See Pyrilamine Maleate
STEAM
humidification in pediatrics, [Ravenel] *707
STEAMSHIP: See Ships
STEATORRHEA
Idiopathic: See Celiac Disease
STEEL
cloth implant to repair abdominal hernia, [Preston] 517—ab
stainless, figure-of-8 sutures of, to prevent wound infection, 794—ab
STEINER, P. E., presidential address on evaluating cancer problem, 45—E
STELLATE Ganglion: See Ganglion
STERILITY, BACTERIAL: See also Sterilization, fecal
of market cotton, [Crawford] 438—C
STERILITY, SEXUAL: See also Eunuchoidism; Impotence
American Society for the Study of Sterility award for essay, 135
Inducing: See Sterilization, Sexual
interpretation of testicular biopsy, [Nelson] *849
pelvic pain and infertility, 1152
Treatment: See Impregnation, artificial
STERILIZATION, BACTERIAL: See also Disinfection
of surgical instruments, 1461
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: See also Eunuchoidism; Ovary surgery
after irradiating ovaries and pelvis for tumor in young child, [Portmann & McCullagh] *1736
eugenic, 1951, in U. S., Germany, Sweden, Japan, etc., [Gamble] 664—C
STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT
surgical approaches to, (Clin review) 1443
STEROIDS: See under names of specific steroids
in Urine: See Urine, 17-ketosteroids
STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME
ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, corticotropin treatment, [Hauge] 776—ab
ocular mucous membrane syndrome, 532
treatment, aureomycin, [Harmston] 589—ab
STILBAMIDINE
treatment of cutaneous blastomycosis, [Fink & others] *1395
STILBESTROL: See Diethylstilbestrol
STILLBIRTH
graft thymus from stillborn fetus to cancer patients, [Pavlovsky] 425—ab
repeated unsuccessful pregnancies, 532
STINGS: See Wasps
STOMACH: See also Epigastrium; Gastrointestinal Tract
acidity, antacids: fact and fancy, [Steigmann] 245—ab
acidity, relation between hyperacidity and duodenal ulcer, 599
analysis, surgical significance, [Bennett] 331—ab
analysis: tubeless method with quinium resin indicator, [Malach] 860—ab
artificial: ileocolic segment (colon or cecal transplant) [McGlone] *622
aspiration, Paris, 63
cancer, Ballo's technique in cytological diagnosis, [Cooper & Papanicolaou] *10
cancer, compare 3 series of surgical cases in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, [Boyce] *13
cancer, diagnostic accuracy of gastroscopy in, [Baker] 1041—ab
cancer, foreign body (pin) in stomach wall simulating, [Vaughn & Rooney] *990
cancer, incidence; types and location; symptoms; palliative measures; subtotal resection and total gastrectomy; survival, [Ochsner & Bialock] *1377
cancer, question of gastric ulcer changing into, Spain, 576
cancer, radical thoracoabdominal operations for, [Aanesen] 1044—ab
cardiospasm, pulmonary complications, [Andersen & others] *608
changes associated with Addison's disease, [Feyrter] 157—ab
Disease: See Gastroenteritis
erosion in hemorrhage of undetermined cause, [Cooper & Ferguson] *879
Excision (Gastrectomy): See Stomach surgery
foreign body (pin) in wall of, simulating neoplasm, [Vaughn & Rooney] *990
foreign body, silicobezoar from eating sand, [Bennell] 245—ab
function studied in decorticated man with gastric fistula, [Dodg] 1518—ab
gastroscopy, diagnostic accuracy in gastric neoplasms, [Baker] 1041—ab
gastroscopy in benign prolapse of gastric mucosa, [Lichstein & Asher] *720
Hemorrhage: See also Hematemesis; Peptic Ulcer
hemorrhage of undetermined cause, gastric resection for, [Cooper & Ferguson] *879
Inflammation, special type of gastritis considered as precancerous, Spain, 576
lesion of Lauffer's syndrome, [Amparan] 63—C
motility, effect of new cholinergic blocking agent (SKF-1637), [Texter] 942—ab
Mucosa: See Stomach prolapse
prolapse (benign) of mucosa through pyloric ring, [Lichstein & Asher] *720
prolapse of mucosa, clinical significance, [Spencer] 1446—ab
prolapsing mucosa, [Johnson] 429—ab
roentgen study in benign prolapse of gastric mucosa, [Lichstein & Asher] *720
Ryle's tube introduced into, for hiccups, [Kran] 405—C
secretion, cephalic and gastric phases, [Dragstedt] 587—ab
secretion, effect of new cholinergic blocking agent (SKF—1637) [Texter] 942—ab
secretion, newer antisecretory compounds, [Kirsner & Palmer] *796
Surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach surgery, anemia and erythropoiesis after total or partial gastrectomy, [Hall] *5
surgery, gastric resection for upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage of undetermined cause, [Cooper & Ferguson *879
surgery, metabolism disorders after total gastrectomy, [Tomoda] 1239—ab
surgery, syndromes after resection, [Tirone] 773—ab
surgery, total gastrectomy; stomach replaced by colon or cecal transplant, [McGlone] 622
surgery, total gastrectomy; stomach replaced by jejunum, [Henley] 333—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS
aphthous, chlorophyll as deodorant in otorhinolaryngology, [Becker] 593—ab
STONES: See Calculi (cross reference)
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPES, MARIE, on biological age of marriage: for girls be lowered to 15, 662
STORAGE
of Blood: See Blood Transfusion, blood bank
STRAIN: See Effort; Stress
STRATIGRAPHY: See Pneumostratigraphy

V
19

STREET
Accidents: See Automobiles, accidents
STREPTOCOCCUS
faecalis (enterococcus) endocarditis, [James] 417—ab
hemolytic, family as reservoir of childhood infections, [Kempe] *1472
hemolytic, in mixed meningitis, [Williams & Clapp] *732
Infection: See also Endocarditis; Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Throat, sore
infection, diagnosis and treatment; statement of American Heart Association Committee, [Breese & others] 142—C
infection, erythromycin orally, [Smith & others] *985
STREPTOKINASE-STREPTODORNASE (variase)
N.N.R., (description) 1290; (Lederle) 1290
treatment of hematoma after extrapleural pneumothorax, [Schulte] 863—ab
treatment of hemothorax after lobectomy, [Blaha] 156—ab
treatment of irradiation ulcer, unfavorable reaction to, [Castigliano] 1516—ab
STREPTOMYCIN
Dihydro—: See Dihydrostreptomycin
sulfate, N.N.R., (Merrell) 558; (Pfizer) 1197
toxicity, hypersensitivity, ACTH treatment, [Marsh] 158—ab
toxicity, none for any nerve but the eighth cranial nerve, 532
treatment and intracellular tubercle bacilli, 47—E
treatment of draining tuberculous sinuses, [Murphy] 675—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of larynx vs. *p*-aminosalicylic acid or tibione, [Gilbert] 244—ab
treatment of tuberculosis vs. other drugs, [Corper] *1475
treatment plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid in chronic tuberculosis, [Clarke] 78—ab
treatment plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid in urinary tract tuberculosis, [Wimsett] 1239—ab
treatment plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid vs. isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Medical Research Council] 156—ab
treatment plus amithiozone, *p*-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculosis, Chile, 935
treatment plus chloramphenicol and penicillin in endocarditis due C. diphtheriae, [Deane] 422—ab
treatment plus corticotropin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Meyer] 513—ab
treatment plus terramycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Miller] 514—ab
treatment, problem in: avascularity of tuberculous lesions, [Jacobs] 516—ab
treatment, resistance of tubercle bacilli to, [Hein] 1146—ab; [Corper] *1475
treatment vs. isoniazid in tuberculous meningitis in children, Paris, 1511
tuberculous pus and, [Froyez] 688—ab
STREPTOTRICHOSIS: See Actinomycosis
STRESS
emotional, eosinopenia induced by, [Dreyfuss] 1373—ab
Incontinence: See Urine
peptic ulcer and adrenal stress, [Zubiran] 1040—ab
symposium on, by U. S. Army, 759
tension headache, [Friedman & others] *174
STRETCHER
portable, in use in Korea, (picture) 658
STRETCHING
treatment of poliomyelitis; curare as adjunct in, [Raiman] 1042—ab; 1519—ab
"STROKES": See Brain hemorrhage
STRUMA: See Goiter
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Education; Schools; University
college, use of *Today's Health* by, [Lawder] 406—C
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Interns and Internships; Schools, Medical
American, in foreign medical schools, [Nelson] 497—C
ASTP and V-12, as physicians later rejected for military service, [Dichl & others] *691
Fellowships: See Fellowships
financial aid for by Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation to U. of California, 923
Foreign: See Physicians, foreign
graphic art exhibit, Tex., 1010
residence for at Yale, Conn., 1116
Scholarships: See Scholarships
selection, study by Rockefeller Foundation, 927
Student A.M.A. convention in Chicago, June 15-17, 1497
Teaching: See Education, Medical
Women: See Physicians, women
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage: See Meninges hemorrhage
SUBDURAL Hematoma: See Meninges
SUBMARINES
medicine, instruction in by U. S. Navy, 934
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfasuxidine)
cause kidney block? Concentration in blood, 877
SUCROSE: See Sugar
SUFFOCATION
of infants during sleep by overlaying of another person, [Bowden] 776—ab
SUGAR: See also Glucose
cane, bagasse disease, [McDaniel] 1140—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Diabetes Mellitus
invert, hyaluronidase and hypodermoclysis, 644—E
SUGGESTION
Mental: See Psychotherapy
SULFADIAZINE
treatment of anthrax meningitis, [Kindler] 12—ab
treatment of bacillary dysentery in Korean War prisoners, [Garfinkel & others] *1157
treatment plus chloramphenicol in influenzal meningitis, [Ross] 246—ab
U.S.P., N.N.R., (Boyle) 558; (Cane's) 1197
SULFASUXIDINE: See Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATHIAZOLE
Succinyl—: See Succinylsulfathiazole
treatment, locally, penicillin systemically and primary closure in osteomyelitis, [Dickson] 1515—ab
SULFISOXAZOLE (gantrisin)
diethanolamine, N.N.R., (description) 740; (Hoffmann-La Roche) 740
N.N.R., (description) 739; (Hoffmann-La Roche) 739
treatment plus penicillin and aureomycin in meningococcic meningitis, [Lepper] 946—ab
SULFONAMIDE COMPOUNDS
Combinations: See Meth-Dia-Mer-Sulfonamides
Sulfadiazine: See Sulfadiazine
Sulfathiazole: See Sulfathiazole
treatment of respiratory tract infection in children, 599
treatment of sore throat vs. placebos, [Hallman] 1430—C
treatment plus penicillin or aureomycin orally in pneumococcic meningitis in infants and children, [Petersen] 392—ab
SULFUR
dioxide, great London fog, 1222; 1367
miners, respiratory disease in, Italy, 661
SUPEROXOL: See Hydrogen Peroxide
SUPPOSITORIES
rectal ergotamine-caffeine, for headaches, [Magee] 679—ab
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Arthritis, suppurative; Pus; Ulcers
SUPRACLAVICULAR FOSSA
auscultation of angulus asthmaticus point to detect characteristic sounds in asthma, [Guilmann] *1285
evanescent mass in, 696
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SURFACAINE: See Cyclomethycaine
SURGEONS: See also Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Surgery
American College of, (Committee on Trauma) 1016
National Assembly of (10th) Mexico, 1368
Surgeon General: See Health, U.S.P.H.S.
SURGERY: See also under specific diseases, organs and operations as Cesarean Section; Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach surgery; Thyroidectomy; Tonsillectomy
Amputation: See Amputation
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
Argentine Congress (23rd) on, 313
Early Rising after Operation: See Convalescence
emergency, of massive hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract, [Crohn] *625
Filatov's therapy (placenta extract or emulsion) in, [Ferrando] 1144—ab
International Congress on (9th), Brazil, 842
Italian societies of, 493
methonium-controlled hypotension in, 129-E; [Lazorthes] 161—ab
Moving Pictures Concerned with: See Moving Pictures, Medical (Reviews)
Neurosurgery: See Neurosurgery
operating room, danger from performing intravascular surgery in afternoon after O. R. been used for general surgical cases? 87
operations, acute peptic ulcer complicating, [McDonnell] 1229—ab
operations (excessive) in hysteria, study procedures in 50 women, [Cohen & others] *977
operations, refrigeration (induced hypothermia or hibernation) for, [Dogliotti] 866—ab; (Laborit method) 495; [Bobbio] 1456—ab
operations, unnecessary hysterectomies; study of 6,248 operations, [Doyle] *360
operations, voluntary insurance to cover cost of, (Council article) [Cooley] *1026
Pacific Coast Surgical Association, 567
peroperative and postoperative cholangiography, [Pirkey & others] *266
plastic, American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, (scholarship contest) 397; (winners) 926
SURGERY—Continued
plastic, congenital microtia: at what age should operation for be performed? 781
plastic, face lifting operations, 781
plastic, Northwest Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, meeting, 1119
plastic, placenta graft in reconstructing bronchial tree, [Natellis] 1521—ab
postoperative care, 1488—ab
postoperative circulatory collapse fatal after oxytetracycline therapy, [Meier] 1457—ab
postoperative liver dysfunction, testosterone to prevent, [Hayes] 326—ab
postoperative venous accidents, anticoagulants to prevent, [Favre-Gilly] 336—ab
preoperative insertion of Levin tube for gallbladder operations, [Hyman] 1513—C
radical, advising on: problem in medical morality, [Ford & Drew] *711; (correction) 1011
Sutures: See Sutures
Sympathectomy: See Sympathectomy
use and abuse of blood transfusion, [Straus & Torres] *699
SURGICAL
Instruments: See Instruments
Sutures: See Sutures
SUTURE, CRANIAL, Early Closure: See Craniosynostosis
SUTURES
cotton for, Brazil, 760
figure-of-8 of stainless steel, to prevent wound dehiscence, 794—ab
SWEAT
excessive perspiration of feet, (reply) [Nelson] 966
perspiration after drinking coffee, 1246
sweating in tropics so excessive kidneys cease to function and anuria results, 697
SWEAT GLANDS
pompholyx vesicle, [Wilson] 864—ab
SWEDEN
eugenic sterilization, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
SWIMMING
pool injury of nose, granuloma of skin with tubercle formation, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
pool regulations: shower requirement; use of pool by girls menstruating and wearing of tampons, 1153
pools, water-borne tuberculous infections acquired in, [Hellerström] 333—ab
SWINDLERS: See Impostors; Quackery
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWISS
Americano-Swiss Foundation: See Foundations
Society of Anesthesiology, organized, 404
Society of Internal Medicine, 495
Society of Psychiatry discusses problem of toxicomania, 663
eugenic sterilization in Switzerland, 1951, [Gamble] 664—C
exchange of research workers between United States and Switzerland, 404
SYMPATHECTOMY
for arteritis, [Ducuing] 1144—ab
for atrophy of brain, [Stowell] 862—ab
for diffuse progressive scleroderma, [Evans & others] *891
for thromboangiitis obliterans, [Palumbo] 152—ab; (Turkey) 762
lumbar (right), plus ligation of vena cava for cardiac decompensation, [Wiringer] 1373—ab
nerve regeneration after, [Crone-Münzebrock] 775—ab
numbness after, 1246
plus corticotropin for polyarteritis nodosa, [Symmers] 1143—ab
reversibility of malignant hypertension by, [Pickering] 775—ab
SYMPATHETIC: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
SYMPOSIUM: See American Medical Association, Section on . . .
SYNCOPE
in donor after giving blood, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1441
SYNOPHYLATE Solution: See Theophylline Sodium Glycinate
SYPHILIS: See also Venereal Disease; under specific organ or disease affected
adverse influence on longevity, [Rosahn] 853—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
Diagnosis: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
late: hazard from work involving exposure to hepatotoxic chemicals? 252
serodiagnosis, percentage of seroresistance, 587
serodiagnosis, test legally required for parents acting as donors for their infants, 531
serodiagnosis, treponemal immobilization test: list of 7 laboratories which perform, 962
serodiagnosis, value of routine Wassermann tests, 963
tertiary, what prospect of, in untreated persons with positive Wassermann? 963
transmitted by transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1438
SYRINGE
primary tuberculosis in young children due to injections, Paris, 316

SOCIETIES AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
A.—Association
Coll.—College
Comm.—Commission
Comte.—Committee
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Dist.—District
Div.—Division
Found.—Foundation
Hosp.—Hospital
Indust.—Industrial
Inst.—Institute
Internat.—International
M.—Medical
Med.—Medicine
Nat.—National
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Soc.—Society
Surg.—Surgery
Surgs.—Surgeons
S.—Surgical

Aero M. Soc., 1417
Alabama Acad. of Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat, 217
  M. A. of the State of, 1211
  Pediatric Soc., 1363
Alaska Department of Health, 307
Albany County (N. Y.) Department of Public Welfare, 1117
  County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 1213
Alexandria (Va.) M. Soc., 1504
Alpha Epsilon Iota, 750
  Omega Alpha, 832
  Omega Alpha, Boston University Chapter, 1502
Alumni A. of Beth David Hosp., 1415
  A. of the University of Oregon M. School, 1503
  A. School of Med. of the Coll. of M. Evangelists, 750
  Soc. of the Jewish Hosp. of Brooklyn, 135
Am. Acad. for Cerebral Palsy, 218
Acad. of Allergy, 633
Acad. of Child Psychiatry, 1504
Acad. of Dermatology and Syphilology, 53
Acad. of Forensic Sciences, 653
Acad. of General Practice, 750, 1010, 1212, 1504
Acad of General Practice Chapters: Arizona, 1500; Connecticut, 1500; Jefferson County (Ky.), 1414; Kentucky, 1414; New York State, 484, 925; Oregon, 1503; Rowan Davie County (N. C.), 1364; South Dakota, 1364
Acad. of Neurology, 833
Acad. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 53, 833
Acad. of Orthopaedic Surgs., Inc., 220
Acad. of Pediatrics, 564, 1416
A. for Cleft Palate Rehabilitation, 1504
A. for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 1365
A. for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, Southern District A., 1214
A. for the Advancement of Science, 483, 1503
A. for the Study of Neoplastic Diseases, 1504
A. for Thoracic Surg., 1010
A. of Immunologists, 1214
A. of Indust. Dentists, 1417
A. of Indust. Nurses, Inc., 1417
A. of M. Clinics, 53
A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgs., 832
A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1118, 1119
A. of Psychiatric Clinics for Children, 309
A. of Railway Surgs., 1215
A. of the History of Med., 1214
Board of Internal Med., 136, 1010, 1212
Board of Nutrition, 307
Board of Ophthalmology, 305
Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, 308, 832
Cancer Soc., 49, 1118
Cancer Soc. Divs.: Arizona, 394; Connecticut, 923; Illinois, 923; Kansas, 1119; Michigan, 751; Washington, 1365
Cancer Soc. Groups: Delaware County Unit, 596; Los Angeles County Branch, 49
Chemical Soc., 49
Chemical Soc., Maryland Section, 651
Coll. of Allergists, 1505
Coll. of Chest Phys. Chapters: Arizona, 1500; Illinois, 564; Missouri, 1502; New Jersey, 566; Ohio, 1415; Potomac (W. Va.), 1214; Tennessee, 1365; Texas, 1503
Coll. of Phys., 567, 1365
Coll. of Radiology, 397, 926
Coll. of Surgs., 135, 398, 753, 926, 1009, 1011, 1416
Coll. of Surgs. Chapters: Alabama, 217; Arizona, 1500; Bronx, 219; New Jersey, 395; Southern California, 1011; Tennessee, 1365
Coll. of Surgs., Southeastern Section, 652
Conf. of Government Indust. Hygienists, 1417
Cyanamid Company, 1213
Diabetes A., 928
Documentation Inst., 651
Express Travel Company, 53
Found. for Tropical Med., 485
Gastroenterological A. 1504
Heart A., 53, 485, 566, 1215
Indust. Hygiene A., 1417
Inst. of Nutrition, 1214
Jewish Phys. Comm., 832
Laryngological A., 1504
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., 1505
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., Middle Section, 135
League Against Epilepsy, 833
Am.—Continued
  M. A., 136, 305, 753, 926, 1213, 1504
  Orthopsychiatric A., 652
  Otological Soc., 1504
  Phys. Art A. 1118
  Physiological Soc., 1214
  Protestant Hosp. A., 485
  Psychiatric A., 1504
  Psychiatric A., New Jersey Dist. Branch, 1414
  Psychoanalytic A., 136
  Psychosomatic Soc., 53, 1365
  Public Health A., 1504
  Radium Soc., 53, 1416
  Social Hygiene A., 1213
  Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1214
  Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1214
  Soc. for the Study of Sterility, 135
  Soc. of Biological Chemists, 1214
  Soc. of European Chemists and Pharmacists, 1212
  Soc. of Maxillofacial Surgs., 1505
  Urological A., Southeastern Section, 1118
  Veneral Disease A., 1505
Amite County (Miss.) M. Soc., 565
Amite-Wilkinson County (Miss.) M. Soc., 565
Andrew, John A., Clinical Soc., 1363
Arizona Acad. of General Practice, 217
  M. A., 394, 1500
  Rheumatism A., 1500
  Soc. for Crippled Children, 1500
  Soc. of Allergy, 1500
Arkansas Heart A., 650
  M. Soc., 1414
Arthritis and Rheumatism Found., New York Chapter, 219
Associated Press, 1010
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 307
  for Research in Ophthalmology, Midwestern Section, 1009
  of Am. M. Colls., 53, 217, 925
  of Connecticut Tumor Clinics, 923
  of State and Territorial Health Officers, 651
  of the Alumni, Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., 927
Atlanta Graduate M. Assembly, 652
Atomic Energy Comm., 136
Austrian Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 830
Baltimore City M. Soc., 304
Beaumont Memorial Restoration Comm., 1117
Berg, Henry W. and Albert A., Inst. for Experimental Physiology, Surgery and Pathology, 51
Best, Charles H., Inst., 485
Bibb County (Ga.) M. Soc., 218
Bronx County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 305
Brooklyn, Acad. of Med. of, 831
  Dermatological Soc., 51
  Tuberculosis and Health A., 1502
Buffalo S. Soc., 651
Business and Professional Woman's Club of Hawarden, Iowa, 1501
Cabell County (W. Va.) M. Soc., 484
California Acad. of General Practice, Los Angeles Chapter, 564
  M. A., 650
  Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1214
  Southern, Psychiatric Soc., 923
  State Tuberculosis A., 830
Campbell-Kenton (Ky.) M. Soc., 750
Canadian Nat. Railways, 853
Carolina, North, Duke Found., 306
Cardiovascular Surgs. Club, 832
Celanese Corporation, 218
Central A. for Physical Education of Coll. Women, 1214
  A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 927
  Soc. for Clinical Research, 307
  S. A., 753
Charlton - Macon - Monroe - Randolph Counties M. Soc., 483
Charlotte (N. C.) Ophthalmological Soc., 652
Chicago Comm. on Alcoholism, 830
  Diabetes A., 564
  Dietetic A., 1211
  Greater, Indust. Conf. on Alcoholism, 830
  Gynecological Soc., 650
  Health Department, 1008
  Heart A., 1008, 1116, 1211
  Home Economists in Business, 1211
  Inst. of Med. of, 218
  M. Soc., 134, 564
  M. Soc., North Side Branch, 394, 1116
  Neurological Soc., 134
  Ophthalmological Soc., 483
  Pediatric Soc., 564, 1211
  Police Department, 134
  Soc. of Indust. Med. and Surg., 482, 564
  Soc. of Physical Med. and Rehabilitation, 650, 1008
  Tuberculosis Soc., 304
Christian M. Council for Overseas Work, 567
Cincinnati Obstetrical Soc., 1415
Citizens Public Health Conf. (Mich.), 1009
Cleveland, Acad. of Med. of, 51, 1009
  Health Museum, 51
Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company, 308
Coll. of Am. Pathologists, 831, 1416
  of Am. Pathologists, Southeastern Region, 297
Colorado State M. Soc., 134, 564, 567
  Trudeau Soc., 1363
  Tuberculosis A., 1363
Comm. for the Public Understanding of Epilepsy, 753
  on Internat. Exchange of Persons, 1214
Commonwealth Fund, 1116
Conf. Board of Associated Research Councils, 1214
  of Teachers of Clinical Radiology, 397
  on Protein Metabolism, 218
Cong. of Indust. Med., 220
Connecticut Cancer Conf. for Phys., 923
  Rheumatism A., 1500
  Soc. of Am. Board Surgs., 1500
  State Department of Health, 923
  State M. Soc., 830, 923, 1500
  State Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 482, 1500
County Secretaries Conf. (Mich.), 565
Dade County (Fla.) Cancer Inst., 1116
  County (Fla.) Orthopedic Soc., 1363
  County (Fla.) Pediatric Soc., 1363
Dallas Southern Clinical Soc., 296, 926
Dauphin County (Pa.) M. Soc., 1213
Dearborn (Mich.) M. Soc., 50
Denver, City and County of, M. Soc. of the, 567
Detroit, Greater, Hosp. Fund, 483
  Historical Soc., 924
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 217, 564, 923, 1008
Doctors Breakfast Club, 394, 750, 1116
Douglas, Bruce H., Memorial Fund, 831
Eastern Panhandle (W. Va.) M. Soc., 53
  States Health Education Conf., 1416
Ecusta Paper Corporation, 752
Egyptian (Ill.) Health Department, 1008
Erie (N. Y.), County of, M. Soc. of the, 925
Essex County (N. J.) Pathological and Anatomical Soc., 925
European Cong. of Allergology, 927
  Soc. of Haematology, 1215
Federation of Am. Socs. for Experimental Biology, 1214
Finger Lakes (N. Y.) Neuropsychiatric Soc., 1415
Florida A. of Indust. Phys. and Surgs., 1500
  M. A., 1500
  Obstetric and Gynecologic Soc., 1501
  Pediatric Soc., 1501
  Soc. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1501
  State Health Department, 397
  Urological Soc., 1501
Ford Found., 1503
  Motor Company Fund, 219
Found. of the Am. Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgs., 397, 926
French Cong. of Gynecology, 220
  Courses of Gynecology, 220
Fund for Research in Psychiatry, 1211
Fundación de Investigaciones Médicas, 753
Funk Found. for M. Research, 1009
Galveston (Texas) Art League, 1010
General Motors Corporation, 923
Genesee County (Mich.) M. Soc., 1211
George Washington University M. Soc., 1008
Georgia, M. A. of, 304, 650
  Soc. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 750
  State of, Insurance Department of the, 304
German Soc. for Otorhinolaryngology, 220
  Soc. of Neurology, 220
Greenville County (S. C.) M. Soc., 396
Hagerstown (Ind.) Rotary Club, 49
Hartford (Conn.) M. Soc., 134, 394, 750, 1211
Health Information Found., 566
Heiser, J. Henry, & Company, 1118
House Officers' A. of New England Center Hosp., 305, 831, 1502
Idaho State M. A., 49
Illinois Civil Service Comm., 304
  Div. of Services for Crippled Children, 397
  Public Health A., 1211
  Soc. for Mental Health, 1414
  State Department of Public Health, 750, 830
  State M. Soc., 482
  State of, Civil Defense Agency, 134
Indiana Acad. of General Practice, 1363
  Heart Found., 483
  State M. A., 49
Indianapolis M. Soc., 394, 1363
Indust. M. A., 1417
Inst. in Psychiatry and Neurology, 1414
  of Physical Med. and Rehabilitation, 51
  of Restorative Med., 306
Interdepartmental Health Council, 51
Internat. A. of M. Museums, Am. and Canadian Section, 1118, 1119
  Coll. of Surgs., 397, 485
  Coll. of Surgs., Southeastern Section, 1414
  Cong. of General Practice, 1010
  Cong. of Oto-Neuro-Ophthalmology, 485
  Cong. of Rheumatic Diseases, 753
  League Against Rheumatism, 753
  M. Assembly of Southwest Texas, 220
Interurban Neurosurgical Soc., 482
Iowa Acad. of General Practice, 218, 1501
  A. of Pathologists, 1501
  Neuropsychiatric Soc., 1501
  Pediatric Soc., 1501
  Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1501
  State Department of Health, 830, 1501
  State M. Soc., 1504
  X-Ray Club, 1501
Jackson County (Mich.) M. Soc., 483
Jewish Hosp. A., 52

Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Johnston-Willis Ex-House Staff A., 52
Kaiser, Henry J., Family Found., 923
Kanawha (W. Va.) M. Soc., 832
Kansas M. Soc., 1119
State Board of Social Welfare, 565
Kellogg, W. K., Found., 134
Kentucky Rural Health Conf., 731
State M. A., 134
Kessler Inst. for Rehabilitation, 566, 1414
Kings, County of, M. Soc. of the, 831, 1415
County Radiological Soc., 1009
Kiwanis Internat., Illinois-Eastern Iowa Dist., 1501
Kress, Samuel H., Found., 51
Lakewood (Ohio) Clinical Club, 52
Lancaster County (Neb.) M. Soc., 924
Lasker, Albert and Mary, Found., 485
Legislative Research Comm., 134
Lesavoy Found., 923
Lewis County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 566
Liberian Inst., 485
Liberty Mutual Insurance Companies, 1504
Lilly, Eli, and Company, 1503
Lincoln (Neb.) Kiwanis Club, 305
Little, Brown and Company, Boston, 53
Long Beach (Calif.) Pediatric Soc., 564
Long Island Psychiatric Soc., 51
Los Angeles County Heart A., 650
County M. A., 564
County M. A., San Fernando Valley Branch, 394, 730, 1116
Diabetes A., 394
Metropolitan Dermatological Soc. of, 923
Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 482
Radiological Soc., 564
Soc. of Allergy, 923
Soc. of Internal Med., 394
Louisana Heart A., 1008
State M. Soc., 565, 651
Maine Department of Health and Welfare, 1117
M. A., 1117
Medico-Legal Soc., 1117
Manila (Philippines) M. Soc., 1417
Marion (Mich.) Chamber of Commerce, 924
Marquette University School of Med. Alumni A., 1118
Maryland, M. and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of, 1501
Massachusetts Acad. of General Practice, 1363
Heart A., 485
M. Soc., 305, 395, 483, 731, 1117
Mead Johnson & Company, 1118
M. Library A., Midwest Regional Group, 397
Merrell, William S., Company, 52
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 566
Mexico, Academia Nacional de Medicina de, 1010
Meyer, Andre and Bella Found., 51
Michigan Clinical Inst., 651
Heart A., 651
State M. Assistants Soc., 924
State M. Soc., 305, 395, 565, 731, 1117
State Nurses A., 305
Middle East M. Symposium, 1010
Mid-West Cancer Conf., 1118
Milwaukee Acad. of General Practice, 396
County M. Assistants, 396
County, M. Soc. of, 396, 1118, 1214
Oto-Ophthalmic Soc., 1214
Minneapolis Soc. of Internal Med., 565
Minnesota Cancer Soc., 214
Department of Health, 218, 653, 1212
Heart A., 218
M. A., 218
Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 651
State M. A., 218, 1212
Mississippi Pediatric Soc., 50
State M. A., 751
Missouri Department of Public Health, 397
State Crippled Children's Service, 1503
State M. A., 1502
Trudeau Soc., 1502
Montana Acad. of Oto-Ophthalmology, 651
A. for the Blind, 924
M. A., 50, 831
Public Health A., 50, 1414
Radiological Soc., 50
Southeastern M. Soc., 924
Western, M. Soc., 924
Morgan County (Colo.) M. Soc., 134
Morris County (N. J.) M. Soc., 123
Municipal Civil Service Commn. (N. Y. C.), 1011
Muscular Dystrophy A.s of America, Inc., 220, 753
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident A. of Omaha, 51
Myasthenia Gravis Found., 307
Nalle, Brodie C., Found., 1364
Clinic Found., 1364
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1504
Advisory Cancer Council, 49
Advisory Neurological Diseases and Blindness Council, 49
A. for Mental Health, 1414
A. for Practical Nurse Education, 833
A. of Methodist Hosps. and Homes, 485
Cancer Inst., 51
Comm. for Research in Neurological Disorders, 753
Council to Combat Blindness, 307
Epilepsy League, 753
Found. for Infantile Paralysis, 49, 507
Heart Inst., 49
Insts. of Health, 1505
Nat.—Continued
League for Nursing, 53
Multiple Sclerosis Soc., 753, 1213, 1415
Muscular Dystrophy Research Found., Inc., 565
Office of Vital Statistics, 753
Paraplegia Found., 485
Research Council (Rome, Italy), 753
Safety Council, 567, 833
Soc. for Crippled Children and Adults, 307, 753
Soc. for M. Research, 926
Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 832
Syndicate of French Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 927
Vitamin Found., Inc., 752
Nebraska Psychiatric Inst., 305
Nevada State M. A., 50
New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 136
Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 220
Soc. of Physical Med., 135, 926
Soc. of Psychiatry, 1414
New Hampshire Heart A., 218
Soc. of Crippled Children and Handicapped Persons, 1212
New Jersey Allergy Soc., 566
Dermatological Soc., 1212
Gastroenterological Soc., 135
Heart A., 923
Neuropsychiatric A., 566, 1414
Northern, Acad. of Med. of, 925
Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 566
Soc. of M. Technologists, 566
New Orleans Graduate M. Assembly, 395
Ophthalmological Soc., 307
Newspaper Guild of Memphis, 306
New York Acad. of Med., 135, 219, 481, 566, 751, 831, 925, 1118, 1213, 1364, 1416
Acad. of Sciences, 484, 1415
Allergy Soc., 51
Cancer Soc., 395, 651, 1213
Cardiological Soc., 1364
City Cancer Comm., 1009
City of, Department of Health of the, 135, 305, 395, 731, 1118, 1212, 1502
City, Welfare and Health Council of, 751
County of, M. Soc. of the, 219, 305
Diabetes A., 219
East M. Soc., 395, 1364
Fertility Soc., 831
First Dist. Dental Soc. of the State of, 219
Inst. of Clinical Oral Pathology, 135, 566, 1502
M. Soc. of the State of, 50, 135, 219, 566, 1212, 1213
M. Soc. of the State of, Eighth Dist. Branch 925
Soc. for Circulatory Diseases, 484, 1364
State Department of Health, 50, 135, 484, 1212
State Div. of Cancer Control, 1213
State Mental Health Comm., 50
State Social Hygiene Council, 50
State of, Department of Civil Service, 1416
Visiting Nurse Service of, 1009
Western, Geriatrics Soc., 1415
Norfolk Dist. (Mass.) M. Soc., 218, 1008
North Carolina Soc. of Pathologists, 397
North Coast Counties Regional M. and S. Inst., 650
North Dakota Diabetes A., 51
North Pacific S. A., 136
Northwest Soc. for Clinical Research, 567
Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1214
Oakland County (Mich.) M. Soc., 565
Oak Ridge (Tenn.) Inst. of Nuclear Studies, 136
Ohio, Central, Heart A., 484
Public Health A., 1213
State Heart A., 1415
State M. A., 1415
Oklahoma State M. A., 306
Ophthalmological Soc. of Egypt, 221
Oregon Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1009
Orleans Parish (La.) M. Soc., 395
Pacific Coast S. A., 567
Northwest Soc. of Pathologists, 1416
Northwest Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surg., 1119
Page County (Iowa) M. Soc., 924
Palmer, Lowell M., Fund, 397
Pan-Am. A. of Ophthalmology, 307
M. A., 53
M. A., San Francisco Chapter, 304
Sanitary Bureau, 653
World Airways, 395
Park-Sweetgrass (Mont.) M. Soc., 924
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 52, 925, 1213
Peoria County (Ill.) Health Department, 1008
Phi Chi, 751
Delta Epsilon, 304, 565, 751, 1008, 1503
Delta Epsilon Chapters: Alpha Lambda, 1416; Alpha Pi, 1117; Cornell University, 1502
Philadelphia Allergy Soc., 1213
County M. Soc., 1010, 1503
Greater, Chamber of Commerce of, 566
Hahnemann M. Coll. Alumni Soc., 306
Neurological Soc., 1213
Psychoanalytic Inst., 306
Phi Lambda Kappa, 925
Lambda Kappa, Alpha Rho Chapter, 1211
Philippine M. A., 1417
Phipps, Henry, Inst. for the Study, Treatment, and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 484
Piedmont Proctologic Soc., 1010
Pierce County (Wash.) M. Soc., 1365
Polk County (Iowa) M. Soc., 134
Portland (Ore.) Americanization Council, 1503
Postgraduate M. Inst., 395, 483, 831, 1117
Potomac Valley (W. Va.) M. Soc., 53
Prudential Insurance Company, 49
Psychiatric Inst., 565
Puerto Rico, M. A. of, 1010
Queens, County of, M. Soc. of the, 1117
Red River Valley (Minn.) M. Soc., 218
Rho Chi Honorary Pharm. Soc., 1010
Robeson County (N. C.) M. Soc., 652
Robins, A. H., Company, Inc., 1416
Rockefeller Found., 927
Royal Spanish Acad. of Pharmacy, 1117
St. Joseph (Mo.) Clinical Soc., 1212
St. Louis M. Soc., 483, 831, 924, 1212
Ophthalmic Soc., 1009
Radiological Soc., 1416
S. Soc., 831
San Diego County (Calif.) M. Veterans Soc., 564
San Francisco Consular Corps, 304
M. Soc., 1008
Saunders, W. B., Company, 53
Sayre (Okla.) Chamber of Commerce, 306
Schwartz, Lenore, Memorial Found., 567
Sherrington Soc., 752
Singapore Pediatric Soc., 220
Sioux Valley (Iowa) M. A., 753
Sloan, Alfred P., Found., 219
Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research, 51, 1502
Smith, George M., Book Fund, 482
Social Research Found., 1211
Soc. for the Advancement of Management, 752
for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 925
of Am. Bacteriologists, 833
of Graduate Surgs. of the Los Angeles County Hosp., 830
of University Surgs., 485
South Carolina Heart A., 396
Southeastern S. Cong., 753
Southern M. A., 307, 753
Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1365
Soc. of Cancer Cytology, 833
Southwestern M. A., 226
Spastic Paralysis Research Found., 1501
Spokane (Wash.) Soc. of Internal Med., 1504
S. Soc., 1365
Tennessee Acad. of General Practice, 1365
Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1365
Diabetes A., 1365
Radiological Soc., 1365
Soc. for Crippled Children, 306
State M. A., 1364
State Pediatric Soc., 1365
Texas Acad. of General Practice, 220, 396
Air-Medics A., 1502
A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 566
Dermatological A., 1503
Diabetes A., 1503
Heart A., 1503
M. A., 220, 396, 484, 1502
Neuropsychiatric A., 1503
Orthopedic A., 1503
Railway and Transatlic S. A., 1503
Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1503
Soc. of Gastroenterologists and Proctologists, 1503
S. Soc., 306
Toledo (Ohio) Acad. of Med., 219, 924
Transparent Package Found. of Chicago, 218
Trent, Josiah C., Soc. of the History of Med., 566
Tuberculosis Inst. of Chicago and Cook County, 923, 1116
Sanatorium Conf. of Metropolitan New York, 305, 1415
Tucson (Ariz.) Tumor Inst., 832
Tufts M. Alumni A., 1365
Tulsa (Okla.) Acad. of General Practice, 306, 1118
County (Okla.) Health and Welfare A., 306
United Air Lines, 1008
Cerebral Palsy, 135, 753
Cerebral Palsy Affiliates: Los Angeles County, 1116; Miami (Fla.) 304
Community Service, 483
Nations Internat. Childrens Emergency Fund, 927, 1417
United States Children's Bureau, 397
Fidelity and Guaranty Company, 304, 564, 832
M. Mission, 52
Navy Bureau of Med. and Surg., 485
Navy, Fifth Annual Indust. Health Conf., 1417
Public Health Service, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 308, 397, 482, 485, 653, 753, 926, 1505
State Department, 483, 1010
United States-Mexico Border Public Health A., 1214
U.S.P. Anti-Anemia Preparations Advisory Board, 50
University of Chicago M. Alumni A., 217
Utah State M. A., 52
Valiant Development A., 1116
Vermont State M. Soc., 1010, 1503
Virginia Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 52
Orthopedic Soc., 52
Radiological Soc., 1415
Soc. for Pathology and Laboratory Med., 52
Urological Soc., 52

Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Wake County (N. C.) M. Soc., 652
Walla Walla Valley (Wash.) M. Soc., 652, 1365
Washington Gynecological Soc., 217
Psychiatric Soc., 564
State Health Council, 307
State M. A., 307, 1415
State Obstetrical A., 1365
Wayne County (Mich.), Tuberculosis and Health Soc. of, 831
Western Conf. on Anesthesiology, 1214
Orthopedic A., Arizona Chapter, 1500
S. A., 136
West Virginia Cancer Soc., 652
Central, M. Soc., 926
Citizen's Council for Health, Welfare and Recreation, 926
Diabetes A., 220
Heart A., 307
Obstetrical and Gynecological Soc., 1214
Soc. of Anesthesiologists, 1365
State Department of Health, 307
State M. A., 220, 832, 1504
Wilkinson County (Miss.) M. Soc., 565
Williams & Wilkins Company, 304, 833
Wisconsin Arthritis and Rheumatism Found., 1214
Sanatorium Superintendents A., 752
State Department of Public Instruction, 752
State M. Soc. of, 752
Woman's Auxiliaries: Arizona, 1500; Connecticut, 1500; Iowa, 1501; Maryland, 1501; Ohio, 1415; Tennessee, 1365
World Health Organization, 53, 486, 653, 833, 927, 1213, 1417
M. A., 753, 1416
Wyoming State M. Soc., 832
Yellowstone Valley (Mont.) M. Soc., 50
Yokokai A., 485
York County (Pa.) Tuberculosis and Health Soc., 306
Young, Dr. Fillmore, Scholarship Fund, 832

T

TB 1: See Amithiozone
TEM: See Triethylene Melamine
TV: See Television
TABES DORSALIS
fear of, 963
pain in arms and legs a possible symptom of, 694
TABLE
special, for making cholecystograms, [Kirklin & O'Donnell] *262
TABUN
toxin studied by Swiss Society of Internal Medicine, 495
TACE: See Chlorotrianisene
TACHYCARDIA
paroxysmal auricular, 1248
paroxysmal, mechanism of quinidine purpura, [Larson] 1134—ab
treatment, procaine amide intravenously, [Kelley] 941—ab
treatment, procaine amide orally, [Schack] 684—ab
TAEGU MEDICAL SCHOOL, KOREA
books, journals, teaching aids urgently needed for, [Shambora] 319—C
TAENIA
saginata, eczema from, Paris, 1510
TAFT, ROBERT A.
at special meeting of A.M.A. House of Delegates, 1106—E; (President Bauer's page) 1109; (pictures) 1110; (address) *1201; (vote of thanks to, by A.M.A.), 1207
TALKING: See Speech; Telephone; Vocal Cords
TAMPON
used for menstruation, Trichomonas vaginalis infection relation to, 1376
wearing of, by menstruating girls in swimming pools, 1153
TAPAZOLE: See Methimazole
TAPEWORM: See Taenia
TAX
income, federal law (H. R. 10) on deducting retirement payment from, A.M.A. approves, 746
income, federal, physician's, (Bureau report) *478
income, 100% deduction for medical expenses after 65, [McDonald] 939—C
income, graduate medical expense deductible, A.M.A. enters case as amicus curiae in appelate court, 1493—E
occupational, (Bureau report) [Hall] *413
TEACHING: See Education, Medical
TECA Low Volt and Pulse Generator, Model SP5, 387
TECHNOLOGISTS
infectious hazards of bacteriological techniques, [Anderson] 152—ab; (film review) 940
"TEEN-AGE": See Adolescence
TEETH: See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Jaws
Caries, prevention by fluoridation of water: See Water supply
extraction, actinomycosis after, oxytetracycline for, [Lane & others] *986
foci of infection, [Coleman] *281
hazard of servicing fluoridating machine, 1155
TELEPHONE
broadcasts, first in series of 4, Texas, 484
medical seminars by subscribing component county medical societies, Ky., 134
prescriptions, refilling under Durham-Humphrey Act, [Hardt] 1022—C
TELEVISION
advertising on, A.M.A. President Bauer's Page, 744
color, at A.M.A. New York Meeting, 1323
health program on, by Cleveland Health Museum, Ohio, 51
in Australia, 935
press, and radio dinner, Utah, 52
public approval given A.M.A. convention telecasts, 649
TEMPERATURE: See also Cold; Heat; Tropics
of water in hot water bag likely to cause blistering in diabetic? 694
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever
normal variation, 548—ab
TEMPORAL BONE
tumors, nonchromaffin paraganglioma, 3 cases, [Barton & Thee] *619
TENDONS: See also Fascia
bicipital tendinitis of shoulder, stellate ganglion block for, [Gordon] 862—ab
tuberculous tenosynovitis, [Bickel & others] *31
TENGWALL, ERNST, death, Sweden, 1512
TENIASIS: See Taenia saginata
TENNESSEE
representatives, statement on medical care for coal miners, (Council report) 409
Valley Authority, mass screening techniques for chest diseases, industrial medical aspects, [Derryberry] *112
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons
TENSION
Nervous: See Mental Tension
TENT: See Oxygen
TERATOMA
paravertebral teratoid tumor with scoliosis, [Lawson] *271
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
rhetorical errors and medical slang; need A.M.A. Committee to eradicate, [Ogden] 1429—C
TERPIN
hydrate, best expectorant for liquefying sputum in asthma and croup? 1526
TERRAMYCIN: See Oxytetracycline
TERSULFAS: See Meth-Dia-Mer Sulfonamides
TEST Tube Baby: See Impregnation, artificial
TESTES
biopsies, interpretation, [Nelson] *449
Hormone: See Androgens
inflammation, prevention and treatment of mumps orchitis, [Crosnier] 524—ab
surgery, breast cancer after orchiectomy, [Huggins & Dao] *1389
surgery, effect of orchidectomy on reticuloendothelial system, [Nicol] 1522—ab
swollen, after surgical repair of inguinal hernia in infant, 345; (reply) [Cox] 1464
tumors, spontaneous healing, [Eck] 956—ab
tumors, treatment based on pathologic behavior, [Leadbetter] *275
undescended: surgical treatment in 15 year old boy, 1246
TESTOSTERONE: See Androgens; "Hormones" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TETANUS
prophylaxis with antitoxin vs. penicillin injection after injury, 1153
toxoid and diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine combined, N.N.R., (Squibb) 475
toxoid injections in hemophiliac, 252
toxoid, urticaria after, 345; (reply) [Edsall] 1464
TETRACYCLINE
chemical structure similar to aureomycin, 46—E
TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE
tests performed on patients with pheochromocytomas, [Sprague & others] *637
treatment of multiple sclerosis, [Williams] 680—ab
TETRAETHYLTHIURAMDISULFIDE (antabuse): See Disulfiram
TETRALOGY of Fallot: See Heart, anomalies
TEXAS
Medical Center (picture), 396
Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic for poliomyelitis, [Hammon & others] *1272
THALLIUM
poisoning increase, Australia, 314
THEELIN: See Estrone
THEOBALD Smith Award: See Prizes
THEOPHYLLINE
sodium glycinate, N.N.R., (synophylate of Central Pharmacal Co.), 558
THEOPHYLLINE ETHYLENEDIAMINE: See Aminophylline
THERAPEUTICS: See also Baths; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drugs; Occupational Therapy; Physical Therapy; Roentgen Therapy; under specific diseases and substances
overtreatment dermatitis, [Gaul] 1519—ab
THERMOTHERAPY: See Diathermy; Heat, therapeutic use
THIACETARSAMIDE: See Sodium thiacetarsamide
THIAMINE
hydrochloride, N.N.R., (Bowman Bros.) 475
treatment plus dimercaprol and crude liver extract in infections neuronitis, [Von Hagen & Baker] *1465
treatment plus glucose and insulin in alcoholism, 166
THIGH: See Hunter's Canal; Pelvis
THIOPHANIUM
treatment of hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [Assali] 514—ab
THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See also Amithiozone
"artrazone" in treatment of brucellosis, [Cotti] 1239—ab
THIOURACIL
effect in leukemia, [Bernard] 525—ab
Methyl—: See Methylthiouracil
Propyl—: See Propylthiouracil
38TH PARALLEL MEDICAL SOCIETY, 225
THORACIC DUCT
ligation in chylothorax, [Heim] 865—ab
THORAX: See also Chylothorax; Hemothorax; Hydrothorax; Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Ribs
chest diseases, mass screening techniques, [Christie] *114
chest pain brought on by effort, 694
chest pain, chest colds, chest constriction in smokers, [Waldbott] *1398
chest pain, Master two-step exercise electrocardiogram in, [Master & others] *458
chest, tracheotomy in crushing injuries of, 1107—E
chest x-rays, mass screening discovers pulmonary cysts, [Gilbert & others] *1075
chest x-rays, mass screening techniques, [Christie] *114
chest x-rays, mass screening techniques for chest diseases, industrial medical aspects, [Derryberry] *112
chest x-rays, technique in bronchial asthma, taking two x-ray photographs, one in forced inspiration, the other in expiration, [Benson] 230—C
disease, mass screening techniques for, industrial medical aspects, [Derryberry] *112
exploration of thoracic vessels by mediastinal pneumostratigraphy, [Giraud] 1373—ab
surgery, convention, Italy, 1019
surgery seminar, Colo., 750
transient intrathoracic lymphadenopathy, [Chaves] 1133—ab
THORN TEST
eosinopenic response tests, [Best & others] *705
THROAT: See also Laryngitis; Larynx; Nasopharynx; Neck; Otorhinolaryngology; Tonsils
Nose, Throat and Ears, (film review) 1370
sore, erythromycin orally in [Smith & others] *808
sore, smoker's syndrome, [Waldbott] *1398
sore (streptococcic), outbreak, Maine, 50
sore, sulfonamides in, vs. placebos, [Hallman] 1430—C
THROMBECTOMY: See Thrombosis
THROMBIN: See Blood prothrombin
THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS
embolism in, percentage, 962
treatment, sympathetic nerve block, [Betcher & others] *290
treatment, sympathectomy, [Palumbo] 152—ab; 762
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood platelets
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Purpura, thrombopenic
THROMBOEMBOLISM: See Thrombosis
THROMBOGRAM
for diagnosis of thrombosis, [Provenzale] 867—ab
THROMBOPHLEBITIS: See also Phlebitis; Phlebothrombosis
acute, effect of sympathetic nerve block, [Betcher & others] *290
after transfusion, (Bureau report) [Wiener & others] *1439
hidden thrombus of fatal pulmonary embolism, [Gage] *433
treatment, long-term bishydroxycoumarin, 1223
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Phlebothrombosis; Thrombophlebitis
axillary vein, in blood donor, [Jennings & Jones] *642
brachial, thrombectomy in Volkmann's contracture, [Crystal] 1138—ab
cerebral; all 4 extremities paralyzed; prognosis; treatment, 876
cerebral, and stellate block, 1156
cerebral, stung by 100 yellow jackets, (reply) [O'Rourke] 878
cerebral, temporary left-side paralysis; pathology; probability of recurrence, 878
Coronary: See also Myocardium infarction
coronary, differentiating from coronary occlusion and mocardial infarction, 165
diagnosis, thrombogram for, [Provenzale] 867—ab
hidden thrombus (intravenous clotting) of fatal pulmonary embolism, [Gage] *433

THROMBOSIS—Continued
internal (carotid, in neck, stroke resulting from; value of angiogram, [Gurdjian & Webster] *541
of portal vein, [Taylor & Rosenbaum] *1068
popliteal vein, effect of sympathetic nerve block, [Betcher & others] *290
postoperative, anticoagulants to prevent, [Favre-Gilly] 336—ab
treatment, "fibrinoclasi" [Campani] 1241—ab
treatment and prevention, proper dosage of heparin, 1525
varicose veins; cause of thrombosis; silk ligature method, London, 226
vena cava ligation in thromboembolism, [Owens] 148—ab
THRUSH: See Moniliasis
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMECTOMY: See Thymus excision
THYMUS
excision for myasthenia gravis, 166; (reply) [Viets] 1218
excision, indications in myasthenia, [Schwab] 868—ab
grafting of fetus stillborn to patients with cancer, [Pavlovsky] 425—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Toxic
cancer, early stages, [Dargent] 774—ab
cancer (metastatic), blood radioiodine concentration and blood radiation during I^{131} therapy, [Seidlin] 329—ab
cancer (metastatic), metabolic fate of I^{131} after treatment, [Stanbury] 677—ab
cancer, radioactive iodine for, [Pochin] 774—ab
disease (concealed), detected by tracer technique, [Reynolds & others] *368; (correction) 653
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
Hyperthyroidism: See Hyperthyroidism
Inflammation: See Thyroiditis
normal, pathological effects of I^{131}, [Freedberg] 429—ab
radioactive iodine administered during pregnancy; effect on fetus, 964
uptake of I^{131}, effect of propylthiouracil on, [Seidlin] 329—ab
THYROIDECTOMY
subtotal, plus drugs in hyperthyroidism, [Barnes] 1153—ab
THYROIDITIS
chronic, [Lindsay] 1136—ab
subacute nonsuppurative treated with cortisone, [Clark & others] *551
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Toxic
TIBIONE: See Amithiozone
TIC
Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
Gilles de la Tourette's disease, 962
TICKS
extermination from apartment, 344
Fever from: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
TILT BOARD
paraplegic learns to stand with, [Covalt & others] *93
TINEA
capitis, zinc ethylene bis-dithiocarbonate in, vs. placebo, [Hailman] 1430—C
TINGLING
sensation along the spine, Chills up and down the back, 875
TINNUS
after so-called virus infections, 1248
due to nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [Barton & Thee] *619
TIREDNESS: See Fatigue
TISSUES: See also Cells; Histology; Mucous Membranes; Skin; under names of specific organs as Adrenals
Fat: See Lipodystrophy
radioactive isoniazid distribution in tuberculous patient, [Barclay & others] *1284
what is effect of shortwave diathermy on if used for a long time? 963
TITANIUM
dioxide, child bites off paint, 1051
TOADSTOOLS: See Mushrooms
TOBACCO
breath, chlorophyll as deodorant for, [Becker] 593—ab
chewers, myasthenic syndrome in, [Coulen jou] 1242—ab
cigarette smoke, endocrine glands of mice after inhaling, [Eosenberg] 1140—ab
cigarettes, marihuana in, tests for identifying, 1247
dust, working in, danger to lungs 875
smokers respiratory syndrome (smoker's asthma) [Waldbott] *1298
smoking and lung cancer, [McConnell] 159—ab; 315; 843
smoking to develop collateral vascular bed in coronary or peripheral artery disease, [Wilburne] 1224—C
TOCOPHEROL: See Vitamins E
TODAY'S HEALTH: See American Medical Association
TOLAZOLINE (priscol)
treatment, intra-arterial injection for peripheral vascular disease, [Edwards] 234—ab
TOLAZOLINE—Continued
treatment of scleroderma, [Evans & others] *898
TOLEDO Academy of Medicine, new home, (photo), Ohio, 219
TOLONIUM CHLORIDE
Council accepted name, 1000
TOMATOES
Diet-Delight Brand Dietetic Pack Tomatoes and Tomato Juice, 1197
TONGUE
inflammation, antipernicious anemia principle deficiency as cause of chronic glossitis with-atrophy, [Bastrup-Madsen] 523—ab
TONSILLECTOMY
relationship to poliomyelitis, [Galloway] *1180
TONSILS
cancer, chlorophyll as deodorant in, [Becker] 593—ab
Excision: See Tonsillectomy
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTHPASTES: Toothpowders: See Dentifrices
TOURISTS: Tours: See Travel
TOURNIQUET
for snake bite; levarterenol warning, (reply), [Luger] 1054
for snake bite; value of local refrigeration with ice, (reply) [Allen] 1156
TOXEMIA
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TOXIC Goiter: See Goiter, Toxic
TOXICOLOGY: See Poisoning; under names of specific substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Narcotics
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Tetanus
TOXOPLASMOSIS
congenital, fatal; animal contacts, [Barnett] 420—ab
found by recovering Toxoplasma gondii from excised axillary gland, [Armstrong & MacMurray] *1103
Swiss Society of Internal Medicine report on, 1035
TRACER
technique to detect concealed thyroid disease, [Reynolds & others] *368; (correction) 653
TRACHEA: See also Laryngotracheobronchitis
cancer, (microcystic basal cell) [Mathiesen] 83—ab
TRACHEOTOMY
aerosol mist used for, [Ravenel] *709
early, in anterior poliomyelitis; vital capacity determinations important, [McDowell & Wolff] *1160
in crushing injuries of chest, 1107—E
in poliomyelitis, [Harris] 244—ab
TRACTION
halter, lateral intervertebral disk lesions in lower cervical region, [Spurling & Segerberg] *334
TRADE
Hazard; Poisoning etc: See Industrial Diseases; Industrial Health; etc.
Union: See Industrial Trade Unions
TRAFFIC Accidents: See Automobiles
TRAINING: See Education, Medical; Nurses and Nursing; Obstetrics
Table Diets: See Athletics
TRAINS: See Railroads
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
via Bone Marrow: See Bone Marrow
TRANSPARENT Package Foundation: See Foundations
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Colon; Grafts (cross reference)
of Skin: See Skin grafts
transplants and grafts discussed by Italian societies, 493
TRANSPORTATION: See Automobiles; Aviation; Railroads; Ships; Travel
of Sick and Wounded: See Ambulance; Hospitals, ship; Stretcher
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Burns; Disasters; Fractures; Korean War; Wounds; under specific organs
arthritis and, 877
Athletic: See Athletics
Committee on, of American College of Surgeons, 1016
craniocerebhalic, of children, psychic troubles in, Brazil, 60
crushing injuries of chest, tracheotomy in, 1107—E
due to Cold: See Frostbite
granuloma of skin with tubercle formation following swimming pool injury, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
National Congress of Orthopedics and Traumatology, Spain, 316
right-sided traumatic diaphragmatic hernia simulating pleural effusion, [Unger] *734; [Wiernik] 1513—C
role in etiology of abortion, [Whiteley] 1454—ab
shock from, fuchsin in, [Boschi] 593—ab
spontaneous pneumoventricle after, [Pfeil & Schear] *728
tetanus prophylaxis with antitoxin vs. penicillin injection after injury, 1153
varices and, Belgium, 659
vocal cord paralysis after, [Clerf] *902
TRAVEL: See also Automobiles; Aviation; Railroads; Ships
are you going to Beirut? 1010
Immunization Information for International Travel available, 926
International Sanitary Regulations of World Health Organization, 365—ab
Pan-American Cruise Congress, 53
visitors to Great Britain: International Medical Visitors' Bureau, [Sandiford] 1515—C
welcome visitors to Great Britain, [Ryan] 1129—C
TRAVERT: See Sugar, invert
TREATIES
letter from Dr. Loll concerning S. J. Res. 1 designed to amend U. S. Constitution on making, 1004
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TREPHINING: See Brain surgery
TREPONEMA
immobilization test; list of 7 laboratories which perform, 962
pallidum Infection: See Syphilis
pertenue Infection: See Yaws
TRIALS: See Medical Jurisprudence
TRICHINELLA
spiralis, antigens from adult and larval forms, [Ross] 1141—ab
TRICHINOSIS
can it be contracted from cured pork products such as bacon and smoked ham? 345
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
analgesia with trilene for obstetrics and minor surgery [Smith] 770—ab
epinephrine in local anesthesia solutions, 1050
TRICHOMONAS
vaginalis infection relation to tampons used for menstruation, 1376
TRICHOPHYTON tonsurans: See Tinea capitis
TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE
treatment, clinical experiences, [Pribilla] 1523—ab
treatment, oral, in human malignant disease, [Paterson] 1453—ab
TRIGEMINAL Neuralgia: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (artane)
treatment of Parkinsonism, 965
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRIPELENNAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE (pyribenzamine)
effect on odor of alcohol on driver's breath: 1050
TRITIUM
labeled water to study ascitic fluid circulation, [Prentice] 942—ab
TRITON WR-1339
aerosols are completely nontoxic, [Ravenel] *707
TROMEXAN Ethyl Acetate: See Ethyl Bis-coumacetate
TROOPS: See Army, U. S.; Armed Forces; Korean War; Medical Preparedness
TROPICAL DISEASES: See also Filariasis; Malaria; Yellow Fever
research center, Liberia, 485
TROPICAL MEDICINE
Liberian Institute of American Foundation for, 485
TROPICAL SPRUE: See Sprue
TROPICS
Kwashiorkor, nutrition disorder in, [Trowell] 334—ab
rural welfare, course in, London, 140
sweating in so excessive kidneys cease to function and anuria results, 697
TRUDEAU Society Award: See Prizes
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
President's Commission: See President's Commission
TRUNCUS Arteriosus Communis: See Heart anomalies
TRUSTEES: See American Medical Association Board of Trustees
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
chronic Chagas' disease with heart involvement, [Taquini] 81—ab
control by destroying triatomids with benzene hexachloride and rhodiatox, Brazil, 491
TRYPSIN
treated red cell test, incompatibilities in transfusion, [Hunter] 1132—ab
TUBE: See also Catheters; Duodenal Tube; Endotracheal Tube; Levin Tube; Kyle's Tube
dilution method for brucella agglutinins in human serum, [Hall] 1447—ab
perforation of major vein with polyethylene tubing in 92-year-old woman, [Doane & others] *284
plastic, polyethylene, plastic esophagus, [Berman] 768—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS
chemotherapeutic agents activity against: [Corper] *1475
effect of human urine on, [Björneså] 863—ab
in vitro action of isoniazid, [Knox] 593—ab
intracellular, and chemotherapy, 47—E
isolation in embryo yolk sac, [Brueck] 76—ab

TUBERCLE BACILLUS—Continued
mixed meningitis, [Williams & Clapp] *732
resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapy, [Hein] 1146—ab; [Corper] *1475
resistance to drugs used in treating tuberculosis, 696
resistance to isoniazid, [Morelli] 159—ab
slide cultivation, 1199—E
toxins, resistance against, and cortisone, [Tomatti] 523—ab
TUBERCULOMA
intracranial, [Gonzáler-Revilla] 768—ab
TUBERCULIN
intradermal for spinal block in tuberculous meningitis, [Aitken] 588—ab
matriculation or mass radiography? Norway, 575
sensitivity (naturally acquired), geographic variations in, [Edwards] 1454—ab
sensitivity, passive transfer to patients with sarcoidosis, [Urbach] 680—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis of Lung; under names of specific diseases and organs
case finding, tuberculin matriculation or mass radiography? Norway, 575
complications: pregnancy, and delivery, Ecuador, 1127
conference, Ill., 923
Control: See also Tuberculosis, Immunization, BCG
control, crusade against, Spain, 1428
control, National Campaign against Tuberculosis, Mexico, 1128
control program, and decreased incidence of primary infection, [Myers] 945—ab
control, progress against, Mich., 1211
corticotropin and cortisone reactivates, [Pierre-Bourgeois] 1242—ab
cost of to Chicago, 1116
endobronchial, in children, [Daly] 151—ab
feeding homeless in disasters, (Council report) [Hundley] *1107
Henry Phipps Institute for Study, Treatment and Prevention of, Pa., 481
Immunization, BCG, Australia, [Fenner] 1240—ab
immunization, BCG, complications, Ecuador, 1127
immunization, BCG, efficacy in Greece, [Perdicologos] 688—ab
immunization, BCG, infantile eczema from, Paris, 1511
immunization, BCG, interesting experience in Chinese family, [Galbraith & others] 405—C
immunization, BCG, intracutaneous in newborn, sequels from, [deBruyne] 688—ab
immunization, BCG, pediatricians advocate in rural and urban areas, Spain, 1428
immunization, BCG; scheme first employed by Dr. Arlindo de Assis, Brazil, 139
immunization, BCG vaccination and revaccination with BCG, [Lafay-Colcison] 1145—ab
immunization, BCG, variation in intracutaneous technic, 1293—E
in mining valley, London, 760
in physicians rejected for military service, [Dichl & others] *601
Koch's postulates, 1164—ab
luposa in granuloma of skin after swimming pool injury of nose, [Tolmach & Frank] *724
luposa, treatment of lupus vulgaris with isoniazid, 2 cases, [Goldberg & Simon] *640
miliary, in Cushing's syndrome, [Hedinger] 339—ab
miliary, in mixed meningitis, [Williams & Clapp] *732
occupational disease, Brazil, 842
Prevention: See Tuberculosis, control; Tuberculosis, immunization
primary infection in young children due to injections, Paris, 316
primary, of skin and mucous membranes, [Miller] 1374—ab
resistance to in vaccinated dogs, [Esposti] 868—ab
sanatorium, changing composition of clientèle, Sweden, 1368
Sanatorium Conference, N. Y., 305
study, Va., 752
treatment, *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin; ACTH in hypersensitivity to, [Marsh] 158—ab
treatment, chemotherapeutic agents evaluated, [Corper] *1475
treatment, isoniazid, [Robitzek] 1135—ab
treatment, isoniazid, acute pellagra during [McConnell] 775—ab
treatment, isoniazid, current status, 976—ab; [Corper] *1475
treatment, isoniazid, in miliary type, [Clark] 149—ab
treatment, isoniazid, London, 315
treatment, isoniazid, N.S.R., (description) 740; (Bowman; Merrell; Nepera; Squibb) 741
treatment, isoniazid, replaced by *p*-aminosalicylic acid and dihydrostreptomycin, Finland, 574
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
treatment, isoniazid, study on, [Omodei-Zorini] 159—ab
treatment, isoniazid, tubercle bacilli reaction to, [Reale] 336—ab
treatment, organism resistance to drugs used in, 696; [Corper] *1475
treatment, radioactive isoniazid, distribution and excretion, [Barclay & others] *1384
treatment, sodium *p*-aminosalicylate, psychiatric symptoms after, [Puzh] 1045—ab
treatment, streptomycin, amithiozone, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, Chile, 935
treatment, streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid for chronic ambulant type, [Clarke] 79—ab
treatment, streptomycin, of draining tuberculous sinuses, [Murphy] 675—ab
treatment, streptomycin or sodium salt of *p*-aminosalicylic acid and intracellular tubercle bacilli, 47—E
Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, 2 scholarships, N. Y., 1502
Vaccine, BCG: See Tuberculosis, Immunization
water-borne skin infections acquired in swimming pools, [Hellerström] 333—ab
TUBERCULOSIS OF LUNG (pulmonary tuberculosis): See also Bronchus tuberculosis
Case Finding: See Tuberculosis
complications: cardiospasm, [Andersen & others] *610
minimal, progression of, study in rejected recruits, [Edwards] 766—ab
nodular, clearing tuberculosis pneumonia, [Shields] 1137—ab
silicotic and tuberculosilicotic lesions simulating bronchogenic cancer, [Kergin] 1137—ab
surgical treatment, lobectomy, [Forsee] 515—ab
surgical treatment, resection, [Kelley] 769—ab
treatment, ACTH (corticotropin), *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin combined, [Meyer] 515—ab
treatment, aerosol with amithiozone, kinaden, and aludrine, [Udé] 335—ab
treatment, *p*-aminosalicylic acid preparation, [Duroux] *82—ab
treatment and prognosis of minimal lesions, [Sanno] 592—ab
treatment, expansion of artificial pneumothorax, [Trimble] 151—ab
treatment, isoniazid, [Joiner] 592—ab
treatment, isoniazid, National Medical Congress discusses, Turkey, 228
treatment, isoniazid, psychosis after, [Hunter] 775—ab
treatment, isoniazid, resistance to, [Petit] 161—ab
treatment, isoniazid, side-effects, [Adamson] 337—ab
treatment, isoniazid: study by Medical Research Council, London, 494
treatment, isoniazid vs. streptomycin plus *p*-aminosalicylic acid, [Medical Research Council] 156—ab
treatment, major problem in: avascularity of lesions, [Jacobs] 516—ab
treatment, terramycin and streptomycin combined, [Miller] 514—ab
TUBES: See Tube
TUBING: See Tube
TUFTS COLLEGE
Dr. Joseph M. Hayman Jr. named dean, 306
TUFTS LECTURE: See Lectures
TUMORS: See also under names of specific organs; types of tumors
Chromaffin Cell: See Pheochromocytoma
conference, N. Y., 51; 484
granulose cell, question of malignancy, [Muth] 83—ab
growth, effect of fluoride on, [Finerty] 332—ab
Malignant, See also Cancer; Sarcoma
malignant, spontaneous healing, [Eck] 956—ab
malignant, triethylene melamine orally in, [Patterson] 1453—ab
metastases from testis, [Leadbetter] *275
mixed, of parotid gland, 388—E
Polypous: See Polyps
TURKISH
pharmaceutical manufacturers, 1021
TWINS
epilepsy in, [Castells] 81—ab
over-ripeness of egg as cause of twinning and teratogenesis, [Witschi] 858—ab
study of psychiatric knowledge acquired by, Luxembourg, 1128
TWO-STEP Test (Master): See Heart function
TYPHOID
control of epidemics in U. S.; immunization; treatment with antibiotics, 1002—E
Widal's reaction during chloramphenicol treatment, 1462
TYPHUS
murine, Bengtson reaction in, 1424
TYVID: See Isoniazid

U

U.S.I.S.: See United States Information Service
U.S.P.: See Pharmacopeia, U. S.
U.S.S.R.: See Russia
UGESKRIFT FOR LÆGER: See Journals
ULCERS: See also Abscess; Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer; under specific organs and regions
chronic, of legs associated with blood dyscrasia, [Pancher] 68—ab
irradiation, unfavorable reaction to streptokinase-streptodornase in, [Castigliano] 1516—ab
postphlebitic syndrome with, [Linton] 856—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
treatment, harmful effects from continual use, 1461
UMBILICAL CORD
do umbilical blood vessels have vasoconstrictor innervation? 1526
UMBILICUS
Hernia through: See Hernia
UNCINARIASIS: See Ancylostomiasis
UNCONSCIOUSNESS: See Sleep
UNDERGRADUTE Work; Students; etc.: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Students; Students, Medical; University
UNDERNUTRITION: See Nutrition
UNDERSEA CRAFT: See Submarines
UNDULANT FEVER: See Brucellosis
UNIONS: See Industrial Trade Unions
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Conference on Medical Care in bituminous coal mine area: views and suggestions, (Council statement) [Draper] *848
medical-hospital problems in bituminous coal-mining areas, (Council report) 407
UNITED NATIONS
World Health Organization: See World Health Organization
UNITED STATES: See also American; Federal; National
Air Force: See Aviation, U. S. Air Force
Armed Forces: See Armed Forces
Army: See Army, U. S.
Atomic Energy Commission: See Atomic Energy
Chamber of Commerce, A.M.A. retains membership in, 216
Civil Defense Administration: See Civilian Defense
Commission on Organization of Executive Branch of U. S. Government, A.M.A. approves S. 166, 745
Congress, Legislation considered by: See Laws and Legislation, federal
Constitution, amendment to, on making treaties and executive agreements (S. J. Res. 11, 745; (letter from Dr. Lull) 1004
Department of Defense: See Armed Forces
Department of Health: See Health
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, [Eisenhower] *1112; (**proceedings** of A.M.A. House of Delegates special meeting) 1198—E; 1200; [Taft] *1201; (report of A.M.A. Board of Trustees) [Murray] *1206; *1207; (statement by Dr. Henderson on Reorganization Plan No. 1, 1953 before Congress) 1497
Food and Drug Administration: See Food
Government Hospital Building Program: See Hospital, building; Hospitals, veterans
Government Positions for Physicians: See Physicians, positions open
Information Service, medical education abroad; American students in foreign medical schools, [Nelson] 497—C
Laws and Legislation: See Laws and Legislation, federal
Navy: See Navy, U. S.
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health, U.S.P.H.S.
Veterans Administration: See Veterans Administration
UNIVERSITY: See also Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; under names of specific universities as Hebrew University; Yale
Degrees: See Degrees
entrance examinations discontinued, Argentina, 228
Faculty: See Schools, Medical
of Aarhus: See Aarhus Universitet
of Buenos Aires, dismissal of Prof. Alejandro Pavlovsky, Argentina, 935
of Illinois, (use of *Today's Health* by students) [Lawder] 406—C; (acting dean appointed) 650
of Kentucky, (proposed new medical school) 134
of Mississippi School of Medicine, (state breaks ground for) 565
of Oregon Medical School, (new general hospital) 923
previous training for, Argentine, 313
Students: See Students; Students, Medical
URANIUM
cancer in rats, [Hueper] 421—ab
UREMIA
treatment, artificial kidney in patients anuric from 5 to 28 days, [Alwall] 887—ab
treatment by irrigation of small intestine, [Martini] 1141—ab

URETEROSIGMOIDOSTOMY
facts about, [Creevy] *120
URETHRA
Inflammation (nonspecific): See Urethritis
strictures in male, cortisone for, [Byrne] 1233—ab
URETHRITIS
subacute, erythromycin orally for [Smith & others] *869
URINARY SYSTEM: See also Bladder; Genitourinary System; Kidneys; Urethra
infections, neomycin in, [Nesbit] 71—ab
infections, pyelol and lucosil-mitis for, [Stenderup] 956—ab
surgery, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in, [Culp] 679—ab
tuberculosis, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid for, [Wimsett] 1239—ab
URINATION: See Urine, incontinence; Urine, suppression
Inducing: See Diuretics
nocturnal erections, 1246
URINE: See also Sewage
arterenol and epinephrine in, in pheochromocytoma, [Lund] 1457—ab
Blood in: See Hematuria
colloids (protective), effect of hyaluronidase on, [Butt] 1138—ab
color reaction of free estrone in, with 2,4 dinitrophenylhydrazine: Richardson pregnancy test, [Horwitt & Segaloff] 406—C
estrogen excretion in mammary cancer, [Huggins & Dao] *1302
human, effect on tubercle bacilli, [Björnesjö] 863—ab
incontinence, enuresis: treatment by nasal insufflation of posterior pituitary powder, 1050
incontinence, hospital treatment, Denmark, 812
incontinence (stress) in 72 year old man, 1053
incontinence (stress), London, 315
17-ketosteroids, in hyperfunctioning of adrenal cortex and medulla (Cushing's syndrome), [Sprague & others] *629
17-ketosteroids, in prostate cancer, [Acevedo] 82—ab
narcotic drugs: mode of action in body, 345
nitrogen output in, protein synthesis and cortisone, 1410—E
radioactive isoniazid excretion in tuberculosis, [Barclay & others] *1384
retention due to banthine, 265—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar, salicylates and Benedict's test, 598
suppression, use of artificial kidney in patients anuric from 5 to 28 days, [Alwall] 867—ab
suppression, sweating in tropics so excessive kidneys cease to function and anuria results, 697
UROGENITAL SYSTEM: See Genitourinary System
UROKON Sodium: See Sodium Acetrizoate
URTICARIA
after tetanus toxoid 345; (reply) [Edsall] 1464
papular, 1184—ab
sensitivity water cause of, Paris, 1510
UTERUS: See also Oviducts; Placenta
Cancer: See UTERUS CANCER *following*
cervix, review of 4,152 biopsies of, with relation to carcinoma in situ, [Hoffman & others] *535
electrical activity of, in labor, [Lévy-Solal] 248—ab
Hemorrhage (Functional): See Menstruation
Mucosa: See Endometrium
perforation from choriocarcinoma causes peritoneal flooding, 1424
rupture, postpartum, 875
small: treatment to increase size not recommended, 252
surgery, treatment of young woman after ovariectomy and complete hysterectomy, 1462
surgery, unnecessary hysterectomies; study of 6,248 operations in 35 hospitals, [Doyle] *260
tumors, fibroid, palpable, 1051
tumors, fibromas, corticotropin for, Paris, 1511
UTERUS CANCER
cervical in situ, Brazil, 760
cervical in situ, regression after use of aureomycin, [Ayre] 77—ab
cervical, in situ, review of 4,152 biopsies of cervix, [Hoffman & others] *535
cervical, management in situ, [Carter] 148—ab
cervical, surgical treatment, (Gray) 1449—ab
cervical, treatment, [Yagi] 423—ab
compare various radiation methods in, of corpus uteri [Leucutia] 674—ab
control, Philadelphia plan for, [Hahn] *1166
diagnosis (early), vaginal smear in, [Clauss] 955—ab
diagnosis (morphological), limits of, [Cramer] 1142—ab
privinvasive, of cervix during pregnancy, [Greene] 1140—ab
treatment, radium, factitial sigmoiditis, [Feder] 682—ab
UVEA
nevi associated with skin nevi, [Reese] 69—ab

V

VA: See Veterans Administration
V-12 Program: See Navy, U. S.
VACCINATION: See also Immunization; under names of specific diseases as Rabies; Smallpox
BCG: See Tuberculosis, immunization
International, certificates, London, 495
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
VACCINES: See also Biologic Products; Poliomyelitis; Whooping Cough
autovaccine treatment of asthma, [Bergquist] 1373—ab
BCG: See Tuberculosis, immunization
"booster," cortisone interferes with use of, 1166—E
dry antiaphthous, preparation, Paris, 228
therapy, Rh countersensitization with, during pregnancy, [Shanaphy] 943—ab
Virus: See Poliomyelitis
VACCINIA
congenital fatal, in fetus; mother vaccinated in pregnancy, [MacArthur] 953—ab
VAGINA: See also Uterus
cancer, Philadelphia plan for control, [Hahn] *1166
Discharge: See Leukorrhea
smear: early diagnosis of uterus cancer, [Clauss] 955—ab
VAGINITIS
Trichomonas: See Trichomonas
VAGOTOMY: See Nerves, vagotomy
VALLEY FEVER: See Coccidioidomycosis
VALLEY FORGE HEART INSTITUTE
medical examinations for athletes; Study Committee gathering facts on, [Wolff] 7–4—C
VARICOSE VEINS
cause of thrombosis; silk ligature method, London, 226
trauma and, Belgium, 659
treatment, correlated with functional exploration of venous circulation, [Cadilh] 522—ab
treatment, sclerosing injections and compression bandage, [Sligo] 149—ab
VARIDASE: See Streptokinase-Streptodornase
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VASCULAR: See Blood Vessels
VASOCONSTRICTOR; Vasodilation: See Vasomotor System
VASOGRAPHY: See Blood Vessels, roentgen study
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
block, effect of position changes of lower extremities during, [Soffer & Sweet] *1191
nasal vasoconstrictors, effect on *p*H of nasal secretions, [Fabricant] *21
umbilical blood vessels have vasoconstrictor innervation, 1526
vasodilator substances, intra-arterial injections for peripheral vascular disease, [Edwards] 334—ab
vasopressor diseases, caudal analgesia in, [Galley] 954—ab
VASOPRESSIN INJECTION (pitressin)
posterior pituitary hormones, 914—E
VASOXYL: See Methoxamine Hydrochloride
VEGETABLES: See also Tomatoes
Heinz Strained Vegetables and Salmon, 913
VEGETATIVE Nervous System: See Nervous system, Sympathetic
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels
Blood Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, High
Caval: See Vena Cava
circulation, correlated with varicose veins treatment, [Cadilh] 522—ab
Fistula: See Fistula, arteriovenous
Inflammation: See Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
Injection into: See Injections, intravenous
jugular-carotid anastomosis in atrophy of brain, [Stowell] 862—ab
jugular-carotid anastomosis in mental deficiency, [Klein] 955—ab
perforation with polyethylene tubing in 92-year-old woman, [Doane & others] *384
pitting edema of forearm and wrist, 1051
Portal: See Portal Vein
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
subclavian, obstruction venographic study; surgical relief, [Horwitz & Zinsser] *997
Thrombosis of: See Thrombosis
tortuous, near Poupart's ligament, 534
Transfusion via: See Blood Transfusion
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
VENA CAVA
inferior, modified ligation in cardiac decompensation, [Wiringer] 1373—ab
inferior, renal function after ligation, [Mantero] 1143—ab
ligation in thromboembolic disease, [Owens] 148—ab
ligation, pregnancy after, 534
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Lymphogranuloma, Venereal; Syphilis
annual symposium, Washington, D. C., 1505
in U. S. Navy, 59
London Lock Hospital closing its doors after 200 years, 494
state laws on, (Bureau report) [Hall] *415
VENEREAL WART: See Condyloma acuminatum
VENTILATION
Hyperventilation: See Respiration
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION
best way to prevent, 1376
VERATRONE: See Veratrum viride
VERATRUM
album, protoveratrine orally in hypertension, [Hoobler] 325—ab
Viride: See also Alkavervir
viride, anatenol orally in hypertension, [Mills] 416—ab
viride, veratrone intravenously in toxemia of pregnancy, [Alban] 514—ab
VERBOEFF Fellowship: See Fellowships
VERILOID: See Alkavervir
VERRUCA acuminata: See Condyloma acuminatum
VERTEBRAE: See Spine
VERTIGO: See also Syncope
attacks of dizziness probably not caused by lethane, chlorophenothane or Ceresan M, 695
aural, role of endolymphatic membranous labyrinth in Ménière's disease, [Lempert] 150—ab
dizziness after so-called virus infections, 1248
VESICATION: See Blister
VESICLES: See Seminal Vesicles
VETERANS: See also American Legion
Medical Care: See also Hospitals, veterans
Medical Veterans Society: physicians fail to register under "doctor draft act," [McCarthy] 1129—C
physicians, survey of discharged medical personnel, results, (Council report) 1434
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
appoint Dr. Ireland chief of surgical division, 312
Hospitals under control of: See Hospitals, veterans
last year's expenditure, 572
Residencies offered by: See Residents and Residencies
VIRGINIA
Council on Health and Medical Care, placement of physicians, (Council article) 666
representatives, statement on medical care for coal miners, (Council report) 409
VIRUS: See also Encephalitis; Influenza; Poliomyelitis
As: preparation of dry antiaphthous vaccine, Paris, 228
B: See Influenza
Coxsackie: See Coxsackie Disease
culture of in animals, new method, Paris, 227
Hepatitis: See Liver Inflammation
infections: dizziness and/or tinnitus after, 1248
jejunitis (new type) caused by, Spain, 576
Newcastle: See Newcastle Disease
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia, atypical primary
VISAMMIN: See Khellin
VISCERA: See also under names of specific organs
pain referred to shoulder, 39—ab
VISION: See also Eyes; Ophthalmology
aniseikonia, 533
Loss of: See Blindness
progress of diabetic patient, [Cordes] 417—ab
VISUAL INSTRUCTION: See Moving Pictures; Television
VITAL CAPACITY
determined in early tracheotomy in anterior poliomyelitis, [McDowell & Wolff] *1160
relation to longevity, 878
VITAL STATISTICS
Death Rate: See also Fetus deaths; Life expectancy; Maternity mortality; under names of specific diseases
death rate, continued perils of pneumonia and influenza, 388—E
death rate in great London fog, 1222; 1367
death rate in Switzerland, 404
death rate in U. S. Navy, 59
morbidity and mortality, influence of sex on, Sweden, 938
National Office of, technical aid to other countries, 401
VITAMINS
Deficiencies: See under names of specific vitamins
habit, 1525
research on, Paris, 845
VITAMINS A
new carotenoid, research on, Paris, 845
VITAMINS B COMPLEX: See also Acid, *p*-aminobenzoic; Acid, folic
B_1: See Thiamine
B_{12}: See Cyanocobalamin
deficiency, fungous infections after use of antibiotics, (reply) [Harris] 432
deficiency, sensitivity to compound G-4 ("dichlorophene") in dentifrices simulating, [Fisher & Tobin] *998
research on, Paris, 845
treatment (bejectal) in dermatitis, Turkey, 1021
VITAMIN C: See also Acid, ascorbic
research on, Paris, 845

VITAMINS D
D_2 (calciferol) vs. isoniazid for lupus vulgaris, [Goldberg & Simon] *840
in pylorospasm, 166
intoxication during childhood, roentgen symptoms, [Swoboda] 686—ab
research on, Paris, 845
VITAMINS E
alpha tocopherol in scleroderma, [Evans & others] *898
treatment of atrophy of uterine mucosa and ozena, [Klees] 1523—ab
treatment, toxemia of pregnancy not affected by, [Mastboom] 1523—ab
VITAMINS K
antidote against bishydroxycoumarin? [Verstraete] 590—ab
K_3, emulsified, for hypoprothrombinemia induced by ethyl biscoumacetate, [van Buskirk] 1372—ab
K_5 (mephyton), N.N.R., (Merck) 1491
K_6, safeguard in anticoagulant therapy, 127—ab
VITILIGO
treatment, 876
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOCAL CORDS
paralysis (unilateral), [Clerf] *900
speech without, 560—E
tumors, window laryngofissure operation for small growths, [Broyles] 154—ab
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION: See Rehabilitation
VOICE: See Hoarseness; Speech; Vocal Cords
VOLKMANN'S Ischemic Contracture: See Contracture
VOLUNTEERS to Aid Research: See Research
VOMITING
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
of Blood: See Hematemesis
VULVA
cancer, Philadelphia plan for control, [Hahn] *1166
Pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae

W

W.H.O.: See World Health Organization
WAGE EARNERS: See Industrial Health
WAGES
Tax on: See Tax, income
WALKING: See also Running
barefoot and children's shoes, [Starr] *1401
WAR: See Korean War; Medical Preparedness; Military Medicine; World War II
Atomic Bombs used in: See Atomic Energy
Casualties: See Korean War
Civilian Defense against: See Civilian Defense
Preparedness for: See Civilian Defense; Medical Preparedness
Prisoners: See Korean War
Veterans: See Veterans
WARTS
Venereal: See Condyloma acuminata
WASHINGTON
District of Columbia: See District of Columbia
WASPS
stung by 100 yellow jackets, (reply) [O'Rourke] *878
WASSERMANN TEST
positive, in untreated persons, what prospect of tertiary syphilis? 963
routine, value of, 963
WASTES: See Industrial Hygiene; Radioactive Isotopes; Sisal Waste
WATER: See also Baths; Floods; Ice (cross reference); Steam; Swimming
accumulation as hazard of rebreathing in anesthesia, [Cole] *910
borne tuberculous skin infections acquired in swimming pools, [Hellerström] 333—ab
drinking water at "game time" by athletes, (Council article) [Upjohn & others] *818
Extracellular: See Fluids, body
hot water bag, what degree of temperature would cause blistering in diabetic? 694
loading tests for diagnosis of Addison's disease, [Soffer] 868—ab
loss of, in diabetic acidosis, [Sprague & Power] *970
pollution, effects of industrial wastes on aquatic populations, 490
sea, antibiotic potency, Paris, 845
WATER—Continued
supply, fluoridation, [Coleman] 589—ab
supply, fluoridation, no. of cities, 312
supply, fluoridation, safety of, 1187—ab
supply, fluoridation, (San Diego begins) 217; (Baltimore) 483; (Kansas) 565
supply, fluorides in, short course on by U.S.P.H.S., 840
tritium-labeled, studies of ascitic fluid circulation with, [Prentice] 942—ab
urticaria from sensitivity to, Paris, 1510
works employees, hazard of servicing fluoridating machine, 1155
WAX CRAYONS: See Crayons
WEANING
process of, in breast feeding, [Barnes & others] *199
WEATHER: See Seasons
WEIGHT: See Body weight; Obesity
WELFARE
State: See Socialism
United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare: See United States
WELL
Atrial: See Heart surgery
WELLCOME Medal: See Prizes
WERLHOF'S Disease: See Purpura, thrombopenic
WERMER, PAUL, J., appointed Secretary of A.M.A. Committee on Blood, 48
WEST VIRGINIA
statement on medical care for coal miners, (Council report) 469
WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents
WHALES
long-acting ACTH from pituitary of, Norway, 1127
WHEELCHAIR
mechanization of: program of U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce and *Popular Mechanics*, 915—E
WHEEZING
smoker's syndrome, [Waldbott] *1398
WHIRLPOOL Bath: See Bath
WHITE BLOOD CELLS: See Leukocytes
WHITEHALL Hydromassage Whirlpool Bath, Models, 559
WHOOPING COUGH
treatment, alevaire aerosol mist, [Ravenel] *780
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
treatment, chloramphenicol, [Amadasi] 953—ab
vaccine and diphtheria and tetanus toxoids combined, N.N.R., (Squibb) 475
WIDAL'S REACTION
during chloramphenicol treatment of typhoid, 1462
WILLIS Oration: See Lectures
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus degeneration
WIRELESS: See Radio; Television
WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS: See Narcotics addiction
WITMAN Lectureship: See Lectures
WOMEN: See Marriage; Maternity; Menstruation; Pregnancy
in Medicine: See Nurses and Nursing; Physicians, women
WOOD ALCOHOL: See Methyl Alcohol
WOODBERRY Down Health Center, London, 315; 761
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
program, New York Meeting, 1305
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See Effort; Industrial Health
Therapeutic Use of: See Occupational Therapy
WORKING CONDITIONS: See Industrial Hygiene
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: See also Industrial Accidents
state laws (Bureau report) [Hall] *414
WORLD CONFERENCE
on Medical Education (1st), 822—E; [Bauer] *1183; (President Bauer's Page), 1494
WORLD FEDERATION
for Mental Health, Fifth International Meeting, Belgium, 659
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
campaign against yaws, 927
defined, President Bauer's Page, 1494
financial crisis threatens, 833
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION—Continued
general director resigns, 53
influenza today; account of this year's epidemic, *1514
International Sanitary Regulations, 365—ab
medical mission, medical precautions in Korea, 662
problem of toxicomania discussed by Swiss Society of Psychiatry, 663
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
aims of, President Bauer's Page, 1494
medical progress meeting in Richmond, Va., 1416
officers, 1952-1953, 918
proceedings of Sixth General Assembly of, Athens, Greece, October 12, 1952, 916
World Conference on Medical Education preceding, 822—E
WORLD WAR II (1939-1945)
atom bomb victims, Hiroshima, [Nisimaru] 335—ab; [Plummer] 1235—ab; (Council article) [Hundley] *1405
blood bank on *U.S.S. Bountiful*, [Norris] 847—C
emergency feeding in Great Britain and Germany (Council report) [Hundley] *1405
WORRY: See Anxiety
WOUNDED: See Korean War
Transportation of: See Ambulances; Hospitals, ship; Stretcher
WOUNDS: See also Accidents; Burns; Trauma; under names of specific organs
dehiscence, prevention of with figure-of-8 sutures of stainless steel wire, 794—ab
gunshot, rib as secondary missile, [Gillesby] 1237—ab
healing with and without dressing, [Heifetz] 586—ab
infection, erythromycin orally for, [Smith & others] *889
Suture of: See Suture
War: See Korean War
WRIGHT, LOUIS T., M.D.: please send correspondence, papers, or anecdotes about, [Cunningham] 498—C
WRINKLES
face lifting operation, 781
WRIST
pitting edema of, 1051
WRITING: See Fiction; Literature; Terminology
Contest: See Prizes
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions

X

XANTHOMA palpebrarum, 345
XEROSTOMIA
Sjögren's syndrome as general disease, [Morgan] 334—ab
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLOCAINE Hydrochloride: See Lidocaine Hydrochloride

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY
residence for medical students, Conn., 1116
School of Medicine, George M. Smith Book Fund established at, 482
Social Research Foundation gives fund to, for psychiatry research, Conn., 1211
summer school of alcohol studies, 832
YAWS
campaign against, by WHO, 927
in Colombia, 573
YELLOW FEVER
reported in Colombia, 53
YOKOKAI ASSOCIATION
offer their bodies for autopsy, 485
YOUNG Scholarship: See Scholarships
YOUTH: See Adolescence

Z

ZINAX: See Zincasate
ZINC
ethylene bis-dithiocarbonate in tinea capitis, vs. placebos, [Hallman] 1430—C
ZINCASATE (Zinax)
Council accepted name, 1000
ZOSTER: See Herpes Zoster

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

For subject index see page 1529.

A

Aanesen, H. K., 1044
Abdulla, M., 335
Abeles, H., 1133
Abeles, W., 939
Abendroth, H., 520
Abou-Zikry, A., 1522
Acevedo, H., 82
Adams, D. M., 664
Adams, F. H., 678
Adamson, C. A., 337
Adelman, M. H., 1520
Adler, A., 939
Adler, S., 939
d'Agostino, A. W., 82
Ahmad, N. D., 1454
Ahnfeldt, A. L., 153
Alarcón, R., 955
Alban, E. J., Jr., 514
Alcaraz, M., 1231
Altland, J. K., 421
Altmann, M. W., *977
Alutin, A., 939
Alwall, N., 867
Amadasi, M. L., 953
Amorati, A., 1231
Ampuran, J. C., 65
Andersen, H. A., *608
Anderson, S., 340
Anderson, R. E., 152
Anderson, R. L., 74
Anderson, T., 1452
Andrews, H. L., 1139
Andúze, R., 161
Angulo, A. W., *441
Antonius, N. A., *s. *441
Appelbaum, E., *188
Arata, J. E., *992
Arena, J. M., 498
Argall, C. L., 854
Aring, C. D., 577
Armas Cruz, R., 955
Armstrong, C., *1103
Arnold, O. H., 952
Aro, L., 1238
Aronoff, J. S., 244
Artagaveytia, A., 592
Asher, L. M., *720
Assali, N. S., 514
Aterman, K., 1454
Atkins, E. C., 588
Atria, A. R., 82
Aveling, J. V., 159
Avgoustakis, D., 524
Avigdori, Z., 939
Avramovitz, A., 939
Ayre, J. E., 77
Azérad, E., 526
de Azúa Dochas, L., 773

B

de Backer, J., 1452
Bacon, R. L., 1137
Badger, G. M., 773
Baggenstoss, A. H., 328
Bailey, C. P., *441, 857, 941
Baird, D. A., 592
Baker, L., 1041
Baker, L. A., 148, *351
Baker, R. N., *1465
Baldry, P. E., 339
Ballón Landa, G., 249
Balthasar, A., 866
Banks, B. M., 860
Banks, L. O., 416
Barclay, W. R., *1384
Bargen, J. A., *815
Barger, A., 1233
Barilli, L., 338
Bariaasina, G., 1143
Barnes, G. R., Jr., *192
Barnes, W. A., *730
Barnett, A. J., 864
Barnett, R. N., 420
Barrash, M. J., *124
Barrett, W. A., *906
Barron, J., 679
Bartels, E. C., 1133
Bartlett, R. W., 771
Barton, R. T., *619
Barzelatto, J., 677
Bassas Grau, E., 773
Bassett, R. C., 1043
Bastrup-Madsen, P., 523
Bauer, E. L., 65
Bauer, L. H., *390, *741, *1109, *1183, *1201, *1494
Bauersfeld, S. R., 1517
Bayer, O., 1243
Baylin, G. J., 942
Bayne, J. R. D., 591
Beahrs, O. H., 681
Bean, G., *288
Beck, C. S., 513
Beck, J. C., 591
Becker, E. A., 247
Becker, G. L., 513
Becker, s., 593
Bedell, A. J., *95
Beecher, H. K., *41
Beeler, J. W., *268
Beeler, R. C., *268
Beinfield, H. R., 1371
Bekaert, J., 590
Bellows, M., 766
Bellows, M. T., 141, 141
Benell, O. E., 245
Bennett, A. E., *202, 1135
Bennett, B. L., *1081
Bennett, C. G., 331
Benson, L., 230
Bergquist, G., 1373
Berlin, N. I., 1043
Berman, C. Z., 771
Berman, E. F., 768
Bernard, J., 525
Bernstein, A., *726
Bershof, E., *557
Best, C. H., 948
Best, W. R., *702
Betcher, A. M., *288
Bethell, F. H., *10
Bétoulières, P., 1373
Bettman, R. B., *206
Bezzi, E., 1456
Bickel, W. H., *31
Bickels, Y., 939
Bieter, R. N., 1236
Bifani, I., 867
Bigelow, N. H., 1516
Biggs, R., 1238
Billington, B. P., 950
Bilson, S., *1163
Binder, M. J., *967
Birrell, J. H. W., 864
Birsner, J. W., 1515
Björnesjö, K. B., 863
Blachford, R. D., 1374
Black, D. A. K., 1141
Blackman, N. J., 1233
Blaha, H., 156
Blakemore, W. S., *988
Blalock, J., *1377
Blanc, R., 336
Blatrix, C., 1242
Blodi, F. C., 766
Blount, S. G., Jr., 1234
Blumberg, J. M., *1070
Blumgart, H. L., 420
Boak, R. A., 71
Bobbio, A., 1456
Boden, E., 80
Boggs, J. D., 75
Bonaffina, M., 248
Bonazzi, O., 1231
Bond, W. L., 683
Bonner, C. D., 944
Bono, F., 1241
Boekrajian, E. N., 70
Borel-Milhet, J., 867
Bornstein, M., *908
Boschi, E., 593
Bosma, J. F., 678
Botsford, T. W., *788
Bourgeois, P., 1242
Bowden, K. M., 776
Bowler, J. P., 143
Boyce, F. F., *15
Bradshaw, H. H., *545, *1075
Braff, A. F., 78
Brecher, G., 1132
Breese, B. B., 141
Brena, H., 82
Brewer, D., 1445
Brieger, H., *1490
Briskas, S., 1238
Brissaud, H. E., 1044
Brooke, M. M., *1055
Brown, D. S., 151
Browne, J. S. L., 591
Brownell, G. L., 677
Broyles, E. N., 154
Brueck, J. W., 76
Brügel, H., 1454
Bruguier, R., 1144
Brumpt, L., 524
Brunschwig, A., 326
Brush, B. E., 421
deBruyne, J. I., 688
Buchanan, A. R., 247
Bucy, P. C., *612
Buddingh, G. J., 76
Bues, E., 162
Bunnell, S., 516
Burgess, E., 1138
Burgos, R., 516
Burke, F. G., 246
Burnheimer, J. C., *555
Busch, K., 593
Bustamante, R., 856
Butt, A. J., 1138
Byers, R. K., 416
Byrne, J. E., 1233

C

Caceres, E., 675
Cadili, G., 522
Cagin, B., 939
Callahan, W. P., Jr., 69
Campan, L., 161
Campani, M., 1241
Carayannopoulos, G., 682
Carey, C. M., 72
Carson, L., 1448
Carswell, J., Jr., 1137
Carter, R., 148
Casolo, P., 867
Castelli, D., 1142
Castells, C., 81
Casten, D. F., *288
Castigliano, S. G., 1516
del Castillo, E. B., 866
Castle, W. B., *10
Cawley, E. P., *372
Cawthon, W. T., 149
Chamberlain, G. H. A., 687
Chamberlain, J., *1099
Chamlin, M., 855
Chapman, J. S., Jr., 1137
Charet, R., *558
Charter, R. E., 1045
Chaves, A. D., 1133
Chaves, R., *986
Cheetham, H. D., 775
Chernish, S. M., 941
Chesky, K., *458
Chiari, K., 161
Chini, V., 1145
Chon, S., 73
Choy, D. S. J., 77
Christenberry, R. K., 317
Christie, A. C., *114
Christol, D., 525
Christopoulos, C., 682
Chu, M. Y. F., 1448
Chung, J. T., 1140
Chung, K. F., 147
Cibert, J., 155
Cibrario, L., 1144
Ciocatto, E., 866
Cirio, D., 866
Clapp, M. P., *732
Clark, C. M., 149
Clark, D. E., *551
Clark, T. F., 1517
Clarke, J. M., 79
Clarke, O., 79
Clarke, R. W., 405
Clauss, J., 955
Clerf, L. H., *900
Clifton, E. E., 152
Cochran, J. B., 520
Cogan, G., 76
Cohen, J., 771
Cohen, M. E., *977
Cole, F., *910
Coleman, G. H., *280
Coleman, J. M., 589
Collier, F. A., 326
Colli, A., 160
Colp, R., 328, *1266
Cominsky, B., *28
Conn, J. J., 1517
Contakos, M., *1169
Contreras, F., 1231
Conway, H., 588
Cooley, G. W., *1024
Cooper, D. R., *879
Cooper, I. S., *89
Cooper, W. A., *10
Copeland, M. M., 245
Copping, G. A., *374
Corcoran, A. C., 853
Cordes, F. C., 417
Coriell, L. L., *1272
Corley, R. W., 325
Corper, H. J., *1475
Corrigan, A. E., *368, (correction) 653
Corscaden, J. A., 675
Cosby, R. S., 1446, 1516
Coste, F., 950
dalle Coste, P., 1455
Cotti, L., 1239
Coulonjou, R., 1242
Coulter, M. P., 1228
Counsell, P. R., 865
Courten, F. C., 1042
Covalt, D. A., *89
Coventry, M. B., *177
Crabbe, J. G. S., 681
Craddock, W. L., *884
Cramer, H., 1142
Crawford, C. W., 498
Crecca, J. D., *8
Creevy, C. D., *129
Crenshaw, A. H., 332
Crisp, L. H., *1185
Criscuolo, E., 1374
Crohn, B. B., *625
Croll, L. J., 855
Croll, M., 855
Cron, R. S., 943
Crone-Münzebrock, A., 775
Cronkite, E. P., 1132
Crosetti, J. P., 954
Crosnier, R., 524
Crystal, D. K., 1138
Culp, O. S., 679
Cummings, M. M., 588
Cunningham, R. M., Jr., 498
Curbelo de Malet, S., 592
Cuyler, K., 148

D

Daddi, G., 159
Daecke, K., 1455
Dahlberg, G., 525
Dahlin, D. C., *31
Dailey, M. E., 1136
Dale, W. A., 42
Daly, J. F., 151
Dameno, E., Jr., 248
Damont-Havers, R. W., *38
Damsin, A., 863
d'Angio, C. J., *1163
Daniels, W. B., 419
Dao, T. L-Y., *1388
Dargent, M., 774
Dauvé-Collardeau, S., 1145
David, I., 153
Davidoff, L. M., 855
Davidson, C., 520
Davies, F. W. T., 158
Davies, J. N. P., 334, 334
Davis, E., 939
Davis, E. W., 586
Davis, J., 1234
Davis, L. A., *266
Dean, R. F. A., 334
Deane, G. E., 422
Debré, R., 1041
Decoisy, M., 158
DeCoursey, E., *904
Deegan, T., 1238
DeJong, R. M., 679
Delbarre, F., 950
Deligné, J., 1145
Deltour, G., 525
Denerley, R. A., 774
Dennis, M. S., 514
Denolin, H., 79
Derryberry, O. M., *112
Desbordes, J., 82
Deshmukh, P. L., 405
DeWeerd, J. H., 70
DeWind, L., 1229
Dickinson, F. G., *243, *511, *1028, *1032
Dickson, F. D., 1515
Diehl, H. S., *601
Diehl, K. L., 1371
Dietrick, A. C., 325
Díez Rivas, F., (correction) 486
Dina, A. M., 868
Dippel, A. L., 77
Diveley, R. L., 1515
Dixon, C. F., *1102, 1237
Doane, J. C., *384
Dockerty, M. B., 70
Dodson, A., Jr., 1449
Dodson, A. I., Jr., 71
Doglíottí, A. M., 81, 866
Doig, R. K., 1518
Doliopoulos, T., 1238
Doll, R., 1522
Dolpiani, S., 953
Donovan, J. C., 1041
Donovan, W. R., 1240
Donzelot, E., 1238
Doran, J. H., 419
Dostrovsky, A., 939
Douglas, A. S., 1238
Dowling, H. F., *813, 946
Downing, D. F., 857
Doxiadis, S. A., 425
Doyle, J. B., *695
Doyle, J. C., *360
Draggstedt, L. R., 587
Draper, S., 495
Druese, W. C., 859
Drenick, E. J., *967
Drew, A. L., *472
Drew, J. E., *711, (correction) 1011
Dreyfuss, F., 1373
Druckerman, L. J., 328, *1266
Drugas, T., *206
Druyan, A., 939
Ducroquet, P., 1144
Ducuing, J., 1144
Dukes, C. E., 335
Dumke, P. R., *988
Duperrat, B., 339
Dupont, V., 1242
Duroux, A., 82
Dustan, H. P., 853
Dvorzetsky, A., 939
Dye, W. S., Jr., 148
Dyke, R. W., *895
Dykes, J., 1513

E

Eales, L., 498
Eastwood, D. W., 771
Eaton, J. L., 151
Ebert, R. H., *1384
Eck, H., 956
Edelmann, A., 948
Edvall, C. A., 523
Edwards, G. F., 1045
Edwards, H. R., 766
Edwards, W. L., 334
Edwards, L. B., 1454
Egan, M. J., 495
Egdahl, R. H., 147
Eisenhower, D. D., *1111, *1200
Elmendorf, D. F., Jr., 149
Elson, E. L. R., 1200
Emblem, L., 340
Engelberg, H., 674, 1445
Engelfried, J. J., 683
Engle, B., *202
Engleman, E. P., 1444
Enjalbert, A., 1144
Enselberg, C. D., 513
Epitropo, C., 1521
degli Esposti, A., 868
Essenberg, J. M., 1140
Etess, A. D., *639
Ethelberg, S., 158
Evans, J. A., *891
Evans, W., 953
Evrard, J. R., 943

F

Fabricant, N. D., *21
Fabrykant, M., 245
Farell, D. M., *535
Farinacci, C. J., 519
Farmer, D. A., 1138
Favre-Gilly, J., 336, 867

Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 1240, 1240
Feder, I. A., 682
Feldman, S., 1373
Feldmann, H., 337
Fenner, F., 1240
Ferguson, L. K., *879
Ferrando, M., 1144
Ferree, J. W., 846
Fetzer, S., 523
Feyrter, F., 157
Finerty, J. C., 332
Fink, J. C., *1395
Fink, T. R., *1163
Finke, W., *105
Finland, M., 519, 519
Finney, J. M. T., Jr., 498
Fischel, E. E., 141
Fish, G. W., 153
Fitzpatrick, T. J., 1444
Fletcher, E., 847
Florio, L., 1241
Fog, T., 1243
Fontaine, M., 1045
Foot, N. C., 943
Ford, D., 853
Ford, F. R., 1135
Ford, J. C., *711, (correction) 1011
Ford, L. T., 772
Forsee, J. H., 515
Fox, M. J., *1099
Frank, S. B., *724
Freedberg, A. S., 420, 1447
French, L. A., 73
Frézal, J., 950
Friedlander, J., 1136
Friedman, A. P., *174
Fromm, G. A., 522
Froyez, R., 688
Froyez-Roederer, H., 688
Frye, W. W., *1055
Fulton, J. K., 69
Furka, S., 526
Furman, B., 81
Furth, F. W., 1228
Fusco, E. M., 861
Fuster, B., 81
Futch, E. D., 418

G

Gabrilove, J. L., 860
Gaensler, E. A., 247
Gage, M., *433
Gaines, L. M., *38
Galbraith, E. H., 405
Galland, M., 688
Galley, A. H., 954
Galligan, J., 678
Galligan, J. J., 678
Galloway, T. C., *1180
Gambin, M., 866
Gamble, C. J., 664
Garaventa, A., 336
García-López, G., *1264
Gardiner, J., 1369
Gardner, F. H., 1448
Gardner, H. J., 160
Garfinkel, B. T., *1055, *1157
Gartland, J. J., 680
Garvin, J. S., *293
Gaspari, A., 593
Gaui, L. E., 1519
Gaw, E. A., 1135
Geckeler, G. D., *441, 857
Gédéon, A., 1144
Geiger, J., 1430
Gelperin, A., 1129
Georgi, F., 338
Geppert, L. J., 325
Geyer, J. C., 854
Ghione, M., 336
Ghormley, R. K., 517
Gibson, A., 230
Gilbert, J. G., 244
Gilbert, J. W., *1075
Gillesby, W. J., 1237
Gillespie, A. E., 591
Giraud, G., 1373
Giusti, M., 338
Glassy, F. J., 941
Glotzer, S., 1023
Goar, E. L., 855
Goffrini, P., 1456
Gold, H., 330
Goldberg, L. C., *640
Goldeck, H., 334
Goldman, H., 1448
Goldman, L., 406
Goldsmith, E. I., 74
Goligher, J. C., 865
Golkowski, W. V., 859
Goñi Moreno, I., 522
González-Revilla, A., 768
Goodbar, J. P., 1242
Gorbman, A., 948
Gordet, G., 338
Gordon, B., 1136
Gordon, E., *1176
Gordon, E. J., 862
Gordon, J. N., 78
Gordon, K. C. T., 159
Gordon, M. E., 587
Gormsen, J., 83
Gorvett, E. A., 1041
Gothman, L., 1236
Goto, M., 153
Gough, J., 590
Gourevitch, A., 333
Gourley, I., 151
Grace, J. D., 332
Grant, D. N. W., 1435
Gray, L. A., 1449
Grayson, L. D., *1479
Grayson, R. R., 683
Green, H. N., 1454
Greenberg, M., *188
Greenblatt, M., *200
Greene, R. R., 1140
Greenstein, L., 1520
Greenwalt, T. J., 949
de Gregori, M., 1241
Gregory, L., Jr., 418
Gregory, P. O., 1520
Greif, S., 1456
Greiner, T., 330
Griffin, E. L., 859
Griffith, G. C., 70, 1446, 1516
Griffith, R. S., *805
Grinnell, R. S., 1139
Grissom, R. L., 764
Grist, N. R., 1452
Griswald, A. S., 419
Gross, N. H., 152
Gross, R. E., 74, *795
Grubb, W., 1448
Guerra, R., 856
Guglielmini, G., 81
Guild, H. G., 1448
Guillen, J., 1231
Guinet, P., 774
Guljajev, A. V., 160
Gunn, A. L., 1045
Gurdjian, E. S., *541
Gutmann, M. J., *1285
Guzmán L., C., 955

H

Haelig, A. W., 151
Hahn, G. A., *535, *1166
Hahn, L., 1241
Hahn, R. S., 513
Haight, T. H., 519, 519
Hallman, H. F., 1430
Haldeman, J. C., *35
Hall, B. E., *1
Hall, W. H., 677, 947, 1447
Halmsted, O., 593
Halperin, J., *783
Halpern, L., 939
Hamilton, A., 941
Hamilton, H., 421
Hamilton, J. F., 332
Hammon, W. M., 676, *1272
Hansen, W. B., 244
Hardt, L. L., 245
Hardt, R. A., 1022
Hardy, A. V., *1157
Hargrove, E. A., *202, 1135
Harmon, E. L., 141
Harmston, G. J., 589
Harnecker, J., 955
Harrell, G. T., 68
Harris, H. H., 244
Harris, L. C., 590
Harris, R. O. III, 847
Harrison, J. H., 857
Hartroft, W. S., 948
Harvey, A. M., 327
Harvey, W. P., 68
Hauge, B. N., 340
Hauge, H., 776
Hauser, E. A., 1138
Hayden, H. S., *368, (correction) 653
Hayes, M. A., 326
Hayne, I., *40
Hayne, R. A., 862
Heathfield, K. W. G., 953
Hedinger, C., 339
Heifetz, C. J., 586
Heim, W., 865
Hein, J., 1146
Heinle, R. W., *40
Heintzelmann, F., 1458, 1458, 1458
Heise, G. W., 1458
Helfet, A. J., 339
Hellem, A. J., 867
Hellems, H. K., 1043
Hellerström, S., 333
Helm, S., *382
Hemming, A., 65
Henderson, E. L., *1206
Henderson, L. L., *294
Hendricks, F. D., 857
Henley, F. A., 333
Henne, H., 1454
Hennessen, W. A., 952
Hennigar, G. R., 1451
Hensel, F. G., 162
Hepner, W. R. Jr., 681
Heptinstall, R. H., 775
Hernández, A. L., 1129
Hernández-Morales, F., (correction) 486
Hershberger, L. R., 1446
Hervey, G. W., 763
Hess, E., 1449
Heusch, R., 526
Hidey, R. M., Jr., 422
Hieger, I., 774
Hill, L., *242
Hiller, F., 1232
Hilliard, G. W., *738
Hilton, G., 774
Hinchliffe, J. A., 1042
Hinglais, H., 337
Hinglais, M., 337
Hinz, C., *38
Hodgson, P. E., 326
Hoen, T. I., *89
Hoffman, I., 681
Hoffman, I. L., 683
Hoffman, J., *535
Hollander, A., 423
Holman, C. B., *608
Holt, E. P., 772
Holzer, H., 686
Homburger, F., 944
Hoobler, S. W., 325
Hoople, G. D., 1445
Hopkins, H. H., 330
Horwitt, B. N., 406
Horwitz, O., *997
Howard, I., 770
Howes, D. W., 520
Howland, J. W., 1228
Hueper, W. C., 421
Hueston, J. T., 950
Huggins, C., *1388
Hughes, E. C., 1041
Hughes, J. P. W., 147
Hull, J. G., 1140
Hull, T. G., *1482
Hundley, J. M., *1404
Hunley, H. C., Jr., 78
Hunter, O. B., Jr., 1132
Hunter, R. A., 775
Hurley, L. A., 247
Hurwitt, E. S., 1229
Hyde, G. M., 1043
Hyman, C., 1513
Hyman, J. B., 1236
Hyman, R. M., *207
Hyman, S., 245

I

Imbriglia, J. E., *994
Ingraham, S. C., II., 1235
Ipsen, J., 1240
Irisawa, H., 335
Irvin, H., 772
Isaacs, H. J., *124
Isch-Wall, P., 525
Israel, E., 1521
Israel, H. L., 417, 680
Ithier, S., 336
Ivy, A. C., 1518
Izkovich, I., 939

J

Jackson, E. B., *192
Jackson, G. G., *813
Jackson, J. T., *1269
Jackson, R. H., 290
Jackson, R. S., 245
Jacobs, E. C., 516
Jacobs, K. G., *285
Jacobson, A. S., *639
Jacobson, W. E., 329
Jacquelin, A., 249
Järvinen, K. A. J., 155
Jaffe, H. L., *716
Jaffe, H. L., 1233
James, D. G., *810
James, G., 1240
Jaques, W. E., *788
Jaulmes, B., 1144
Javert, C. T., 148
Jenkins, A., 682
Jennings, P. B., *642
Johns, H. E., 685
Johnsen, S. G., 1452
Johnson, H. P., Jr., 1444
Johnson, M., 420
Johnson, M. G., 421
Johnson, M.-L., 1237
Johnston, R., *986
Johnston, E. H., 325
Joiner, C. L., 592
Joiner, E. E., 942
Jones, C. R., *642
Jones, E. R., 1045
Jones, E. S., 1238
Jones, F. A., 1522
Jones, N. B., 334
Jones, T., 159
Jones, T., *1482
Jordan, G. L., Jr., 681
Jordan, P., Jr., 1043
Jordans, G. H. W., 1241
Jorgens, J., 678
Josephson, B., 525
Judd, W. H., *1291
Judson, W. E., 1372
Julian, O. C., 148

K

Kabza, T. G., 325
Källqvist, I., 863
Kaetzel, P. K., *601
Kahle, H. R., *1269
Kahr, E., 686
Kaiser, A., 523
Kalk, H., 685
Kalmanson, G. M., *967
Kaminsky, A. F., 1449
Kaplan, L., *1188
Kark, A. E., 1040
Kark, R. M., *702
Karnosh, L. J., 680
Katian, N. R., *1403
Katter, G. W., 941
Katzenelenbogen, Y., 939
Kaufman, M., *1488
Keegan, C. E., Jr., 941
Keen, R., 68
Keeton, R. W., *253
Keiding, N. R., 1230
Keith, J. D., 1523
Kelemen, E., 521
Kelley, R. T., 941
Kelley, V. C., 678, 678
Kelley, W. O., 769
Kelsey, W. M., 770
Kempe, C. H., *1472
Kenyon, H. R., *207
Kergin, F. G., 1137
Kerlan, I., 577
Key, J. A., 772
Kielholz, P., 1457
Kiene, R. H., 1515
Kilkenny, G. S., 943
Kim, M., 513
Kimbrough, R. F., *31
Kindler, D., 72
King, M. B., 593
Kinsell, L. W., 515, 1229
Kinsman, J. M., 244
Kirchner, J. A., 515
Kirklin, B. R., *261
Kirkman, H., 1137
Kirsner, J. B., *798, 942
Kissane, R. W., 1517
Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F., 956
Klaumann, B. F., 71
Klausgraber, F., 155
Klees, E., 1523
Klein, M. R., 955
Kleitsch, W. P., 586
Kligerman, M. M., 153
Klima, R., 157
Kline, D. L., 152
Kline, J. R., 69
Klingenstein, P., *1268
Klinger, R., 1455
Klingstein, P., 528
Klumpp, K., 82
Klumpp, T. G., 1235
Knapp, M. E., *117
Knowles, E. T., 683
Knox, R., 593
Kohn, K. H., *347
Komesu, S. 1234
Koon, R. A., 1517
Koonce, D. H., 941
Koppisch, E., (correction) 486
Kourilsky, R., 158
Kräubig, H., 1142
Kramer, B., 1448
Krause, A. C., 681
Krayenbühl, H., 157
Kriger, M., 939
Krüger, E., 334
Krugman, S., *285
Krupp, M. A., 1444
Krusen, F. H., *296
Kuhns, D. M., 516
Kuhns, J. G., *98
Kuipers, R. K. W., 1241
Kunkler, P. B., 1453
Kupfer, H. G., 772
Kurland, G. S., 420
Kutscher, A. H., 681, *986
Kuttner, A., 141
Kvale, W. F., *629

L

LaBorretta, A. C., 417
Lackey, R. W., 519
Lacy, M. H., 944
Lafay-Colestaos, L. H., 1145
Laitinen, H., 155
Landazuri, D., 143
Landing, B. H., 76
Landsman, J. B., 1452
Lane, L. L., *994
Lane, S. L., 681, *986
Lapides, J., 1449
de la Riva, C., 955
Larson, R. K., 1134
Larsson, Y., 1230
Lasrano, E. F., 522
Lasky, M. A., *1403
Latour, H., 1373
Laurent, A. M., *1169
Lawder, H. L., 406
Lawrence, E. A., 424
Lawrence, M. S., 586
Lawson, F. L., *271
Lawson, G. B., 763
Lazar, M., *285
Lazorthes, G., 161
Leadbetter, W. F., *275
Leaver, F. Y., 519
Lebhar, N. F., 420
Legerton, C. W., Jr., 942
Leichtling, M., 682
Leiong, M., 1045
Lemmen, L. J., 1043
Lempert, J., 150
Lepper, M. H., *813, 946
Lequime, J., 79
LeRoy, G. V., *1384
Lestradet, H., 526
Lethin, A. N., Jr., *192
Leucutia, T., 674
Levin, S., 1137
Levine, I., *995
Levine, S. A., 947
Levy, F. J., 141
Levy, J. S., 1156
Levy, L. L., 1131
Lévy-Solal, E., 248
Lewis, C. N., 857
Lewis, F. J., 147
Lewis, G. E., 773
Lewis, L. J., *1081
Lewison, E. F., 1516
Lian, C., 590
Lichstein, J., *720
Lichtenstein, A., 1230
Likoff, W., *441
Lima, A. O., 153
Lincoln, E. M., 151
Lind C. J., 325
Lindsay, S., 1136
Link, A. M., 421
Linneman, E. J., 161
Linnet-Jepsen, P., 956
Linton, R. R., 856
Lipkin, M., 513
Lippmann, H. I., *1176
List, C. F., 1043
Litchfield, H. R., *783
Litchfield, J. A., 1143
Little, L., *818
Littler, J. W., 331
Lloyd, C. W., 1041
Lloyd-Roberts, G. C., 157
Lloyd-Thomas, H. G. L., 951
Lobo Onell, C., 82
Lobotsky, J., 1041
Locke, J. C., 766
Lockey, S. D., 419
Lockhart-Mummery, H. E., 335
Loeffler, W., 1145
London, I. M., *40
Longworth, E. F., 420
Lougen, F., 80
Losli, C. G., 1449
López-Toca, R., *1264
Lorge, I., *378
Love, D. E., 947
Lovell, R. G., *785
Lowenstein, L., 591
Loyke, H. F., 325
Lozada, B. B., 81
Lucas, B. G. B., 684
Lueck, W., 678
Lund, A., 1457
Lund, O., 593
Lunderquist, A., 867
Lundy, J. S., *438
Lutembacher, R., 868
Lynn, D. O., 78
Lynn, R. B., 858
Lyons, A. S., 764
Lyons, J. G., Jr., 1516

M

MacArthur, P., 953
MacAusland, W. R., Jr., 680
McBride, P. F., 763
McCall, E. W., 861
McCarran, S. P., *1102
McCart, H., 865
McCarthy, K. C., 1129
McClendon, R. L., 241
McCloskey, J. F., 1229
McConnell, R. B., 159, 334, 775
McCook, Jorge, 1129
McCord, M. C., 1234
McCoy, R. R., *992
McCullagh, E. P., 419, *736
McDaniel, S., 1140
McDonald, E. F., Jr., 939
McDonald, J. R., 517
McDonnell, W. V., 1229
McDowell, F., *1160
McEachern, C. G., *992
McFadzean, A. J. S., 956
Macfarlane, R. G., 1238
McGavran, H. G., 939
McGlone, F. B., *622
McGraw, A. B., 226
MacGregor, J. B., 676
Machis, A., 854
McKelvey, A. D., 1523

Mackinney, C. C., 71
McLaren, R. G., 1045
McLaurin, R. L., 1234
MacLean, H., *347
MacLean, K. S., 592
MacMurray, F. G., 419, *1103
McNeil, C., 854
Madding, G. F., 1446
Maegraith, B. G., 1238
Magarey, F. R., 590
Magee, K. R., *473, 679
Mahe, G. A., *884
Majortos, M., 521
Mak, T. M. B., 80
Malach, M., 860
Malaguzzi-Valéri, G., 1145
Malkin, J. S., 515
Mamlok, E., 1135
Manion, R. E., 1447
Mann, G. V., 1230
Mann, K., 939
Manrique, J., 1242
Mantero, O., 1143
Manthei, R. W., *1384
Marchal, M., 158
Mariani, R., 336
Marsh, K., 158
Marsh, R., 330
Martin, G. A., *1055
Martin, G. M., *1157
Martinetti, J., 249
Martini, G. A., 1141
Masland, R. L., 68
Maslow, W. C., *726
Mason, R. P., *1157
Massano, A., 1374
Massell, B. F., 141
Massell, T. B., 1445
Massey, F. C., *994
Mastboom, J. L., 160, 1523
Master, A. M., *458, 496, 1023
Mathews, K. P., *785
Mathiesen, H. B., 83
Matson, D. D., 1234
Mattison, B. F., 856
May, A., 1237
May, C. D., 941
Mayer, P. S., *351
Mayfield, F. H., 588
Mayneord, W. V., 425
Mayo, C. W., 861
Mazzei, E. S., 248
Meichan, Y., 939
Meier, F., 1457
Meigs, J. W., 147
Meizer, L., 939
Mendelsohn, H. A., *102
Mendes de Leon, C., 337
Meneely, J. K., Jr., 1516
Merli, A., 336
Merrill, J. P., 857
Messmer, E., 952
Metcoff, J., 770
Meyer, A. H., 515
Meyer, E., 416
Meyer, W. C., 153
Michaëlidès, G., 524
Michaels, G., 1229
Michaelson, J. C., 939
Mider, G. B., 1041
Miescher, G., 82
Milanés, B., 856, 1129
Miles, J. A. R., 520, 520
Miller, F. J. W., 1374
Miller, F. L., 514
Miller, H., 1446
Miller, S. I., 69
Millikan, C. H., *438
Milling, C. J., 862
Mills, L. C., 416
Milne, M. D., 1141
Milton, G. W., 1143
Milzer, A., *347
de Minjer, A., 426
Mirkin, C. S., 318
Moes, R. J., 229
Mohr, H. J., 426
Montalbetti, A. J., 1040
Monteverde, G., 1143
Moon, H. D., 150
Moore, G. E., 73
Moorhead, C., *738
Morelli, E., 159
Morgan, A. D., 334
Morgan, D. B., 518
Morin, P., 248
Morris, G. E., 1231
Morrison, L. M., *366
Morrison, R., 70
Morton, H., 1451
Moser, R. H., 1136
Mosko, M. M., *351
Moss, M. L., 152
Mountin, J. W., *35
Moursund, M. P., *1395
Moyer, J. H., 69, 416
Mozziconacci, P., 1044
Muehrcke, R. C., *702
Müller, H. G., 1523
Mueller, R. P., 858
Muller, C. A., 954
Munro, D., 1372
Murdock, T. P., *553
Murphy, J. D., 675
Murphy, W. P., 770
Murray, H. A., *8
Murray, I., 951
Muth, H., 83
Myant, N. B., 774
Myers, J. A., 945
Myers, R. T., *1075

N

Nadas, A. S., 76
Nardi, G. L., 247
Natellis, F., 1521
Neber, J., *1286
Neiman, B. H., 1444
Nelsen, T. S., *551
Nelson, J., *188
Nelson, P. G., 497
Nelson, W. O., *449
Nemeth, M. R., 421
Neptune, W., *441
Neptune, W. B., 944
Nesbit, R. M., 71, 578
Neuhauser, E. B. D., 771
Newton, N., 422
Newton, R. A., *788
Nicholls, J. V. V., 1133
Nichols, R. J., 332
Nicol, T., 1522
Nisimaru, Y., 335
Noguer Moré, S., 773
Norman, G. F., 1237
Norris, J. C., 847
Norris, V., 520
Nurick, A. W., 1453

O

Oberdorfer, A., 954, 954
Oberhelman, H. A., Jr., 587
Oberhill, H. R., *612
Ochsner, A., *1377
O'Connor, B. A., *8
O'Donnell, D. B., *261
Ogden, M. A., 1429
Okita, M., 335
Olivares Baqué, C., 773
Olivetti, R. G., 68
Olsen, A. M., *608
Omodei-Zorini, A., 159
Ormond, J. K., 679
Osborne, M. P., 519
Osterman, F. A., *551
Overholt, R. H., 578
Oxman, A. C., *557
Owens, F. M., Jr., 148

P

Page, I. H., 853
Palma, E. C., 333
Palmer, A. J., 522
Palmer, C. E., 1454
Palmer, W. L., *798, 942
Palumbo, L. T., 152, 675
Pang, L. Q., 769
Panos, T. C., 678, 678
Papanicolaou, G. N., *10
Parfentjev, I. A., 1237
Paris, L., 230
Parrochia, E., 955
Parsons, R. J., 515, 1043
Parsons-Smith, G., 864
Pascher, F., 68
Passouant, P., 868
Paterson, E., 1453
Patey, D. H., 1453
Patronicolas, P., 685
Patterson, J. B., 861
Patton, W. E., 247
Paul, A. J., *384
Paul, J. D., 419
Paul, R. E., 675
Pavlovsky, A. J., 425
Payne, F. J., *1157
Pearson, R. J., Jr., 676
Pearson, R. T., 947
Peck, M. E., 1137
Peckham, B. M., 1140
Pecora, D. V., 769
Pekkarinen, A., 1238
Peiner, L., 1445
Pembleton, W. E., 1518
Perdicologos, M. E., 688
Perera, G. A., 151
Perkins, R. B., *545
Perlman, L., *726
Perri, A. M., 417
Perry, A. W., *891
Petersen, U. K., 592
Peterson, N. T., *372
Petit, A., 161
Pettavel, J., 954
Peyton, W. T., 73
Pfeil, E. T., Jr., *728
Pickett, R. D., 1136
Pierach, A., 591
Pierce, L. H., 1131
Pierrot, W., 340
Piguet, B., 950
Pilheu, F. R., 1242
Pilla, L. A., *266
Pincus, M. H., *1403
Pinkes, S., 680
Pirkey, E. L., *266
Pirofsky, B., 854
Pitchford, C. A., *1102
Pitchford, C. A., Jr., 1237
Plaut, A., 1228
Ploman, K. G., 1230
Plummer, G., 1235
Pobirs, F. W., *716
Pochin, E. E., 774
Pollock, A. V., 521
Pollock, B. E., 941
Polonovski, M., 1238
Pomeranz, A. A., 74
Pompili, M., 81
Poncher, H. G., 422
Pond, D. A., 686
Pool, N. deS., *174
Pordy, L., *458
Porterfield, J. S., 159
Portis, R. B., *102
Portmann, U. V., *736
Posner, A., 317
Potts, W. J., 75
Powell, C. C., 1139
Powell, G. M., *1231
Power, M. H., *970
Prakken, J. R., 688
Pratt, G. H., *127, *888, (correction) 1119
Prentice, T. C., 942
Prenzel, H., 1455
Preston, D. J., 517
Preston, R. H., 406
Pribilla, W., 1523
Priestley, J. T., *629
Pritchard, E. K., 592
Provenzale, L., 867
Pugh, D. L., 1045
Pugh, L., 64
Purtell, J. J., *977
Putnam, L. E., 857
Putnam, T. J., 1230

R

Rabinovitz, A., 939
Rachmilewitz, M., 939
Radke, R. A., 332
Raiman, R. J., *551
Raisman, V., 1042
Raisman, V. H., 1519
Raisz, L. G., 946
Ramacciotti, F., 1374
Rambo, J. H. T., 150
Rammelkamp, C. H., Jr., 141
Ramsey, R. H., 772
Rance, C. P., 770
Ransone, J. T., 772
Rapalski, A. J., *1169
Rathmell, T. K., 588
Ratnoff, O. D., 948
Rauch, R. F., 424
Rauch, R. R., 1236
Raven, R. W., 334
Ravenel, S. F., *707
Raymond, J. A., 1240
Reale, M., 336
Reboredo, A., *1264
Redondo-Ramirez, H. P., *441
Reed, G. B., 1141
Rees, E., 79
Reese, A. B., 69, 766
Reeves, W. C., 676
Reichard, S., 1135
Reid, D. E., *977
Reiser, M. P., 147
Reisner, D., 766
Remy, D., 334
Rendall, E. S., 1041
Revol, L., 867
Reynolds, L., *368, (correction) 653
Rhoads, J. E., *988
Ribeiro, C. de C., *1185
Rice, E. C., 246
Richards, F. O., 586
Richardson, J. E., 865
Richman, S., 683
Richmond, J. B., 422
Richter, H. M., Jr., *206
Ridley, H., 946
Ridout, J. H., 948
Rieders, F., *1490
Riemenschneider, P. A., 1445
Riffenburgh, R. S., 1451
Riishede, J., 158
Riley, H. D., Jr., 1450
Rimini, R., 516
Rinehart, J. F., 150
Rippert, R., 1243
Riseman, J. E. F., 1447
Rivers, T. M., 1224
Robbins, M. H., 673
Robertson, E. E., *200
Robins, E., *977
Robinson, D. H., 1431
Robinson, J. N., 153
Robitzek, E. H., 1135
Rocha, G. L., 153
Roden, A. T., 159
Rodriguez, A., 516
Rogers, A. G., *815
Rohini, D. K., 335
Roman, M., 249
Rominger, C. J., 1516
Rond, P. C., 1042
Rooney, J. A., *990
Root, H. F., 1230
Rosahn, P. D., 853
Rose, L. W., Jr., 683
Rose, R. G., 519
Roseman, E., 1131
Rosen, J., 1243
Rosenak, B. D., 1136
Rosenbaum, D., *1066
Rosenbaum, S., 939
Rosenblum, M. J., 68
Rosenfeld, M. H., *716
Roskam, J., 248
Rosove, L., *967
Ross, J. B., 1132
Ross, S., 246
Ross, W. D., 1042
Ross, W. M., 1141
Rossier, A., 1045
Roth, L. J., *1384
Roth, R. B., 1449
Rougeulle, J., 1521
Routley, E. F., 861
Rowe, A. H., 846
Rowe, A. Jr., 846
Rowe, R. D., 1523
Rowe, W. S., 522
Rubitsky, H. J., *891
Ruffin, J. M., 942
Rusk, H. A., *89
Russ, D. R., *124
Russek, H. I., 578, 674, 1445
Russell, D. S., 865
Russell, J. G., 687
Russell, K. P., *108
Rutenburg, A. M., 680
Ryan, H. T., 1129

S

Sabin, A. B., 767
Sacks, L., 1431
Sadove, M. S., 148
Sadovsky, A., 939
Sainer, H. L., 1429
Saint, E. G., 160
Salaun, A., 1242
Salk, J. E., *1081, *1169
Salmon, R. J., 941
Salomon, M. I., 319
Salter, W. T., *40
Salvioli, G., 868
Samter, M., *702
Sancetta, S. M., 858
Sánchez Vegas, J., *1059
Sandberg, H., *1169
Sanders, J. G., 143
Sandiford, H. A., 1513
Sands, J. H., 514
Sarno, A., 592
Sautter, H., 685
Sborov, V. M., *1070
Scannell, J. M., 1513
Scatliff, J. H., *726
Schack, J. A., 684
Schear, E. W., *728
Scheinberg, P., 417
Schieve, J. F., 417
Schilling, J. A., 1041
Schlesinger, E. R., 141
Schmid, F., 523
Schneiderman, J., 1519
Schneiderman, M., 1132
Schoenrich, E. H., 327
Schümer, L., 775
Schüttemeyer, W., 340
Schulte, H. W., 868
Schultz, A. L., 329
Schulz, D. M., *549
Schutz, K., 763
Schutz, P. J., *351
Schwab, R. S., 868
Schwartz, L., 1431
Scott, R. B., 416
Scull, E., 853
Segaloff, A., 406
Segerberg, L. H., *354
Segers, M., 79
Segesman, J. K., 1515
Seidenberg, B., 1229
Seidlin, S. M., 329
Seifter, J., 1138
Selikoff, I. J., 1135
Sellers, E. A., 948
Selye, H., 1228
Sepúlveda, G., 955
Serjeant, J. C. B., 1240
Servelle, M., 1521
Seydell, E. M., 229
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., 949, 1519
Shambora, W. E., 319
Shanaphy, J. F., 943
Sharpless, F. C., 1022
Shaw, G. B., 686
Shea, J. A., *818
Shea, N., *192
Shearn, M. A., 854
Sheinkopf, J. A., 70
Sheldon, J. M., *785
Sher, L., *117
Sherlock, S., 951
Sherman, M., 939
Sherman, M. S., 517
Shields, D. O., 1137
Shindell, S., *1078
Shinder, B. I., 586
Shipman, S. J., 405
Shipp, F. L., *185
Short, D. S., 684
Shulman, L. E., 327
Shumacker, H. B., Jr., *170
Shwachman, H., 76
Sidbury, J. B., Jr., 1448
Siddoway, J. L., Jr., 941
Siegel, E., 329
Siegel, I., *556
Sigel, M. M., 417
Sigg, K., 149
Sikkel, A., 1523
Silbert, S., *1176
Sills, B., 230
Silva, C., 153
Silvertson, S. E., 1236
Simmons, I. H., *1169
Simmons, J., 416
Simon, C. R., *640
Siniscalco, M., 82
Siri, W., 942
Sisler, G. C., 1131
Slade, D. A., 521
Smirk, F. H., 776
Smith, C., *167
Smith, C. A., 587
Smith, C. C., *468
Smith, D. T., 1134
Smith, G., 770
Smith, J. W., *805
Smith, L. A., *438
Smith, L. S., 855
Smith, M. H. D., 1449
Smith, R. A., *612
Smith, T. R., 1131
Smith, T. S., *117
Smithwick, R. H., 1138
Smyth, N. P. D., 326
Sørensen, H. R., 1458
Soffer, A., *1191
Soffer, L. J., 860
Sohn, W. J., *384
Soloff, L. A., 1369
Solomon, H. C., *200
Soltész, R., 520
Sommers, S. C., 423
Somogyi, B., 526
Sones, M., 680
Sonnenberg, P., 80
Sorensen, M. *1169
Soulie, P., 1521
Sourdat, P., 1242
Spear, P. W., 1513
Spellberg, M. A., 1041
Spencer, F. M., 1446
Spies, T. D., 76, *1264
Spilzinger, J. M., 1456
Spink, W. W., 677
Sponsel, K. H., 517
Sprague, R. G., *629, *970
Spurling, R. G., *354
Stafne, E. C., 1450
Stanbury, J. B., 677
Stapleton, J. F., 68
Stare, F. J., *818
Starr, L., *1401
Starr, P., 70
Stas, R., 1521
Stauffer, M. H., 328
Stebbins, E. L., 229
Steen, L. H., *351
Steigmann, F., 245
Stein, L., 152
Steinbrocker, O., 143
Steiner, K., *1479
Steinhardt, R. W., *378
Stellet, L., 161
Stenderup, A., 956
Stenstrom, J. D., 949
Sternberg, S. D., *783
Sternlicht, I. R., 78
Stetten, D., Jr., 327
Stevens, H., *455
Stevens, W. B., 519
Stevenson, C. A., *264
Stevenson, F. H., 159
Stewart, C. T., 941
Stifel, J. L., *555
Stokes, J., Jr., *1272
Stoll, P., 83
Stone, C. T., 418
Stone, R. E., 76, *1264
Stoppelman, M. R. H., 688
Storrs, H. G., 767
Stotz, K., 591
Stowell, A., 862
Straus, B., *699
Straus, F. H., *472
Strauss, L. H., 426
Stuppy, L. J., *716
Suárez, R. M., *1264
Sullivan, N. P., 854

Sulzberger, M. B., *468
Suter, C., *462
Sutherland, J. C., 69
Sutton, L. E., Jr., 1451
Sutton, W. K., 1045
Suyemoto, R., 514
Swabb, N. N., 1141
Swan, H., *792
Swanson, C. N., 514
Swart-van der Hoeven, J. T., 80
Sweet, R. B., *1191
Sweet, R. H., *376
Swift, H. F., 141
Swoboda, W., 686
Symmers, W. St. C., 1143
Syrop, H. M., 681
Szilagyi, D. E., 326

T

Taft, R. A., *1201
Takaro, T., 675
Talley, R. W., 1136
Tanos, B., 521
Taquini, A. C., 81
Tardieu, G., 955
Tashnek, A. B., 69
Taussig, H. B., 1317
Taylor, F. W., *1066
Taylor, J., 1045
Taylor, R. D., 853
Teige, I., 1243
Tendlau, A., 1135
Terrill, J. G., Jr., 1235
Texter, E. C., Jr., 942
Thackray, A. C., 864
Thagard, R., 772
Thee, E. J., Jr., *619
Themel, K., 162
Theodore, F. H., *25
Therkelsen, F., 1458
Thomander, K., 155
Thomas, C. B., 69
Thomas, C. G., Jr., 74
Thomas, W. L., 148
Thompson, E. C., *294
Thorn, G. W., 857
Thune, S., 1241
Thurel, R., 1457
Thurman, A., 944
Thygesen, P., 1243
Tillman, C., 1135
Ting, T. P., 685
Tirone, S., 772
Tobin, L., *998
Tolmach, J. A., *724
Tomoda, M., 950, 1239
Tonutti, E., 523
Tornberg, A., 867
Torrella, E., 1231
Torres, J. M., *899
Treberne, C. A., *738
Trenchi, A., 592
Trentelman, E. F., 854
Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C., 417
Trimble, H. G., 151
Trolsi, F. M., 1231
Trowell, H. C., 334, 334
Trucco, E., 866
Truedsson, E., 1241
Truex, R. C., *441
Truter, W., 70
Tsang, J. L. K., 517
Tsévrénis, H., 524
Tucker, H. J., 680
Tucker, H. S. G., Jr., 683
Tuckman, J., *378
Turiaf, J., 249
Turin, R., *783
Turner, L. W., 1369
Twombly, G. H., 675

U

Uhde, H., 335
Uhlenbrauck, K., 1453
Ulissey, M., 1045
Underwood, G. B., 1519
Unger, A. H., 418
Unger, L., 418
Unger, L. J., 1435
Unger, S. M., *734
Upjohn, H. L., *818
Urbach, F., 680
Urbeck, W., 956
Usdin, G. L., 1042

V

Vallega, L., 1241
v. Appen, H., 955
van Buskirk, W. C., 1372
van Cauwenberge, H., 248
van Creveld, S., 688
VanderPloeg, D. E., *1395
Vansteenhuyse, F., 942
van Zeben, W., 426
Varetto, L., 1142
Vaughan, W. W., 332
Vaughn, A. M., *990
Vautier, J., 339
Velez, E., 325
Verbiest, H., 426
Verges-Breton, R., 82
Verhoeff, F. H., 673
Verstraete, M., 590
Vesell, R., 684
Virkkunen, M., 416
Vogler, E., 686
Volkmann, J., 951
von Euler, U. S., 1456
Von Hagen, K. O., *1465
von Storch, T. J. C., *174
von Winning, C. H. O. M., 80
von Wyss, W. H., 338
Vos, F. A., 863
Vosburgh, G. J., 948
Vullo, C., 687
Vyslonzil, E., 249

W

Waisbren, B. A., 417
Walsman, H. A., 422
Waisman, M., 68
Waldbott, G. L., 1023, *1398
Waldman, S., 1445
Walker, R., 514
Walker, T., 1518
Wallensten, S., 1236
Walpole, A. L., 1453
Walsh, J. R., 1134
Walsh, R. J., 950
Walton, F. A., 156
Wangeman, C., 1138
Ward, C. B., Jr., 71
Ward, E. N., *1081
Ward, R., *285
Ware, G. W., 586
Warnock, C. G., 1146
Wartenberg, R., *1194
Watkins, E., Jr., 74
Watson, T. R., Jr., 247
Watt, J., *1157
Weaver, O. M., 78
Webster, J. E., *541
Weekes, L. R., 421
Wehrle, P. F., *1272
Weiner, W., 520
Weinstein, P. P., *1055
Weinstein, V. A., 328, *1266
Weiskotten, H. G., *199, *1486
Weitzner, B. A., 1040
Welti, H., 590
Wemmers, H., 1146
Wendland, J. P., 1132
Wendt, W. E., 77
Werblow, S. C., *1286
Werner, S. C., 421
West, M. D., *681
Westdahl, P. R., 944
Westerberg, M. R., 679
Wheeler, C. E., *312
Wheeler, H. B., *788
White, H., 75
Whiteley, H. J., 1454
Whitfield, A. G. W., 333
Whittington, B., 1043
Wiener, S., 1435
Wiernik, H., 1513
Wilburne, M., 1224
Wilder, J. R., *730
Wildhirt, E., 685
Wilking, V. N., 151
Wilkins, R. W., 1372
Willheim, R., 1518
Williams, A. J., 861
Williams, F. Y., 421
Williams, G. H., Jr., 680
Williams, J. M., *455
Williams, J. P., 683
Williams, M. J., *732
Wilson, B. K., 498
Wilson, H., 864
Wilson, J. L., 944
Wilson, W. P., 417
Wilson, W. R., 330
Wimsett, W. G., 1239
Winkler, L., 767
Winternitz, C., 676
Wirsinger, P., 1373
Wirthwein, C., 945
Witschi, E., 858
Witten, V. H., *168
Wittenborg, M. H., 771
Wörn, H., 156
Workman, W. G., 1435
Wolf, A. A., 418
Wolf, S., 1518
Wolff, D., 150
Wolff, H. G., *1160, 1518
Wolffe, J. B., 764
Wollenman, O. J., 1137
Wolter, H. H., 1243
Womack, N. A., 331
Wong, C. C., 856
Woodhouse, D. L., 774
Woodroffe, R. C., 593
Woodward, E. R., 587
Woolsey, R. D., 317
Wright, A. D., 775
Wurl, O. A., 78

V

Yagi, H., 423
Yalow, A. A., 329
Yee, J., 944
Yorburg, L., *908
Young, D. E., 141
Young, M. D., *10
Youngner, J. S., *1081
Ytrehus, K., 310

Z

Zacouto, F., 248
Zanartu, J., 82
Zapfe, H., 80
Zatuchni, J., 1369
Zegarelli, E. V., 681
Zeman, F. D., *578
Ziff, M., 853
Ziffren, S. E., 74
Zimmerman, H. J., 1134
Zinn, W. J., 1516
Zinsser, H. F., Jr., *997
Zobell, P., 687
Zohman, B. L., 674, 1445
Zondek, B., 939
Zondek, H., 939
Zondek, S. G., 939
Zsebök, Z., 526
Zubiran, J. M., 1040
Zuelle, J. H., 421
Zuschneid, K., 865

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES VOLUME 151, JANUARY-APRIL, 1953

Pages	No.	Date
1— 88	1	Jan. 3
89— 166	2	Jan. 10
167— 252	3	Jan. 17
253— 346	4	Jan. 24
347— 432	5	Jan. 31
433— 534	6	Feb. 7
535— 600	7	Feb. 14
601— 698	8	Feb. 21
699— 782	9	Feb. 28
783— 878	10	March 7
879— 966	11	March 14
967—1054	12	March 21
1055—1156	13	March 28
1157—1248	14	April 4
1249—1376	15	April 11
1377—1464	16	April 18
1465—1588	17	April 25

New York Meeting Number: April 11

V
19

151
53